OCT 22 1965
LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST
NEW YORK, N.Y.

COIN AUCTION

THE ARLOW COLLECTION

THE SALWAY 1916 CANADIAN SOVEREIGN

THE KONSTANTINE ROUBLE

and other consignments

Lot No. 2374 — Konstantine Rouble

NOVEMBER 18, 19, 20, 1965

ROOSEVELT HOTEL, NEW YORK, N. Y.

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

COINS ON VIEW

At 545 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10017

Room 803

From October 18th until November 18th, from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M. or by special appointment.

NOT ON SATURDAYS except for Saturday, November 13th, from 10:30 A. M. – 2:30 P. M.

On November 18th, the day of sale, coins are on view from 10 A. M. – 5 P. M.

On November 19th, the day of the sale, coins are on view from 10 A. M. – 1 P. M.

On November 20th, NO COINS ARE ON VIEW.

COINS ARE NOT ON VIEW AT THE ROOSEVELT HOTEL AT ANY TIME

Coins are sent on inspection only in the continental United States between October 18th and November 4th, at full risk and cost of the collector who requests same.

DO NOT MAIL BIDS TO THE ROOSEVELT HOTEL. OUR OFFICE IS NEXT TO THE HOTEL AND MAIL WILL BE SENT OVER.

However, if you want to telephone ask for SCHULMAN COIN AUCTION AT THE ALLIED COIN CONVENTION at the Roosevelt Hotel.

The telephone number is MU 6-9200.

DELIVERY OF MERCHANDISE

Due to the Thanksgiving Holiday weekend following shortly after our auction sale, we ask mailbuyers to be patient. Parcels are sent out without invoices. The invoice is mailed separately. Both do not always arrive at the same time.

Auction Catalogs - American

Schulman 1968 1118

FOREWORD

Another world collection is offered by public auction to collectors all over the world. E. J. Arlow of New Zealand collected coins all his life, the rare and the common ones, the best and the lesser conditions and we herewith offer the first part of his collection. No restrictions have been put on the coins and they will be obtained by the highest bidder at about 10% over the second highest bid. Let me explain this once again. If we have bids of $10; $15 and $20 on one coin, the highest bidder will receive it for $15 plus 10% or $16.50. If there aren't any bids, the auctioneer generally starts with a bid for which the cataloguer would like to buy if for his stock. Do not hesitate to send high bids; we do not take more money than necessary.

The estimates in some way reflect the ultimate price coins sell for but they do not have to sell for these prices. We put estimates based on recent auction prices but if in the meantime the market has gone up or down, the coin will sell for the new price. In our sales it can happen that coins sell sometimes for half the estimate or even for more than double the estimate. If the market has dropped in some series, do not worry about the estimates; the coins will sell based on the new market price and if the market has gone up in one series, the coins will sell for the new market price.

Bid freely; all coins should be sold and find new homes; you will get them if your bid is the highest, irrespective of what WE think they are worth.

We thank Mr. E. J. Arlow and the other consignors for having entrusted the coins to us for public sale; we know that our ace auctioneer Donald D'Amato will ably auction off the lots in the ROOSEVELT HOTEL. We have left the Waldorf Astoria just for one sale because the Allied Numismatists of Greater New York have asked us to run their convention and have our auction sale as part of their attractions. The Roosevelt's beautiful Palm Terrace just a flight up at the 45th Street side will be an excellent room for a big sale as this.

Cataloguing has been done by the undersigned with special assistance of Robert Pridgen, Jr. and photography was made by Ralph Rankow. Plates composed by Zita Schulman, printing by Cosmos Press and engraving by Terminal Engraving Company.

Second Convention Of The Allied Numismatists Of Greater New York

NOVEMBER 18, 19, 20 & 21, 1965

At the ROOSEVELT HOTEL, 45th Street at Madison Avenue
near Grand Central Station
Palm Terrace above 45th Street entrance, off Lobby

Entry Free But You Must Register.
Membership in Allied $2; Charter $5

Program of Events and Auction Schedule

THURSDAY NOVEMBER 18, 1965

12:00 Noon Opening of Security on Palm Terrace.
7:00 P. M. THE BIG FALL COIN AUCTION BY HANS SCHULMAN

First Session

Gold Coins of the World — Lots 1 - 580
Convention being set up for next morning opening.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1965

8:00 A. M. Dealers can set up their cases.
10:00 A. M. Allied Convention open to the public
2:00 P. M. THE BIG FALL COIN AUCTION BY HANS SCHULMAN

Second Session

Ancient Coins and Crowns of the Western Hemisphere & Asia. Lots 581 - 1239

7:00 P. M. THE BIG FALL COIN AUCTION BY HANS SCHULMAN

Third Session

Crowns of Europe — Lots 1240 - 1915

10:00 P. M. Dealers bourse closes
11:00 P. M. Auction sale closes

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1965

10:00 A. M. Dealers bourse opens
10:30 A. M. THE BIG FALL COIN AUCTION BY HANS SCHULMAN

Fourth Session

Crowns of European Countries — Lots 1916 - 2426

2:00 P. M. THE BIG FALL COIN AUCTION BY HANS SCHULMAN
The selling of the Konstantine rouble. Highest price foreign crown ever sold.

Fifth Session

Lots 2427 - 3073
Also minor coins, proof sets, medals & odd & curious money. More gold, more Ancients.

5:30 P. M. Auction sale closes
10:00 P. M. Dealers Bourse closes

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1965

10:00 A. M. Dealers bourse opens
5:00 P. M. Dealers bourse & convention closes

Awards Exhibits, representing famous Collections of the World

The bourse is reserved for a select group of dealers limited to about 50 and tables can be reserved for 75 dollars from Hans M. F. Schulman in advance.

ALLIED NUMISMATISTS OF GREATER NEW YORK

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS. Gold coins cannot be returned from abroad until an import license is obtained. Returned American merchandise also needs import licenses.

2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.

3. This is a UNRESTRICTED PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders.

4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.

5. Lots will not be available to room bidders at the Roosevelt Hotel.

6. Mail bidders will receive their lots promptly after the end of the sale. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made.

7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 5% Sales Tax. Mail buyers in New York State pay 2% Sales Tax.

8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots.

9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.

10. All coins are genuine and as described. All descriptions have been re-checked. Photos are of actual items sold.

11. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purchases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.

12. Lots purchased by floor buyers cannot be returned.

13. Minor's bids are not accepted.

14. In case of dispute the decision of the auctioneer is at all times final.

WE SELL 150 to 200 LOTS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.

COINS ARE NOT SHOWN DURING SALE.

SPECIAL NOTICE FOR FOREIGN BUYERS

(In English, French, German and Spanish)

Foreign agent for all foreign buyers
Agent général pour tout acheteur en étranger
General Vertreter fuer auslaendische Käufer
Representante para los compradores en extranjero

Dir: A. Thommen
R. HALLER AG
17 St. Albansvorstadt
Basel
Switzerland–Suiza

IF YOU ARE NOT SATISFIED WITH YOUR PURCHASES DO NOT RETURN COINS TO NEW YORK BUT TO OUR FOREIGN AGENT.

Si vous n'êtes pas satisfait de votre achat ne renvoyez pas les pièces à New York mais s. v. p. à notre agent en Suisse.

Wenn Ihre Einkäufe Ihnen nicht gefallen, bitte nach Basel und nicht nach New York zuruecksenden.

Si las compras no le gustan, por favor devolverlas en Suiza y no en Nueva York.

DO NOT SEND US ANY GOLD COINS AT ANY TIME, NOT EVEN OUR OWN WHICH MAY HAVE COME FROM THE UNITED STATES BECAUSE WE MUST FIRST ASK FOR A TREASURY IMPORT LICENSE BEFORE WE CAN ACCEPT THE COIN.

Apart from our foreign agent in Basel, we have many representatives in many countries and you can therefore order from our auctions wherever you live. Whatever complicated import regulations your country may have, it can be taken care of by these agents.

Si votre pays a des lois compliquées pour l'importation des monnaies de collection ou pour le paiement, ne vous tracassez pas et envoyez nous vos commandes. Nous avons toujours un réprésentant sur place qui s'occupe de nos affaires.

Wo Sie auch wohnen, koennen Sie in unsren Versteigerungen kaufen. Wenn es Einfuhr oder Zahlungs Schwierigkeiten in Ihrem Land gibt, fragen Sie uns bitte wer bei Ihnen uns vertreten kann.

Si su pais tiene leyes dificiles de importacion o de remisas, Ud puede de toda manera enviar sus pedidos a nuestra casa. Tenemos siempre un representante en muchos paises para ocuparse de nuestros negocios.

IN THE GOLDEN SALES 1963, 1964 and 1965 we have had many foreign buyers who have seen how we conduct auctions. In our auctions, coins do not have to reach a certain price; they may sell for a part of the estimate or for much higher. In the Golden Sale many went over estimate and some sold for only ⅓ of estimate. You can therefore bid as you prefer. We do not have any restrictions in our sales.

Nous avons eu beaucoup d'acheteurs de l'étranger à nos grandes ventes de 1963, 1964 et 1965 et vous avez donc pu voir que les monnaies ne doivent pas obtenir un certain prix décidé en avance par nous. Au contraire les pièces se vendent comme le marché le veut. Il y avaient des pièces qui ont été vendues pour beaucoup plus que les prix estimés tandis que d'autres aient atteint seulement un tiers du prix estimé.

Sie haben jetzt gesehen in unsren erfolgreichen 1963, 1964, 1965 Versteigerungen (Golden Sales) dass unsre Schaetzungen nur zur Sammlershilfe da stehen und Sie haben auch bemerkt dass manche Muenzen fuer viel hocher als die Schaetzung verkauft sind; auch welche nur fuer ⅓ der Schaetzung. Bei uns gibt es kein Anfangspreis fuer jede Muenze. Die Kaufer bringen den Preis heraus.

En nuestras subastas de 1963, 1964 Golden Sales. Ud podia ver que las piezas son vendidas por mas alto precio que precio de estimacion y tambien algunas por ⅓ de estimacion. No tenemos precios iniciales. Ninguna moneda debe llegar a un cierto precio.

NEW BIDDERS: **Please list your bank or trade references on reverse side of this sheet.**

BID SHEET

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York, N. Y. 10017

MUrray Hill 7-3145

.....19

Please Do Not Write Here

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

NOVEMBER 18, 19, 20, 1965

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

SIGNATURE .....

I am of legal age and agree to above terms.

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST $1	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST	
Lots Bought at Sale	

SPECIAL NOTICE: You may increase my bids up to 10% or 20% if necessary to obtain the lots ( )

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

REFERENCES

FIRST SESSION

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1965

7:00 P. M. — LOTS 1 - 580

GOLD & ANCIENT COINS

ROOSEVELT HOTEL - PALM TERRACE

ANCIENT GOLD

ANCIENT GREECE

PERSIA

1 **Darius III.** 337–330 B.C. Gold Daric. The Great King in a running–kneeling position holding bow and sceptre to right. Irregular incuse. This is a nice, round specimen, well–centered. Similar to Boston Museum (Brett) #2205. V. F. (8.3 gr.). **PHOTO** (350.00)

2 Another Daric, of a little later style but of the same type as above, and slightly better struck–up. Almost E. F. (8.4 gr.) a most desirable specimen of this famous coin struck by the enemies of Alexander the Great. **PHOTO** (375.00)

SICULO–PUNIC

3 **Carthage.** 340–247 B.C. Electrum Stater. Head of Persephone–Tanit to l., hair on forehead and at back rolled, wearing corn wreath, necklace and earring. Horse stg. to r. Boston #502 var. V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

4 Another electrum stater of a little later style. Boston 502 var. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

5 Another electrum stater, of higher gold–content than the above two pieces. Nice V. F. **PHOTO** (325.00)

SICILY

6 **Syracuse** under the Tyranny of Dionysios I and II, 375–345 B.C. Electrum 50 litrae piece. Head of Apollo I, in laurel wreath, hair long, border of dots. Tripod lebes with three handles. Boston 447 Sq. Fine. **PHOTO** (100.00)

THRACE

7 **Lysimachus.** 323–281 B.C. Gold Stater. Head of Alexander the Great to r. wearing ram's horn of Zeus Ammon. Athena std. to l., holding Nike Symbol: lion's head. Head p. 285. E. F. **PHOTO** (360.00)

MACEDON

8 **Philip II.** 359–336 B.C. Gold Stater. Head of Apollo to r., wearing laurel wreath. Biga to r., kantharos beneath horses Boston #638. V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

9 **Alexander the Great.** 336–323 B.C. Gold Stater. Head of Athena in Corinthian helmet to r. Nike standing, facing, holds wreaths. Symbol; thunderbolt. Amphipolis Mind. Boston 660 sq. V. F. (slight evidence of mounting). **PHOTO** (250.00)

10 Another stater similar except AP Monogram. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

11 Another, trident symbol. Fine. **PHOTO** (150.00)

EGYPT

12 **Ptolemy II.** 284–247 B.C. Gold Pentadrachm, Head of Ptolemy I to r. Eagle on thunderbolt, head to r. Symbol: shield. BMC comp. 24.4 (17.82 grams). A magnificent specimen. Rare and FDC. **PHOTO** (1600.00)

KUSHANS

13 Late Kings. Huviska 150–180. Gold stater. Half length bust l. Rev: Zeus standling l. fork type symbol, Greek inscr. PHARRO. Wh. 128. Fine. Rare. **PHOTO** (200.00)

14 **Gandhara.** 180–245 A.D. Gold Stater of Scythian Satrap. Bhasaya-Shaka. King standing l. Rev: Goddess Lakshmi. Cunningham #6, Pl. II. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

ANCIENT ETRUSCAN

15 Etruscan Bracteate, about 500 B.C. Thin gold disc with star design. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

16 Another Bracteate, much smaller, same star-like design. V. F. These discs were used for many in the graves. (100.00)

ANCIENT ROME

17 **Claudius.** 41–54. Aureus. Rev: Pax. Augusta. M. S. 29. Coh. 55. V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

18 **Nero.** 54–68 A.D. Aureus 64–68 A.D. Bearded head r. Rev: Seated Jupiter with lightning in his hand. Very interesting portrait full of expression. Coh. 118. BMC 67. V. F. (200.00)

19 **Nero.** 54–68. Aureaus 55–56 A.D. Young bust in high relief. Rev: EXSC in oakwreath. Coh. 204, BMC 9. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

20 **Nero.** 54–68. Aureus. Rev: Roma seated. M. S. 50. Coh. 257. Very good. **PHOTO** (200.00)

21 **Vespasian.** 69–79. Aureus 71 A.D. Head r. Rev: Aequitas with scales and sceptre. Coh. 548. V. F. **PHOTO** (275.00)

22 **Trajan.** 98–117. Aureus 114 A.D. Bareheaded bust l. Rev: Salus seated. Coh. 331. Fine. **PHOTO** (195.00)

23 **Hadrian.** 117–138. Aureus. Rev: Head of Oriens. Coh. 1004. Good. (50.00)

24 **Antoninus Pius.** 138–164. Aureus 159 A.D. Laureate bust r. Rev: Emperor sacrificing at altar, tripod and steer. Coh. 1101. V. F. **PHOTO** (275.00)

25 **Iovianus.** 363–364. Solidus. Bust r. Rev: Securitas. Rome and Constantinople seated. VOT.V. MVL.X. In exergue: ANTZ (Antiochia). Coh. 8. **PHOTO** (175.00)

(For Gaul see Engalnd)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

26 **Theodosius I.** 379–395 A.D. Solidus. Diademed bust to r. Rev: Rome enthroned with shield. VOT X MVLT XV and CONCORDI–AVGGGA.CONOB in exergue. Coh. II does not have AVGGGA. V. F. (150.00)

27 **Zeno.** 474–491. Solidus. Facing bust. Rev: Victory standing. Legends ends with A. Sab. 1. To. 11. Ratto 277. V. F. (75.00)

28 **Anastasius.** 491–518. Solidus. Facing bust, type 1. Rev: Victory, Inscription ending C. Not in Ratto. E. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)

29 **Focas.** 602–610 A.D. Solidus. Bearded bust facing. Inscription ending with letter "gamma". Ratto 1101. WR. 4. V. F. (60.00)

30 **Theophilus.** 829–832. Globule type semissis. Facing bust on both sides "Theo–Filoi" BMC 35 var. Ratto 1818 var. Rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (75.00)

31 **Theophilus, Michael II and Constantine.** 829–842. Solidus. Bust of Theophilus facing. Rev: Busts of his late Father and Son facing. Goodacre p. 178.11. Rare, V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

32 **Romanus III Argyrus.** 1028–1034. Solidus. Emperor and Virgin facing. Rev: Christ facing. Sab. 1. WR. 1. Ratto 1972. Better than V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

33 **Constantine X. Ducas.** 1059–67. Concave Solidus. Emperor standing, facing. Rev: Christ seated. W. 1. Sab. 2. Fine. (60.00)

GOLD COINS of the WORLD

NORTH AMERICA

U. S. A.

34 $20 or Double Eagle 1890 C.C. V. F. (100.00)

35 $20. 1898. Brilliant proof. Perfect except for a few hairlines. This originated as lot 932, Oct. 11 – Leu sale in Lucerne, Switzerland. **PHOTO** (3500.00)

36 The rare 1907 Saint Gaudens Double Eagle. The only U. S. coin struck in high relief and with Roman numerals. These were struck successively 8 times to give depth and beauty. Uncirculated (mintage 11,250). **PHOTO** (850.00)

37 Another Double Eagle 1907, Roman numeral. Fine, Rare. **PHOTO** (450.00)

38 $20 1908 D. V. F. (85.00)

39 $5 1899. About uncirculated. (35.00)

40 $5 1910. Indian head. V. F. (25.00)

41 $3 1854. V. G. Scarce. (100.00)

42 $3 1863. F./V. F. (250.00)

43 $3 1878. F./V. F. (175.00)

44 $2½ 1857. F./V. F. (45.00)

45 $2½ 1927. V. F. (20.00)

46 Commemorative $1 1909. Lewis & Clark Exposition. Uncirculated gem. **PHOTO** (400.00)

47 **U. S. Virgin Islands,** former Danish W. Indies. 4 Daler 1904. Bust of Danish king Christian IX. Fr. 35.2. E. F. (150.00)

CANADA

48 **Edward VII.** 1 Pound 1909 C. E. F. (100.00)

49 1 Pound 1910 C. E. F. (100.00)

50 **George V.** 1 Pound 1911 C. Fr. 30.2. V. F./E. F. (40.00)

51 1 Pound 1916, The Salway Specimen of the rare 1916 Sovereign. Bust of George V. Rev: St. George and dragon, C mint. Extr. fine. Authenticated by the Royal Mint. Contents of one of their letters follow:

EXAMINATION OF A 1916C SOVEREIGN

A 1916C Sovereign was sent to the Royal Mint by
Salways Coins and Stamps,
382, Bay St.,
Toronto, 1,
Canada.
for examination.

The usual weight, milling and density measurements were made and these were found to be within the normal range for a genuine coin.

Comparison of enlargements of a photograph of the reverse of this coin with enlargements of known genuine coins reveals similarities, e.g. polishing marks in the area bounded by St. George's legs and the dragon's left wing, indicating that this coin was struck using the same reverse die as the genuine. The obverse also has marks indicating that the same die was used for all three coins.

The conclusion is that the coin submitted by Salway's is genuine.

G. P. WARDEN
21 April 1965 Principal Scientific Officer.

(Original letters will be sent to the successful buyer)

We expect this rarity to sell for over $20,000.00. **PHOTO**

51A 1 Pound 1917. V. F./E. F. (30.00)

52 1 Pound 1918 C. Bust. Rev: St. George. E. F. (40.00)

53 Another Pound 1918. A. U. (45.00)

54 Another Pound 1918. V. F. (30.00)

55 **Newfoundland.** 2 Dollar 1882. V. F. (50.00)

MEXICO

56 **Spanish rule. Charles III.** 2 Esc. 1761 mo–mm. Bust r. L. Ch. 282. Fr. 38.24. E. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

57 **Charles IIII.** 4 Escudos 1800 FM. Bust r. Rev: Arms. L. Ch. 216, Fr. 39.41. Very rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (250.00)

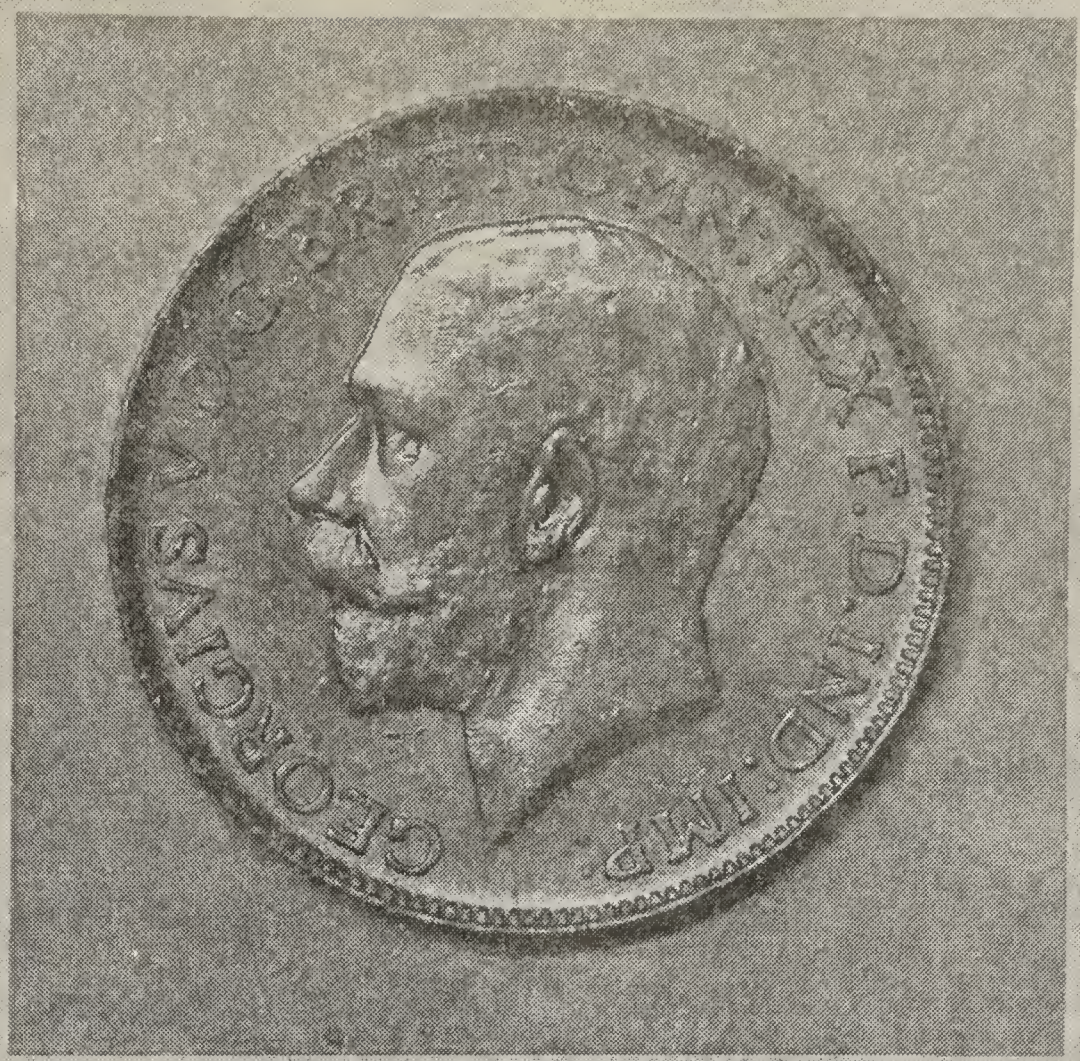
58 **First Empire.** Augustin Iturbide. 8 Escudos 1822, on his proclamation as emperor in Guadalajara. Bust r. Rev: two wolves against tree. Maldonado 239. F. 6910, silver. Sk. 2481, silver. Proof. **PHOTO** (2500.00)
(This is one of the most beautiful Mexican Gold rarities).

59 The famous Hook–necked eagle 8 Escudos 1823. Hand on book with liberty cap. Rev: Eagle facing l. L. Ch. 96($750). Fr. 39.60($500). V. F. (750.00)

60 **Chihuahua.** 8 Escudos 1845–Ca–RG. Hand on book, liberty cap. Rev: Eagle. Fr. 39.64. L. Ch. 996. V. F. (450.00)

61 8 Escudos 1868. Ca–JG. Fr. 39.64. L. Ch. 1019($750). Extremely rare. About uncirculated. **PHOTO** (625.00)
(An E. F. specimen sold for $410 in a recent sale).

62 **Culiacan.** 8 Escudos 1860 C(uliacan) P.V. Same type. L. Ch. 981 does not know 1860C with PV but CE only. Unpublished. About Unc. (550.00)
(None of our former sales had this date).



SALWAY'S

63 **Durango.** 8 Escudos 1842. DORM. Same type. Fr. 39.65. L. Ch. 1034. V. F. RARE. (250.00)

64 **Guadelupe y Calvo** 8 Escudos 1846 GC-MF. Compare H. Chr. sale 1961 $410. L. Ch. 1072(400). Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (575.00)
(A. V. F. specimen in our March 1965 sale sold for $320).

65 **Guanajuato.** 8 Escudos 1862. Go-YE. same type Fr. 39.69. L. Ch. 1114. About uncirculated. (125.00)

66 **Mexico City.** 8 Escudos 1863 TH. L. Ch.-. Fr. 39. V. F. (known assayers CH). E. F. (250.00)

67 **Zacatecas.** 5 Pesos 1874 Zs. A. Brilliant Unc. (250.00)

68 The rare 5 Pesos 1877 Zs. Fr. 40.143. Brilliant Unc. **Very rare date. PHOTO** (300.00)

69 **Mexico City.** Peso 1895. Mo. Fr. 40.153. V. F. (50.00)

70 5 Pesos 1904. Mo. Fr. 40.135. Rare date (only 1415 struck). Brilliant Unc. (150.00)

WEST INDIES

71 **Danish W. Indies.** Christian IX. 4 Daler or 20 Francs 1904. Head l. Rev: Seated female. Unc. (175.00)
(Now the U. S. Virgin Islands).

72 **Haiti.** Gold medal to Alexandre Delva for first prize, in Greek. 1858. Rev: Greek inscription. 35mm. 31 gr. Proof. **PHOTO** (250.00)

73 **Martinique.** Danish 12 Mark 1759, ctspd. "20" and eagle. Not in V. G. or H. W. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (400.00)

74 **St. Martin and Guadeloupe.** Brazilian ½ Dobra of 6400 Reis 1764, ctspd. 20 for 20 Livres plus small head. Exactly like V. G. 1029 **(this may be the piece)** H. W.-. V. G. writes that these coins were ctspd. in St. Martin and were used in Guadeloupe. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (850.00)

75 **Martinique.** Portuguese 4000 Reis 1710. ctspd. with 22 and eagle. Cross. Rev: Arms. V. G. 1902, H. W. p. 110, last line. Fr. 37.3. V. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)

76 Brazil 4800 Reis 1786 Rio of Maria & Peter, ctspd "20" and eagle below. This is #1107 which V. Guilloteau used in his "Monnaies Francais" as pictured - 4800 R. as it was cut to be used as this denomination. V. G. p. 187. V. F. Very rare ("20" represents carats). **PHOTO** (550.00)

77 **St. Vincent.** Brazil "Joe" of 12,800 Reis Minas Counterst. G. H. in square. Fr.-. (H. W. 69 compare). Maybe unique. **PHOTO** **(1500.00)**

CENTRAL AMERICA

77A **Costa Rica.** 4 Esc. 1828. Ceiba Tree. Rev. Mountain range. V. F. Rare. (280.00)

78 2 Pesos 1876. Arms. Rev: Value. Gurdian p. 63. Fr. 34.16. Rare. Fine. (150.00)

79 2 Colones 1928. Fr. 34.24. Small gold dollar. Unc. (25.00)

80 **Guatemala.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos 1817 M. Fr. 36.22. L. Ch. 39. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (600.00)

81 Mexican 2 Escudos. 1856 Mo-GF, ctspd. **SUNBURST** during the reign of Carrera. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

82 20 Pesos 1869. Head of Carrera r. Rev: Arms. Size and weight of U. S. $20. Fr. 37.38. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

83 Another 20 Pesos 1869. Head of President Carrera with title as "Fundador". Rev: Arms. Fr. 37.38. V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

84 20 Quetzales. 1926 str. in London U. S. $20 size. Quetzal bird. Fr. 37.47. Yeoman 86. V. F./E. F. Rare. (250.00)

85 **Honduras.** Pattern 10 Pesos 1871, struck in bronze for the gold coin. Arms. Rev: Tree. Y.–. Very rare. Brill. proof. **PHOTO** (100.00)

86 **Salvador.** 2½ Pesos 1892. Liberty head. Rev: Arms. Fr. 44.4. V. F. (375.00)

SOUTH AMERICA

87 **Argentina.** Rio de la Plata. 8 Escudos (1813) Pattern in silver struck at Potosi for the gold dies. Plain edge, uniface. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (150.00)

88 Rio de la Plata. 8 Escudos 1831 RA–P Rayed sun. Rev: Arms. L. Ch. 756. Fr. 262. E. F. **PHOTO** (650.00)

89 Pattern 10 Pesos 1876 in bronze for a new gold coin, U. S. type. Liberty head. Rev: Arms. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** Withdrawn

90 The very rare 2½ Pesos 1884. Fr. 26.13. V. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)

91 **Bolivia.** 8 Escudos 1838. Potosi–LM. Bust r. Rev: Mountain, sun, llama. Fr. 27.20. L. Ch. 774. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)

92 8 Escudos 1851 M.F. Small bust, curly head l. with BOLIVAR on neck. Rev: Mountains and sun. Compare Fr. 27.30 which has plain head. L. Ch. lists and photographs this piece as X. A gem. E. F. **PHOTO** (1500.00)

93 Bolivar. ½ Escudo 1852 PP Potosi mint. Fr. 27.29. Very rare date. V. F./E. F. (75.00)

94 5 Centavos 1868. Arms. Rev: Eagle MONEDA EMITIDA EN LA PAZ C – T, milled edge. Brilliant uncirculated. This is lot 1672 of the Brand 1964 sale, from the collection of Ex King Farouk. **PHOTO** (350.00)

95 Gold 10 Centavos 1868. Arms. Rev: Eagle. La Paz mint. Mintmark C – T. Same type Ex King Farouk coll. Unc. **PHOTO** (350.00)
(This is the specimen from the Brand sale #2442).

96 **Brazil. John V.** 6400 Reis 1741. Bahia. Bust r. S. L. 185. Fr. 28.39. V. F. (125.00)

97 **Mary and Peter** ½ Joe or 6400 Reis 1784 R as used in U S. A. Accolated busts. Fr. 29.63. Strictly V. F. (125.00)

98 **Maria I.** 6400 Reis 1802 R. Fr. 29.73. S. L. 454. E. F. (150.00)

99 **John VI Regent.** 4000 Reis 1808 Bahia. Arms. Rev: Cross Fr. 29.79. S. L. 516. E. F. (125.00)

100 **Peter II.** 20,000 Reis 1852. Bearded head l. Rev: Arms. Fr. 30.95. S. L. 582. V. F. (100.00)

101 **Republic.** 10,000 Reis 1889. Liberty head. Rev: Large star. Fr. 30.49. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (375.00)

102 20,000 Reis 1893. Liberty head. Rev: Stars. Fr. 30.98. Yeoman 26. V. F. **PHOTO** (300.00)

103 **Chile. Charles III.** 8 Escudos 1762 J. Bust of Ferdinand VI. Rev: Arms. Fr. 31.9. L. Ch. 571. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

104 **Republic.** 8 Escudos 1836 I.J. Hand on book. Rev: Arms. Fr. 31.37. L. Ch. 875. V. F. (275.00)

105 8 Escudos 1836 Pattern in bronze of the type begun in 1839 Large arms. Rev: Liberty at altar. Milled edge. A. U. **PHOTO 816** (100.00)

106 1836. Bronze pattern on thin plachet for 8 Escudos gold coin with much smaller arms. E. F. (100.00)

107 Imitation of 8 Escudos pieces in brass and bronze 1828–1849. All with arms and different reverse. These were used as ornaments in these days. 3 pieces. V. F. SET. (100.00)

108 2 Escudos 1838 I.J. Hand on Constitution book. Rv: Arms. Fr. 31.39. L. Ch. 764 $80, only two dates known. Very rare. V. F. (80.00)

109 10 Pesos 1859 over 1858. Liberty standing. Rev: Arms. Fr. 31.37. V. F. (50.00)

110 1 Peso 1863 or gold dollar. Fr. 32.48. F./V F. (20.00)

111 50 Pesos 1926. Liberty head with coiled hair. Fr. 32.55. French 40 Fr. size. E. F. (37.50)

112 **Colombia.** Philip II. 2 Escudos 1651 NR Bogota, crude dated cob. Arms. Rev: Cross. Not in Calico. V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

113 **Charles II.** 2 Escudos 1710, Bogota. Arms. Rev: Cross. From the ship's treasure off the Florida coast and from Christensen sale 1964 #179. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (375.00)

114 **Ferdinand VI.** Pattern in silver for a 4 Escudos 1751. Bust r. Rev: Blank. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

115 **Charles III.** 2 Escudos 1767 Popayan. Fr. 32.15. L. Ch. 349. Obverse V. F. some abrasions. Rev: E. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (100.00)

116 The rare 8 Escudos 1782, Bogota J.J. L. Ch. 513, Fr. 33.22. All Charles III. Very rare now. V. F. (250.00)

117 **Republic.** Scudo 1832 R.U. Popayan. Fr. 33.58. V. F. (30.00)

118 16 Pesos. 1847 R.S. Bogota as **Nueva Granada.** Liberty head l. Rev: Shield. Fr. 33.60. L. Ch. 818. Except for tiniest scratch in field, this beautiful specimen is A. U. Very rare. **PHOTO** (450.00)

119 10 Pesos 1861. Popayan. **Granadine Confederation.** Fr. 33.75. Very fine gold and therefore weakly struck. Rare. **PHOTO** (175.00)

120 **Estados Unidos.** 20 Pesos 1869 Medellin. Size of U. S. $20. Liberty head l. Rev: Arms. Fr. 34.87. World Coin $250.00. Generally not so perfect but this yellow gold specimen V. F./E. F., tiny scratch in field before face. **PHOTO** (450.00)

121 5 Pesos 1907 P/M Liberty head. Rev: Inscription. Yeoman 107.44 in silver. Uncirculated. 2 struck. **PHOTO** (500.00)
(This is Brand specimen originally from Farouk).

122 2 Pesos 1907. Yeoman 107.43, similar, but smaller. Unc. (250.00)

123 1 Peso 1907, similar to lot before. Unc. **PHOTO** (150.00)

124 2½ Pesos 1919. Head of Bolivar. Fr. 34.100. E. F. (55.00)

125 5 Pesos 1920, type 3 with "A" right of arms. Fr. 34.99 var. World Coin $50.00. E. F. (50.00)

126 **Ecuador.** 4 Escudos 1839 MV. Columbian type. Liberty head l. Rev: Mountains, valley, sun, etc. L. Ch. 468. Fr. 35.4. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

126A 8 Escudos 1854 E. J. Bolivar. Rev: Arms. L. Ch. 904, Fr. 35.8. F./V. F. — Rarest date. (750.00)

127 10 Sucres 1900. Head of Sucre. Fr. 3510. E. F. (75.00)

128 **Peru.** Charles III. The very rare 8 Escudos 1763 L.M.–JM. L. Ch. 113. Fr. 42.27. Obv: V. F. Rev: E. F. This doubloon is by far one of the rarest of the Lima mint and has not come up in our sales. **PHOTO** (700.00)

129 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1812, Lima–J.P. Large bust. Rev: Arms. Fr. 42.47. L. Ch. 169. V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

130 8 Escudos 1814. Lima, J.P. Large bust. L. Ch. 173. Fr. 42.52. V. F. (150.00)

131 **Republic.** 1 Escudo 1829 J.M. Lima. Liberty standing. Rev: Shield. Fr. 43.64. Fine. Very rare. **PHOTO** (75.00)

132 8 Escudos 1833, Cuzco Bo-AR. Liberty. Rev: Arms. L. Ch. 1181, Fr. 43.61. Obv; Abrasions and flaked, otherwise V. F. Rev: About Unc. RARE. **PHOTO** (250.00)

133 8 Escudos 1863 YB. Liberty seated. Rev: Arms. L. Ch. 1173. Fr. 43.66. Fine. (150.00)
(I believe the coin is weakly struck and should be graded V. F. instead of Fine).

134 **Uruguay.** 5 Pesos 1930. Bust of Artigas. The most popular South American coin. Fr. 51.6. Unc. (150.00)

135 20 Centavos 1954 Artigas, copper coin, official die striking in gold for diplomat. Very few pieces struck. Compare Yeoman 486.32. Proof. **PHOTO** (150.00)
(Sold on order of Uruguayan account).

136 5 Centavos 1953 Artigas, copper coin. Official die striking in gold for diplomat. Very few pieces struck. Compare Yeoman 486.30. Tarnished proof. (150.00)
(Sold on order of Uruguayan account).

137 1 Cent 1953, Artigas, copper coin. Official die striking in gold for diplomat. Very few pieces struck. Tarnished proof. Compare Yeoman 486.28. (150.00)
(Sold on order of Uruguayan account).

138 **Venezuela.** 20 Bolivares 1904. Bust of Bolivar. Fr. 51.4. Red gold. Unc. (35.00)

139 20 Bolivares 1905. Yellow gold. Unc. (35.00)

140 20 Bolivares 1912. Red gold. Unc. (35.00)

141 10 Bolivares 1930. Head of Bolivar l. Fr. 51.5. Unc. (40.00)

142 President Gomez as dictator. 100 Bolivares 1930, struck as a pattern which he hoped to introduce as regular coinage. Facing bust. Rev: Arms between flowers. Farouk sale lot 129-$430.00. Unc. **PHOTO** (1000.00)
For platinum Gomez see #470.

AFRICA

143 **Algeria.** Hafsid rule. Abu Zakariya-Nahya I. 627-648 A.H. Dinar struck at Bija Yah (640-647 A.H.) Inscription in Arabic in squares. cff. Fr. 334.32. Brill. Unc. **(Photo)** (45.00)

144 Double Dinar 747 A.H. Arabic inscription in square on obverse and reverse. Struck at Tlimsan. Fr.-. Beautiful large uncirculated specimen. Rare. **PHOTO** (90.00)

145 **Egypt.** Abdul Hamid 1876-1909. 100 Piatres AH 1305(1888). Toughra in ornaments. Rev: Inscription in ornaments. Fr. 337.20. Unc. **PHOTO** (100.00)

146 **Ethiopia. Axumite Kingdom.** Endybis 300 A.D. ½ Aureus. Helmeted bust on each side. Fr. 337.1(750.00). This is the most beautiful fully legible Axum coin we have had. **PHOTO** (1000.00)

147 **Axumite Kingdom.** Afilas 300 A.D. 1/10 Aureus. Helmeted bust of King. Rev: Inscription. This tiny gold coin is the only one we ever saw. Friedberg does not list a price on p. 337 #3 but he estimated it at over $1000.00. Seaby priced it in his bulletin of February 1960. No. Ax 4,250 pounds. This is an unpublished variety of Anzani 4 and not in Emperor Haile Selassie's collection E. F. **PHOTO** (——)

148 **Menelik II.** 1889-1913. Pattern Talari 1889 stuck in gold. Crowned bust l. Date on sleeve. Rev: Lion of Judah r. 31.6 gr. Brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (——)
(These were not struck officially in Paris nor Addis Ababa but were privately issued. Sold as lot 391 in Golden sale II for $400.00 and offered in this sale by order of the consignor).

149 Gold Talari of the second type. Veiled bust. Brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (500.00)

150 ½ Wark 1931. Fr. 339.127. V. F. (——)

151 **Morocco.** Muley Ismail ben Sherif 1672–1727. Mathbu or Dinar. Arab legend both sides. Fonr. 5638. Fr. p. 355.1. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (56.00)

152 Small dinar 1251 A.H. (1834) of the North African Caliphs 1164–1277 A.H. Star on each side. Fr. 355.3. V. F. **PHOTO** (60.00)

153 **South Africa.** 1 Pound 1930 S.A. Fr. 361.5. Unc. (30.00)

154 **Tunis.** Ziyanids. Suleiman I and Selim I 926–974 A.H. Double Dinar 1520–1566 A.D. struck in Tlimsan. Haz. 670. Yellow gold. Rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (90.00)

155 Mohamed and Sadik 1859–82. Large 100 Piastres AH 1286(1869) Arabic inscription both sides. Fr. 362.1. V. F. (175.00)

156 Another large 100 Piastres A.H. 1289(1872) Arabic inscription both sides. Fr. 362.1. Uncirculated except for tiniest test stamp on wreath. One of the nicest we have had. **PHOTO** (200.00)

157 15 Francs or 25 Piastres, A.H. 1308(1890). Fr. 302.11, V. G. 4154. Arab inscription. Unc. **PHOTO** (75.00)

158 10 Francs 1904. Arab & French inscription. Rare, only 83 pieces struck. V. G. 4530. Fr. 362.13. E. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

ASIA

159 **Annam.** Tu Duc 1844–83. ½ piastre or thong-bao in gold. No date. Flying dragon. Rev: 4 chin. characters around sun. Fr. 332.66. Schr. 370(in silver). Extra F. **PHOTO** (450.00)

160 **Cambodia Norodom.** 2 Francs 1860. Head l. Rev: Arms. Type Fr. 335.2 but without the denomination. (The 2 Franc was an incorrect denomination as it applied to a silver coin). E. F. Some traces of mounting. **PHOTO** (200.00)

161 50 Centimes 1860. Type of Fr. 335.3. Bust. Rev: Arms but without the denomination. Reeded edge. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

162 1860–1904. 25 Centimes 1860. Type of Fr. p. 335. 2–4. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Not in V. G. not in Fr. V. F. rare. **PHOTO** (——)

163 **China.** Yunnan Province. 5 Dollars 1919. Facing bust. Rev: 2 Flags 2 below. Fr. 336.12. E. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

164 Decoration. Gold Order of the Chinese Coral. Beautiful red coral in center of gold medal–2 gold bars on top and ribbon in gold frame. One of the rarest orders and a beautiful piece of jewelry. **PHOTO** (500.00)

165 **China. Tibet.** 20 Srangs or Mohur 1929. Tibetan style lion. Rev: Rosette. Compare Fr. 361.2. Unc. **PHOTO** (300.00)

166 **Hejaz.** Husein ibn Ali 1916–24. Dinar 1923. Arabic inscription. Y. 13. Fr. 339.1. E. F. (60.00)

167 **British India.** Sovereign 1918 I. Fr. 339.14. E. F. (50.00)

168 **India–Rajkot.** Mohur, n. d. Radiant sun. Rev: Trident and crescent. Fr. 350.1($250). Very rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (250.00)

169 **Java.** (Netherland E. Indies). Double ducaton in gold or 20 ducats 1671. Knight on horseback. Dutch lion shield, below MO:NO:ARGN:NO:N-OE: BEILG:PRO HOL Utrecht shield. Rev: Crowned lion shield held by 2 lions, inscription completely around, mixed as coin was struck by the illiterate native mintmaster. A magnificent piece. 74.35 gr. E. F. **PHOTO** (2000.00)
(Described in 1921 by Mr. Max Schulman p. 74. II 1, in yearbook).

170 **Indonesia.** Sukarno commemorative. 25 Rupiah, n. d. Utrecht mint. Indonesian l. Rev: Eagle. On the liberation U. S. $10 size. Unc. **PHOTO** (150.00)
(The only gold coin of Indonesia. Although a large quantity was struck at the mint in Utrecht, few were released. The coin could not be used as legal tender because the Rupiah was devalued).

171 **Israel.** Commemorative 20 Pounds 1958. 10 Year Jubilee. Bust of Herzl. Rev: Candle. Official coinage. Unc. (80.00)

172 **Japan.** Kyoho era 1725. Large oban of 10 Taels 1725. The ink signature of banker not as sharp because of circulation. One of the largest and rarest. J. & V. A 5. Fr. 351.5. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (1250.00)

173 Tempo era 1837. Gory-oban 1837 or large 5 tael oval oban type commemorative. Some catalogues describe this as a Koban but this is incorrect. It is not as large as the oban but larger than all other Japanese gold coins. 89x50 mm. 843 pure gold - the purest of all the coins of the Tokugawa rule. Fr. 351.8(pictured) Jacobs & Vermeule p. 65. B. 1. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (350.00)

174 Manen Era 1860. Large oval 14 Karat oban of 10 Taels 1860. Ink writing on obverse and flower ctspd. Jacobs and Vermeule A 7. Fr. 351.7. 15x80 mm. E. F. **PHOTO** (600.00)

175 **Netherlands East Indies.** Doit 1792. VOC monogram (United East India Company) with Utrecht mintmark. Rev: Utrecht arms held by 2 lines. Not in Friedberg. Scholten 350. V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

176 **Iran.** Nasir-ed-Din 1848-96. Commemorative 10 Tomans 1313 A.H.(1895 A.D.) to celebrate the festivities of the 50th Coronation. Inscribed "To the name of God" Bust facing similar to Fr. 358.53. Rev: Inscription different from 53. Dies were destroyed as Nasir was murdered the next day. Extremely rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (750.00)

177 Another 10 Tomans 1895, not recorded either. Rev: 3 lined inscription on his 50 years of reign. Similar to Brand lot 711. Valued at $500.00. Fr.-. E. F. **PHOTO** (600.00)

178 2 Tomans 1298 A.H.(1880). Facing bust. Rev: Inscription. Fr. 358.55. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

179 **Iran.** Muzaffer-ed-din 1846-1907. 10 Tomans 1314 A.H. Uniformed bust with plumed hat to l. Rev: Different reverse inscription but still almost like Fr. 358.59. E. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)

180 **Ahmed.** Toman 1335 A.H.(1917) Facing bust. Fr. 85. A. U. (20.00)

181 ½ Toman 1917. Same type. Fr. 86. A. U. (15.00)

182 Pahlevi. 1322 A.H. Lion. Rev: Inscription. Fr. 359,101. V. F. (25.00)

183 Commemorative 5 Pahlevi or 10 Ryals 1339 A.H. Bust of the Shah and Empress Farah Diba on the birth of the Crown Prince. Accolated bust l. Rev: Inscription in 4 lines. Not in Yeoman. Milled edge. Only 100 struck and given to guests at the festivities. Consigned for Iranian account. Unc. **PHOTO** (275.00)

184 **Syria.** Damascus. Bahri Mameluks. Sultan Nasir 1363-77. Double Dinar with inscription in Arabic both sides. Balog.-. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

185 **Salerno** in Europe, Italy, Asian ruler. Abu Tamim Mustansir. Tari, about 1250 A.D. Cufic legend both sides. Fr. 253.3($100). V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

186 **Tibet.** Hsien Feng. Gold Tael. Kann pl. 223. 11.45 gr. Chinese inscription and ornaments around square. From Schulman Amsterdam Sale. V. F. **PHOTO** (375.00)

187 **Mohur or 20 Srangs 1925.** Lion. Rev: Ornaments and inscription. Variety of Fr. 361.2. Very rare. **PHOTO** (350.00)

188 **Turkestan.** Dinar 250 A.H. Struck at Samarquand (864 A.D.) in Russia. Turkestan, Arabic inscription both sides. Rare. V. G./F. (50.00)

AUSTRALIA

189 1 Pound 1852. Crown & date. Rev: Value in ornamented circle. Fr. p. 334.3. E. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

ADDENDA

190 **Iran.** Ahmed. Toman 1335 A.H.(1917) Facing bust between 13 - 35. Rev: Inscription. Fr. 85. Unc. (20.00)

191 **Ahmed.** ½ Toman 1335 A.H.(1917) Similar to Fr. 86. Unc. (15.00)

EUROPE

ALBANIA

192 **Zogu I.** 1928–39. 100 Franka Ari 1928. Barehead. ZOGV I. ALBANIEN-SIVM.REX. Rev: Double headed eagle. Fr. 53.7 Milled edge. Very rare. Supposedly 500 pieces struck. A. U. **PHOTO** (400.00)

193 Commemorative 20 Francs 1937 on 25th Year of Independence. Bare head. Rev: Arms and date. Fr. 53.12. Unc. (100.00)

194 100 Francs 1927. Bust with star. Rev: Chariot. PROVA above. X. F. Fr. 53.1. Very rare. **PHOTO** (300.00)

195 100 Francs 1927. Bust with 2 stars. Rev: Chariot. PROVA above. Very rare, X. F. (300.00)

BELGIUM

196 **Albert.** 20 Francs 1914. Flemish legends. Fr. 69.13. Unc. (25.00)

197 **Charles, Prince Regent.** 1000 Francs 1949. Unique silver essai for unpublished gold coin with thin planchet and narrow plain edge. The "1000 Francs" touches the monogram, small crown, small letters. **PHOTO** (500.00)

198 1000 Francs 1949, struck over the old 2½ Francs of Leopold I/II. The 2½ F must be taken out and "L'Union fait la Force" must be added. Silver square planchet. Unique proof. **PHOTO** (750.00)

199 **Brabant.** Philip le Beau 1494–1506. Philip goldflorin, Antwerp. St. Philip with shield. Rev: Cross. Delmonte 82. Hoc 115-1 B. Fr. 70.41($150). V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

BULGARIA

200 100 Leva 1894. Head. Rev: Arms. Fr. 79.2($200). V. F. (small nick on edge). (250.00)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

201 Set 5, 4, 1 Dinars 1929. Standing figure with banner. Rev: Knight on horse. Commemorating 1000 years of Christianity into Bohemia. Fr. p. 80-8-10 ($375). Sold in 1963 for $475.00 in our auction. Unc. **PHOTO** (500.00)

202 10 Ducats 1938. Struck only nine months before the fall and capture of the Nazis. Very few struck. Regular type - St. Wencesclas on horse. Rev: Shield. Brilliant Uncirculated. (400.00)

DANZIG

203 Free City 25 Gulden 1923. Neptune. Rev: Arms. between columns. Fr. 82.42. Rare. Proof. (350.00)

DENMARK

204 2 Ducats 1658. **CROWNED** bust r. without circle. Rev: Ship. Not in Hede, nor in Friedberg. This is the exact specimen as Schou. p. 194.3 type pl. 21.2. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (1000.00)

FRANCE

205 **Jean le Bon.** 1350-1364. Mouton d'or (gold lamb) IOH/REX below. Rev: Floriate cross. Fr. 92.29. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

206 **Napoleon.** 20 Francs, year 12 (1804) Title of First Consul. Rev: REPVBLIQVE. Fr. 100.223. V. Guilloteau 1244. V. F./E. F. (45.00)

207 20 Francs, year 12. Napoleon with title of "EMPEREUR" but on reverse still REPVBLIQVE. Only used 4 months. V. G. 1253. Fr. type 229 but An 12 not listed. V. F./E. F. (75.00)

208 20 Francs, year 13. title of "EMPEREUR" Rev: "REPVBLIQUE" Fr. 229. V. G. 1268. V. F. (45.00)

209 Same only fine. (20.00)

210 40 Francs 1807 A. Plain bare head. Fr. 100.224. V. G. 1876. V. F. (250.00)
(Only 17,000 struck).

211 40 Francs 1807. Laureate head. Title "Empereur" Rev: "Republique" Fr. 100.235. V. G. 1888. V. F. **(250.00)**

212 20 Francs 1807 A. Bare head. "Empereur". Rev: "Republique" Fr. p. 100.229. V. G. 1877. V. F. (75.00)
(This is now a rare coin).

213 20 Francs 1809 A. Laureate head. "Empereur" Rev: "Empire". Fr. 100.252. V. G. 2269. V. F./E. F. (45.00)

214 40 Francs 1811 A. Head l. Rev: Value and date. Fr. 100.246. V. F. (75.00)

215 20 Francs 1811. Fr. 252. V. G. 2297. About E. F. (45.00)

216 **Louis XVIII.** 20 Francs 1814 A. Uniformed bust. Fr. 263. V. G. 2362. V. F. (45.00)

217 20 Francs 1815 A. Fr. 263. V. G. 2362. E. F. (45.00)

218 20 Francs 1818 A. Bare head. Fr. 276. V. G. 2502. E. F. (45.00)

219 20 Francs 1819 A. Fr. 276. V. G. 2512. Unc. (50.00)

220 20 Francs 1824 A. Head r. Rev: Arms. Fr. 100.276. V. G. 2554. V. F. (35.00)

221 **Charles X.** 20 Francs 1828 A. Head r. Fr. 287. V. G. 2650. V. F. (55.00)

222 **Napoleon III.** 50 Francs 1857 A. Bare head r. Fr. 101.306. V. G. 3483. V. F. (125.00)

223 Pattern 100 Francs (1857) not accepted bust. Long gautee on face. **PHOTO** (250.00)

224 10 Francs 1858 BB. Fr. 101.312. V. G. 3526. Rare. (677,326 struck). V. F. (40.00)
225 5 Francs 1858 A. V. G. 3528. Fr. 101.313. V. F./E. F. Scarce. (32.50)
226 20 francs 1913. 5 Francs 1859 A. V. F./F. 2 pieces. (30.00)
227 **Dombes. Louis II.** ½ Pistole 1578. Shield. Rev: Cross. Fr. p. 106.4. PdA 5109. V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

GERMANIC LANDS

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE — AUSTRIA

GERMANY

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

228 **Carinthia.** Charles, Archduke. Ducat 1576. Standing Archduke. Rev: Arms. Fr. 54.33. E. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

229 **Besancon. Charles V.** Double Pistole 1638 with bust of Charles V but struck under Ferdinand III. Laureate head l. in circle. Rev: Eagle. Compare Fr. 3 with head r. PdA 5448. Planchet defect and cracked. G./V. G. **PHOTO** (500.00)

230 **Bohemia. Matthias II.** 1612–19. ¼ Taler of 2 ducats 1619 **Prague** mintmark. Lengefelder von Joachimsthal. Bust. Rev: Double eagle. Fr. 54.72. E. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)
231 **Ferdinand III.** 2 Ducats 1647. Kuttenberg. Bust r. Rev: Crowned double eagle. Not in Friedberg. V. F. **PHOTO** (400.00)
232 **Leopold I.** 1657–1705. 3 Ducats 1703. **Nagabanya** Bust of the "Hogmouth" Rev: Crowned double eagle with shield. Type Fr. 56.182. E. F. **PHOTO** (450.00)
233 **Maria Theresa** 5 Ducats 1777. **Vienna.** Veiled bust. Rev: Crowned double eagle. IC – FA and "5" below. Fr. 58.265. V. F. **PHOTO** (450.00)
(Re-consigned from earlier sale).
234 Ducat 1762. Fr. 57.259. Fine loop removed. (25.00)
235 **Francis II.** 1792–1806. Ducat 1798E (Transylvania) Head r. Rev: Double headed eagle. Fr. 59.343. V. F. (trace of mounting). (50.00)

AUSTRIA

236 **Francis I.** 1806–1835 (formerly Francis II 1792–1806) Ducat 1829 B. Bust r. Rev: Double eagle. Fr. 59.340. Brilliant uncirculated. (100.00)
237 ½ Sovrano 1831 A. Fr. 59.368. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
238 **Francis Joseph.** 100 Kronen 1914. Fr. 61.427, the rarest of the years. V. F./E. F. (150.00)
239 100 Corona 1915. NOT A RESTRIKE. Fr. 61.427. Unc. (75.00)
240 Ducat 1915. Unc. some tarnish. Not a restrike. (17.50)

241 Mariazell 100 Schilling 1936. Madonna. Rev: Double headed eagle with Republican shield. Fr. 61.439. Brilliant proof. (150.00)
(This is the original popular coin, not the later yellow gold crude restrike).
242 100 Schilling 1937. Rarer than 1936. Proof. (200.00)

GERMAN REICHSGOLD

20 MARK PIECES

243 **Anhalt.** 20 Marks 1875. J. 179. (25,000 struck) Fr. 111.1 V. F. (110.00)
244 20 Marks 1896 on Frederick's 25 Year Jubilee of reign. J. 181(15,000 struck) Fr. 111.2. V. F.E. F. (130.00)
245 **Baden.** 20 Marks 1872. J. 1872. Fr. 111.5. E. F. (40.00)
246 20 Marks 1873. J. 184. Fr. 111.5. Unc. (57.50)
247 20 Marks 1894. J. 189. Fr. 111.7. V. F./E. F. (50.00)
248 20 Marks 1895. J. 189. Fr. 111.7. E. F. (50.00)
249 20 Marks 1911. J. 192. Fr. 111.13. V. F. (40.00)
250 20 Marks 1912. J. 192. Fr. 111.13. V. F./E. F. (50.00)
251 20 Marks 1913. J. 192. Fr. 111.13. V. F./E. F. (57.50)
252 20 Marks 1914. J. 192. Fr. 111.13. V. F./E. F. (50.00)
253 **Brunswick.** 20 Marks 1875. J. 203. Fr. 111.27. E. F. (75.00)
254 Another 20 Marks 1875. V. F. (50.00)
255 **Hesse.** 20 Marks 1872. J. 214. Fr. 111.35. V. F. (50.00)
256 20 Marks 1873. J. 214. Fr. 111.35. V. F. (48.00)
257 20 Marks 1893. J. 223(only 25,000 struck) Fr. 111.45. V. F. RARE. (75.00)
258 20 Marks 1896. J. 225. (Only 15,000 struck) Fr. 111.46. V. F. (75.00)
259 20 Marks 1911. J. 226. Fr. 111.47. V. F./E. F. (60.00)
260 **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 20 Marks 1872. J. 230. Fr. 111.52. Rare. V. F. (150.00)
261 **Prussia. William I.** 20 Marks 1888. J. 246A. Fr. 112.68. A. U. (45.00)
262 20 Marks 1912. J. 252A. Fr. 112.83. A. U. (40.00)
263 **Saxony.** 20 Marks 1873. J. 259. Fr. 112.91. V. F. (40.00)
264 20 Marks 1894. J. 264. Fr. 112.94. V. F. (45.00)
265 20 Marks 1903. J. 266. Fr. 112.98. E. F. (55.00)
266 20 Marks 1905. J. 268. Fr. 112.100. V. F. (45.00)
267 Another 20 Marks 1905. V. F. (40.00)
268 20 Marks 1913. J. 268. Fr. 112.100. A. U. (75.00)

269 **Saxon Coburg Gotha.** 20 Marks 1886. J. 271 (only 20,000 struck) Fr. 112.104. Rare. V. F. (250.00)
270 20 Marks 1905. J. 274 (only 10,000 struck) Fr. 112.106. V. F. (300.00)
271 **Schaumburg Lippe.** 20 Marks 1904 (only 5000 struck) J. 285. E. F. (400.00)

272 **Wurttemberg.** 20 Marks 1872. J. 290. Fr. 112.122. Unc. (60.00)
273 20 Marks 1897. J. 296. Fr. 112.128. V. F. (45.00)
274 20 Marks 1898. J. 296. Fr. 112.128. V. F./E. F. (55.00)
275 20 Marks 1900. J. 296. Fr. 112.128. A. U. (55.00)
276 20 Marks 1905. J. 296. Fr. 112.128. E. F. (55.00)

10 Mark Pieces

277 **Bavaria.** 1872. J. 193. Fr. 111.17. Unc. (45.00)
278 1888. J. 198. Fr. 111.21. Rare. Unc. (55.00)
279 **Hesse.** 1872. J. 213. Fr. 111.37 (only 29,800 struck). V. F. (55.00)

280 1875. J. 216. Fr. 111.38. V. F. (45.00)
281 1878. J. 219H. Fr. 111.41. V. F. (45.00)
282 1896. J. 224 (35,800 struck) Fr. 111.49. V. F./E. F. (75.00)
283 **Lubeck.** 1901. J. 227 (10,000 struck) Fr. 111.50. Unc. (75.00)
284 1904. J. 227 (10,000 struck) Fr. 111.50. Unc. (75.00)
285 1906. J. 228 (10,000 struck) Fr. 111.51. E. F. (75.00)
286 **Prussia.** 1873 B. (Hanover) J. 242 B. Fr. 112.72. Unc. (45.00)
287 William I. 1888 A. J. 245A. Fr. 112.74. First striking. Brilliant uncirculated. (50.00)
288 Frederick III. 1888 A. J. 247. Fr. 112.81. Proof. (75.00)

5 Mark Pieces

The following lots form an almost complete type set and will be sold as a set to those who so specify. (The second Hesse type is missing).

289 **Baden.** 1877. J. 185. Fr. 111.12. A. U. (75.00)
290 **Bavaria.** 1877. First striking. J. 195. Fr. 111.19. Brilliant Uncirculated. (75.00)
(The 1878 date is not represented).
291 **Hamburg** 1877. J. 208. Fr. 111.34. V. F./E. F. (60.00)
292 **Hesse. Louis IV.** 1877. J. 218. Fr. 111.44 (only 78,000 struck). Unc. (125.00)
(The Louis III 1877 type is not in).
293 **Prussia. William I.** 1877 A. J. 244A. Fr. 112.77. E. F. (50.00)
294 1878 A. J. 244A. Fr. 112.77. E. F. (45.00)
295 1877 B. J. 244B. Fr. 112.78. V. F./E. F. (50.00)
296 1877 C. J. 244C. Fr. 112.79. E. F. (60.00)
297 **Saxony.** 1877. J. 260. Fr. 112.97. E. F. (60.00)
298 **Wurttemberg.** 1877. J. 291. Fr. 112.127. V. F./E. F. (125.00)
(The 1878 date is not in).
298A Bid for 5 Marks as a set. (750.00)

WEIMAR REPUBLIC

299 **Bavaria. Louis III.** Large 5 Marks 1913, bust by Goetz. Rev: Styled flying eagle. Beautiful work of engraving struck IN GOLD. Like lot 1977 in the 1961 Schulman/Kreisberg sale. Unc. **PHOTO** (350.00)
300 5 Marks 1925, struck in gold. Pattern. Madonna modern style. Rev: Eagle. Compare lot 1976 in 1961 Schulman/Kreisberg sale. Unc. **PHOTO** (350.00)
301 5 Mark 1926 pattern struck in gold. Munich mint, head of young German girl to l. Rev: Sailing vessel. Unc. From 1961 sale. **PHOTO** (350.00)

See also lots 314, 325-327.

GERMAN CITIES AND PRINCIPALITIES

BAMBERG

302 Marquard Sebastian, Baron Schenk von Staufenberg 1683–1693. Oval gold medal 1687 (by P. H. Mueller). Bust r. Rev: Arms. Heller 267. Forster 1272. Domanig 368. 53X45 mm. 42 gr. With original loop. Extremely fine and probably unique. A magnificent piece. **PHOTO** (1500.00)

BAVARIA

303 **Maximilian I.** 8 Ducats 1598. Crowned shield between 15 – 98. Rev: St. Henry stands facing. Wittelbach 775. Golden Sale III lot 533. About Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (2000.00)

304 **Brunswick, City.** Ducat n. d. (1760) of the free masons. Harpokrates standing. Rev: Arms holding Masonic emblem above stones. H. C. 28; L. 3. Not in Friedberg. Very fine. **PHOTO** (85.00)

305 **Brunswick-Luneburg. George III** of England. Ducat 1791 of Harz gold, struck in C(lausthal) cff. Fr. 128.73. Fine, traces of mounting. (50.00)

306 **East Frisia.** Edzard I. 1491–1528. Florin. St. John. Rev: Orb. Fr. 135.5. Fine. **PHOTO** (125.00)

307 Edzard II. 1591–99. Ducat 1594 with title and bust of Rudolph II. Rev: Helmeted arms. Fr. 136.13. Fine/V. F. (150.00)

308 **Hamburg.** Commemorative 5 Ducats 1679 or ½ Portugaloser on the Pinneberg Recess. Peace trampling war. Rev: Gods Goodness and Faith kissing. 40 mm. Gaed. 1612. Golden Sale II lot 838. Proof. **PHOTO** (300.00)

309 "Portugaloser" of 10 Ducats 1802, on Peace of Amiens (by Abrahamson) Ceres and Mercury standing. Rev: River god, Elbe reclining, holding a statue of Peace in right hand. Gaed. III. 1892. Fr.–. Proof. **PHOTO** (375.00)

310 **HESSE. Ernest-Louis 1678–1739.** Carolin 1733 of 10 Talers. Bust r. Rev: Crossed initials. Fr. 146.19. Hofmeister 3637. Fine. (200.00)

311 **Amalia Frederika, Princess of Baden.** Commemorative Ducat 1776. Baby heads facing. Rev: Inscription on the birth of twins. Fr. 116.27B. Hofmeister 4022. Very rare. **PHOTO** (250.00)

312 **Nuremberg.** 1746–55. New Year Ducat with the lamb. **Square** Ducat, n. d. Lamb with banner. Rev: Arms. CGL Fr. 163.63. Kellner 65b. V. F. (150.00)

313 **Prussia. Frederick the Great** 1740–86. Frederic d'or 1757 A. Bust r. Rev: Eagle on trophies. Fr. 174.249. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

314 **William I.** Commemorative 10 Ducats 1871–1918. Bust r. Rev: German eagle. Medallic striking of very limited quantity. Brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (400.00)

314A Similar 10 ducats 1871–1918. With bust of William II proof. (350.00)

315 **Mansfeld.** Vorderort Line Bornstedt. Francis Maximilian and Henry Francis 1644–92. Ducat 1687. St. George. Rev: Arms. Fr. 154.7. Tornau 2888. E. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

316 Hinterort Line. David. 7½ Ducats 1615. St. George on horse. Rev: Motto "BEI GOT IST RATH VND. TH-AT" Shield, date and G.M. below. Ex Brand coll. Golden Sale III lot 849 valued at $1250.00. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (1000.00)

317 **Regensburg.** Francis I. 1745–65. 3 Ducats N.D. Laureate and armored bust Plato p. 6.22. Fr. 177.31 Golden Sale III lot 1104 ($470). Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (625.00)

318 **Rostock.** Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand III. Double Ducat 1639. Crowned double eagle. Rev: Value and date on tablet, city arms below. Grimm 52. Cat. Reimann 957. Evers 348.3. Fr. 178.6 E. F. (but somewhat creased) (etwas verbogen). **PHOTO** (400.00)

319 **Saxony.** Albertine Line. Sophia, wife of Christian I. Ducat 1616. Crowned monogram with swords. Rev: I.H.S. etc. Koehler 1010. Mers. 771. Fr. 179.29. V. F. (trace of mounting). (40.00)

320 John George I. Broad Ducat 1630 on the centenary of Augsburg Confession. Bust of John George I. Rev: Bust of John I. Mers. 1059. Fr. p. 180.60. V. F. (small trace of mounting) bust still very desirable. **PHOTO** (75.00)

321 **Frederic August III.** 10 Taler 1817. Head r. Rev: Arms, I.G.S. below. Fr. 182.188. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

322 **John** (1854–1873). Commemorative Double Taler 1872, on Golden Wedding. Accolated busts of John and Amalia to r. Rev: Date under crown in wreath. Mintmark "B". Exactly like the silver but struck in gold. Dav. 899. Schw. 264. (Only a few known in gold). Proof. **PHOTO** (750.00)

323 **Saxe-Saalfeld. Christin Ernest.** 1729–1745. Ducat n. d. (1745) commemorating his death. Eagle flying towards sun. Rev: Duke kneeling before cross, view of Saalfeld in background. Mers. 3657, Soothe 1134, Fr. p. 186.11. V.F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

324 **Saxony-Weimar.** Gold Order of Vigilance or of the White Falcon. Beautiful gold and red, green, white and blue enameled cross with a large falcon on it – gold crown above. This Order was given to the Princes of the House and to high government officials. Only 25 issued. Gritzner p. 452, fig. 506. **PHOTO** (250.00)

325 **Weimar Republic.** President von Hindenburg. Commemorative gold 5 Marks 1927, on his 80th Birthday. Head r. Rev: Helmeted arms. D mint (Munich) Brilliant proof. Fdc. **PHOTO** (350.00)

In a recent sale an extremely fine specimen brought $250.00. This is the original commemorative of which only few were struck. Some lighter restrikes were struck later.

326 10 Marks 1928, type of commemorative. Bust. Rev. Arms. Yellow gold. Brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (100.00)

327 Gold 100 Mark size commemorative Albr. Diirer, Bust. Rev: Allegorical presentation. Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (250.00)

REFORMATION

328 **Martin Luther.** Double Ducat 1717. Bust r. Rev: Tree in landscape. E. F. **PHOTO** (185.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

329 **Gallic** coins of the first Belgic invasion. Cup-shaped uniface stater 70–60 B.C. Obverse – plain. Rev: Crude disjointed horse to r. About 97 grains. Struck in Britain as the roughness of texture is common on these coins. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

330 **Celtic King Cunobeline.** Stater. Barbaric. CA – MV divided by ear of corn with stalk up the center and decorated with scrolls and pellets at the base. Rev: Horse wears halter and lacks energy. Mack. 210. Red gold. About 83 gr. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

331 **ENGLAND. Henry VII.** 1485–1509. Angel, without date but struck 1507–1509 (mintmark Pheon) St. Michael slaying dragon. Rev: Cross and arms on ship. North 1694. Fr. 207.42. V. F. (a bit creased). **PHOTO** (250.00)

332 **Henry VIII** 1509–47. Angel 1509–26. Portcullis mintmark. St. Michael. Rev: Cross and arms on ship. North 1760. Fr. 207.46. Fine. **PHOTO** (125.00)

333 A V. F., almost Extra F. specimen. (160.00)

334 **James I.** 1603–1625. Gold Unite. Second bust with orb and scepter with lis. Rev: Arms. V. F. but unfortunately a small piece taken out of edge. North 2883. Fr. 209.99. **PHOTO** (200.00)

335 Unite, with 4th bust. Mintmark Mullet (1611–1612) North 2084. Seaby 1926. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

336 **Commonwealth** 1649–1660. Gold unite of 20 Shillings 1651, mm: sun (1649–57). Shields of St. George and Ireland. XX above. Rev. Shield of St. George. North 2715, Fr. 210.133. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

337 **Charles I.** 1625–49. Tower mint gold unite of 20 Shillings 1629–30. Crowned bust with lace collar. XX behind. Mintmark: heart. Compare North 2149, Fr. 210.120. Abt. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

338 **George II.** ½ guinea 1758. Fr. 211.211. G./V. G. (30.00)

339 **Victoria.** 1845–1902. ½ Pound 1871. Fr. 243. Fine. (10.00)

340 ½ Pound 1880. Fine/V. F. (10.00)

341 ½ Pound 1886, 1888. Fine. 2 pcs. (20.00)

342 Specimen Jubilee set. 1887 of 5, 2, 1 and ½ Pounds. Imperfect specimens, E. F. – A. U. Thin hairlines and minor scratches particularly on the 2 Pound. In blue plastic, gold lettered holder. Very desirable. (750.00)

343 Pound 1900, ½£ 1896. Fine. 2 pieces. (25.00)
344 **Edward VII.** Pound 1902, matt proof. (60.00)
345 **George V. Elizabeth II.** Three unc. sovereigns or pounds. Fr. 213.25 and 268. 3 pcs. (45.00)

GREECE

346 **Alexander I** 1917–1920. 4 Ducats 1919. Bust of Prime Minister Venezelos r. Rev: Double eagle crowned with Greek shield. Not in Friedberg or Yeoman. E. F. Rare. (150.00)

HUNGARY

347 **Maria Theresa.** 2 Ducats 1765 KB(Kremnitz). Standing empress. Rev: Madonna and Christchild. Fr. 216.71. V. F. (100.00)
348 **Ferdinand I** 1835–48. Ducat 1844. Standing emperor. Rev: Madonna. Latin legend. Fr. 216.79. Unc. (75.00)
349 Ducat 1848, same type. Magyar legends and much rarer. Fr. 216.80. A. U. (100.00)
350 Ducat 1848. Latin legend, but only V. G. and trace of mounting. (25.00)

TRANSYLVANIA

351 **Michael Apafi** 1661–1690. 4 Ducats 1668. Armored bust r. wearing plumed fur cap and holding scepter. Rev: Arms, A–V. Fr. p. 220.124 has only year 1665. Not in Resch. **PHOTO** (350.00)
352 **George Rakoczi II** 1648–1660. ¼ Ducat 1653, N – B. (Nagybanya) Arms. Rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 220,101. Resch 67, Hess 67. V. F. (50.00)
353 **Achatius Barcasai** 1658–1660. Ducat 1659, mintmark C–V, Colosvar mint. Bareheaded bust r. holding scepter. Rev: Arms. Resch. 4A; Fr. p. 220.105 has only a bust with fur cap. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
354 Ducat 1659. C–V, Colosvar. Armored bust wearing fur cap. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 200.105; Resch. 3; Hess. 1007. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

ITALY

355 **Milan.** Philip II of Spain. Doppia 158(0) Radiate head r. Rev: Arms. Fr. 243.42. V. F. but crude as usual. **PHOTO** (150.00)
356 **Napoleon.** 40 Lire 1810. Head l. Rev: Arms. Fr. 221.4. V. F. (75.00)
357 Provisional Government (Lombardia) 40 Lire 1848. Italy standing. Rev: Value. Fr. p. 235.1, Pagani 211. E. F./Fdc. **PHOTO** (400.00)
358 20 Lire 1848, same type. Fr. p. 235.2, Pag. 212. V. F. (slight trace of mounting). (125.00)

359 **Modena.** Francesco I. Este 1629–1658. Quadrupla N.D. Bust. Rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 245.23. CNI 149. About E. F. **PHOTO** (725.00)

360 **Naples. Charles V** of Spain 1519–56. Scudo d'oro. Shield. Rev: Cross. (no letters). Fr. p. 247.28. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

361 Ducato d'oro of Scudo Riccio, Laur. bust r. Cross below neck. Rev: Shield. CNI p. 294. Cag 2r, Fr. 247.27. Extra F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

362 **Parma & Piacenza. Ranuccio Farnese I.** 1592–1622. Quadrupla or 2 Doppia 1618. Bust l. Rev: Shewolf for Piacenza. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (475.00)

363 **Parma. Marie Louise.** 40 Lire 1815. Head l. Rev: Arms. Fr. 250.44. V. F. (75.00)

364 **Salerno.** Prince Abu Tamim Mustansir. Tari, n. d. circa 1250 A.D. Cufic legend on each side. Fr. 253.3($100). V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

365 Tari n. d. of the same type but slight variety. E. F. (90.00)

366 **Savoia. Carlo Emanuele I.** 1580–1630. Doppia 1581 Fr. p. 255.36. CNI 7 var. RR. V. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)

367 Umberto I. 100 Lire 1882. Fr. p. 221.14. Pag. 568. V. F. **PHOTO** (760.00)

368 **Venezia.** Michele Morosini (1382) Ducato. Doge kneeling before St. Marc. Rev: Christ. Michele reigned only 4 months. Fr. p. 260.14. CNI 14. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (400.00)

369 **Michele Steno** 1400–63. Ducato, same type. Fr. p. 260.16. CNI 28 var. E. F. (50.00)

370 **Francis Foscari** 1423–57. Ducato, same type. Fr. 260.18. E. F. (55.00)
"These Venetian ducats were like International currency."

371 Another Ducato of the same type. Fr. p. 260.18. E. F. (55.00)

372 **Marco Antonio Trevisani** 1553–1554. Ducato, same type CNI 21. Fr. 260.37. Very rare. V. F. (100.00)

373 **Marco Antonio Giustimani** 1684–88. Zecchino. CNI 60 var. Fr. p. 260.127. V. F. (50.00)

374 **Provisional Government.** 20 Lire 1848. Lion on pedestal. Rev: Value. Fr. p. 263.284. Pag. 176. RR. E. F. **PHOTO** (550.00)

375 **Tuscany. Florence.** The international gold coin of the century. Florin d'or. St. John standing. Rev: Lily. E. F. (75.00)

376 **Ferdinand III.** 3 Ducats 1818 or Ruspone. St. John, the Baptist. Rev: Lily. Fr. 232.66. V. F. (200.00)

377 **Italian Kingdom.** 100 Lire 1912. Bust l. Rev: Agricultural scene. V.F. Polished (100.00)

378 50 Lire 1933. Head l. Fr. 222.29. A. U. (75.00)

Medals

379 **Mussolini.** Commemorative of the 14th year of Fascism. Mussolini as soldier helmeted l. Rev: 5th Division. 28 gr. 38mm. Unc. **PHOTO** (150.00)

380 **Victor Emmanuel III. Private medal** 1928 on the 10 year anniversary of the fascist revolution struck by private persons, not official. Helmeted head left. Rev: Fasces with lion and axe. Size of the regular 100 Lire pieces, milled edge. weight 36½ grams. Extremely fine. (150.00)
On order of consignor.

Popes

381 **Rome.** Popes in Exile at Avignon. Roman Senate 1439–1550. Ducato of Venetian type inscribed "Rome", head of the world" and bearing the figure of Christ. Rev: Consul kneeling before St. Peter. Corpus 557. V. F. (75.00)

382 **Pope John XXIII.** Proof-set 1959 with 100 Lire in gold and 8 minor coins uncirculated (proof-like) in original holder. Very rare. (450.00)

MALTA

383 **Emanuele Pinto** 1741–1773. 10 Scudi 1762. St. John standing. Rev: Arms. Fr. 354.34. Rare. E. F. (100.00)

383A 10 Scudi 1762. Different from FR. 354.34. St. John has small high flag, SX below. Rev: Shield. F./V. F. (125.00)

MONACO

384 **Rainier III.** 100 Francs (very thick). Head l. Rev: Knight on horseback. Struck in double thickness (piefort) Fr. 267.24. Unc. **PHOTO** (400.00)

NETHERLANDS

385 **William I.** 10 Gulden 1825 struck in Brussels when Netherlands and Belgium were united. Bust l. Rev: Arms. Fr. 268.8. E. F. (125.00)

386 **William III.** Ducat 1849. F./V. F. 2 specimens. (40.00)
(Friedberg lists Dutch E. Indies p. 356. 21).

387 **William III.** 5 Cents 1887, struck in gold. Sch. 676A. Y. 6. (in silver). This is the Farouk specimen. Proof. **PHOTO** (175.00)

388 **Wilhelmina.** 5 Gulden 1912. Fr. 268.23. Y. 31. Unc. (50.00)
(These are now rare).

389 10 Gulden 1932. Fr. 268.24. E. F. (20.00)

390 **Westfrisia.** 14 Guilders or gold Rider 1750. Knight on horseback. Rev: Shield. Fr. 270.127. Abt. unc. (125.00)

391 **Brussels (Southern Netherlands).** Souverain d'or 1764 under Austrian rule of Maria Theresa. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Fr. 58.281. E. F. RARE. **PHOTO** (150.00)

POLAND

392 **Danzig. Stephan Bathori.** Ducat 1580. Crowned and armored bust r. Rev: City arms. Fr. 81.3. Rare date. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

393 **Sigismund III.** Ducat 1614. **Danzig.** Large crowned bust r. Rev: Arms of the city with flowers above. Fr. 81.10; Gum. 1403. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

394 **John Casimir.** Double Ducat 1662. Bust r. Rev: Arms of the crown with NG. Gum. 1852; Fr. 275.19. RR. V. F. (small trace of mounting). **PHOTO** (350.00)

394A **John III.** Sobieski. 4 Ducats (1676) on coronation of King & Queen. Rev: VIREBIT. Shield, CZ. 7764R6 RASC 197. 35 mm. 17.19 gr. Is the Chelminski 970 specimen. V. F. Repaired edge. (350.00)

395 **Alexander I** of Russia. 25 Zloty 1832. Laureate head l. Rev: Value and KG. Gum. 2530; Fr. 276.37. V. F. but polished. (100.00)

396 **Republic.** Commemorative 10 Zloty 1925. Head of Boleslaus. Rev: Eagle. 900th Anniversary of the country. Fr. 276.41. Unc. (50.00)

397 Pattern 5 Zloty 1928 for a new silver coin, struck in gold. Madonna of Czentjoetowa. Rev: Polish eagle crowned. Plain edge. Unc. **PHOTO** (500.00)
The gold patterns were struck from two types of dies. This is the second type. There were less than 10 struck in gold. This is the same piece re-consigned from an earlier sale.

397A Pattern 2 Zloty 1925, in gold. Same type. Unc. **PHOTO 465.** (350.00)

PORTUGAL

398 **Alfonso V.** 1478–81. Cruzado. Arms. Rev: Cross in ornamental frame. Fr. 278.9. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

399 **John II.** 1481–95. Cruzado. Shield. Rev: Cross in ornamental frame. Fr. 278.16. **PHOTO** (200.00)

400 **Maria & Peter.** 4 Escudos 1785. Accolated busts r. Rev: Shield. Br. 951.J. Fr. 280.83. F./V. F. (200.00)

401 **Mary II.** 1000 Reis 1851 or gold dollar. Fr. 281.120. Unc. (40.00)

402 **Louis I.** 10,000 Reis 1878. Bust l. Rev: Arms. Large $10 size gold coin. Fr. 281.128. Br. 108.6A. Brilliant proof. (150.00)

ROUMANIA

403 Commemorative 100 Lei 1906 on 40 years of reign. Bust of Charles I. l. as young king. Rev: Bust of Charles, older. Fr. 282.4. V. F. (275.00)

RUSSIA

403A **Catherine the Great.** The very rare ½ Imperial or 5 Roubles 1755 with St. Andrew cross. This type is extremely rare and has not been in any of our sales. Sev. 186. Not in Friedberg. Brilliant Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (1500.00)

404 55 millim. 79½ grams. 5 Roubles 1766 or ½ Imperial. Bust. Rev: Cross of 4 shields. Fr. 285.94. Sev. 275. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

405 10 Roubles 1778 or Imperial. Fr. 285.93. Sev. 320 var. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

405A ½ Imperial or 5 Roubles 1781. Sev. 32. Fr. 94. Fine. (150.00)

405B Imperial or 10 Roubles 1783. Fr. 93. Sev. 332. Fine, rare. (250.00)

406 **Paul I.** 5 Roubles 1798. Tablet. Rev: Cross with I in center. Fr. 285.105. Sev. 364. V. F. (160.00)

407 **Alexander II.** 5 Roubles 1877. St. Petersburg. Sev. 504. Fr. 286.120. V. F. (50.00)

408 **Nicolas II. 15** Roubles 1897. Fr. 286.130. V. F. (50.00)

409 Very large, superb gold medal for meritorious service. Bust l. Rev: Laurel leaves and inscription, with ribbon and original loop and ring. Brilliant uncirculated. 55 millimeter. 79½ grams. **PHOTO** (500.00)

409A Commemorative 4 Ducats 1905 with bust of Alexander II. Severin 583. Type of the well known Austrian ducats. Bust r. Rev: Double eagle. Very rare. E. F. (250.00)

410 **U. S. S. R.** 10 Roubles or Chervonetz 1923. Sower. Rev: Hammer and sickle. Fr. 286.134. E. F. (425.00)

411 **Samarquand.** (Russian Turkestan). Abbasid Khalif Al-Musta-in 862–865 A.D. Dinar 864/5(A.H. 250). Arabic inscription both sides. The name of his son is on the coin as heir apparent. Fine. (75.00)

SPAIN

412 **Visigothic Rule.** Reccared 586–601. Triens. Toledo. Miles 81 C. 214. E. F. **PHOTO** (300.00)

413 **Moorish Rule.** Hafsids. Abu Zakariya Yahya I. 627–647 A.H. (1230–49 A.D.). Double Dinar 640 A.H. Tlimsan mint. Fine Arabic inscriptions both sides in square. Not in Friedberg. Superb E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

414 Dinar, struck at Bijayah, n. d. (about 642 A.H.) same type as before. cff. Fr. 334.31. Uncirculated except for one tarnish spot. (45.00)

415 **Aragon. Pedro IV** 1336–97. Florin. St. John. Mintmark tower (Tortosa) Rev: Lily. Fr. 291.1. Heiss 72.4. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

416 Half gold florin. Mintmark not clear. Heiss 72.11, Fr. 294.2. Fine. **PHOTO** (150.00)

417 **Barcelona.** Philip IV represented by a governor in Catalonia who imitated the Double Excellente of Ferdinand & Isabella. 2 heads facing. Rev: Arms of Spain counterstamped with arms of Catalonia in diamond shaped stamp. See Tolra 2082. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

418 **FOR BRABANT. Charles V.** 1515–55. ½ Real d'or, n. d. Antwerp but without its mintmark. Shield with 16 quarters crowned. Rev: Floriate cross with eagle shield within circle. Fr. 70.48, Benelux 100. Hoc 184–1a. V. F. (100.00)

419 **Philip II.** 1555–98. ½ Real d'or n. d. Antwerp. Bust r. Rev: Shield. Fr. 70.52. Hoc 207.1, Benelux 113. F./V. F. (90.00)

420 **Philip IV.** Lion d'or 1662, Antwerp. Lion. Rev: Shield. Fr. 71.70. Hoc. 325–1. Benelux 170. V. F. but damaged by a gauge on the lion. **PHOTO** (100.00)

421 **Charles II.** Double souverain d'or 1694. Brussels. Benelux 1926. Hoc. 344. E. F. (1500.00) sold

422 **FLANDRE. Charles V.** 1515–55. ½ Real d'or, n. d. Shield. Rev: Eagle shield on floriate cross. Fr. 73.38. Benelux 516, Hoc 184–5a. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

423 **Philip II.** 1576–98. ½ Real d'or without title as king of England. Bust. r. Rev: Shield. Fr. 73.44, Benelux 519, Hoc 207–1. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

424 **FOR TOURNAI.** Albert & Isabella. 1598–1671. Double Albertin 1601. Crowned shield. Rev: 2 staffs forming cross between date with Golden Fleece. Fr.–. Hoc 284–7. I.B. Hoc does not have date 1601 with inscription "I". Benelux 437. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

425 **Valencia.** Charles II. 1665–1700. Escudo 1685. Cross. Rev: Arms between L–L. Fr. 296.21. Compare Tolra 2112. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

426 **SPAIN proper. Ferdinand & Isabella.** 1476–1516, the protectors of Columbus. Double Excellente (1492) Sevilla. Facing busts. Rev: Shield under Sicilian eagle. Fr. 290.21 var. **This is the first American coin!** V. F. (150.00)

427 **Philip II.** 2 Escudos n. d. Sevilla mint. Shield. Rev: Cross. Round cob type. Fr. 291.40. V. F. (100.00)

428 **Ferdinand VI.** ½ Scudo 1755, Madrid (JB) Fr. 291.96. Rodriguez 36. V. F. (25.00)

429 ½ Escudo 1757, Madrid (JB) Rodr. 38. V. F. (25.00)

430 ½ Escudo 1759. Rodr. 41. V. F. (27.50)

431 **Charles III.** 8 Escudos 1774, Madrid (PI) Bust. Rev: Arms. Fr. 292.101. L. Chavez 223. E. F. and rare as such. (175.00)

432 **Charles IIII.** 4 Escudos 1792, Madrid (MF) Bust. Rev: Arms. Fr. 292.113. L. Chavez 180. V. F. (125.00)
(In beautiful blue plastic holder with gold letters).

433 Escudo 1793 M–MF. V. G./F. (15.00)

434 **Ferdinand VII.** ½ Escudo 1817, Madrid. Fr. 292.134. R. 80. Only date of issue. Fine. (20.00)

435 Another ½ Escudo 1817, Mardir r. Fr. 292.134, Rodr. 80. V. F. (27.50)

436 **Ferdinand VII.** 4 Escudos 1820, Madrid (GJ) Head r. Rev: Arms. L. Ch. 142. Fr. 292.128. A. U. gem. (175.00)

437 **Isabella II.** 80 Reales 1839, Barcelona (PS) Head r. Rev: Arms Fr. p. 293.140. E. F. (75.00)

438 10 Escudos 1867. Bust l. Rev: Arms. Fr. 293.150. V. F. (50.00)

439 **Alfonso XIII.** 20 Pesetas 1890, baby head. Fr. 293.159. Unc. (50.00)

440 **Alfonso XIII.** 20 Pesetas 1899 SM–V Juvenile head. Rev: Arms. Fr. 294.162. E. F. (75.00)

441 Another 20 Pesetas 1899 SM–V. Juvenile boy head. Fr. 294.162. A. U. (47.00)

442 Republic, first year of Civil War. 50 Cents 1937. Factory. Rev: Value. Pattern struck in gold for the Minister of Finance. Only 1 or two struck. Not in Friedberg. Brilliant unc. **PHOTO** (500.00)

SWEDEN

THE GREAT SWEDISH RARITY

(Charles IX 1604–1611)

442A 5 Mark Klippe 1610. Inscription and name of Jehova. Rev: Vasa ornament crowned. Bruun had lot 693, dated 1611. E. F. **PHOTO** (2500.00)
This is one of the rarest Swedish coins in existence.

443 **Gustav Adolph.** Ducat 1633. Erfurt. Fr. 137–4. Bust. Rev: Crowned inscription. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

443A **Oscar II,** a 20 Kroner 1873 in perfect Brilliant Proof. Unpublished, unknown. (450.00)

SWITZERLAND

444 **Uri.** Ducat 1736 over 1720. Cow. Rev: St. Martin on horseback and beggar. Fr. 309.4, H. 1214, W. 1611. Rare. X. F. **PHOTO** (550.00)

TURKEY

445 **Ottoman Empire. Murad III.** Double sequin 1586(995 A.H.). Arabic inscription in square. Large 34mm planchet. Fr.–. Yellow gold. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

446 ¼ Sequin 1246 A.H.(1830 A.D.) Year 23. F. 362.12. Small coin. V. F. (20.00)

447 **Abdul Mejid.** 1839–61. 250 Piastres or 2½ Pounds 1273 A.H.(1856). Toughra. Rev: Inscription. Fr. 363.17 (size of U. S. $10). V. F. (100.00)

448 **Republic.** Beautiful large "Harem" 500 Piastres or 5 Pounds (De luxe) 1923. Bust of **Ataturk** in ornamental wreath. Rev: Inscription in ornamental wreath. Fr. 83. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (150.00)

449 De Luxe large 100 Piastres 1923 with bust of **Inonu.** Cff. Fr. 96. 30mm. Unc. (55.00)

450 De Luxe large 50 Piastres 1923 with bust of **Ataturk.** Cff. Fr. 86. 22mm. Unc. (40.00)

451 De Luxe large 25 Piastres 1923 with bust of **Inonu.** Cff. Fr. 97. 17mm. Unc. (35.00)

452 **Ataturk.** Regular coinage of 500 Piastres or 5 Pounds, 250 Piastres or 2½ Pounds, 100 Piastres or 1 Pound, small 50(½ pound) and 25(¼ pound) Piastres 1923. Head l. Rev: Inscription. Fr. 364.78–82(valued $280). Brilliant Uncirculated. Withdrawn

453 250 Piastres 1923. Head l. Rev: Inscription. U. S. $10 size. Fr. 364.80. Brilliant Uncirculated. (95.00)

454 Large de Luxe 100 Piastres or 1 Pound 1923. 30mm. Bust l. in wreath of ornaments. Fr. 364.85. Brilliant Unc. (50.00)

455 100 Piastres or Pound 1923. Head l. Rev: Inscription. Fr. 364.80. Unc. (35.00)

456 50 Piastres or ½ Pound 1923. Fr. 81. Unc. (25.00)

457 25 Piastres or ¼ Pound 1923. Fr. 82. Unc. (20.00)

GOLD MEDICAL MEDAL

458 Amsterdam 1897. Gold medal by the grateful Deaf mutes. Building of the Institute. Rev: Inscription. Unique. 35mm. 18.1 gr. Not in Zwierzina. Proof. **PHOTO** (250.00)

SOUTHERN ITALY GOLD LOT

459 **Salerno.** Gold find of Abu Tamin Mustansir's gold Taris of 1250 A.D. found in an old church. Cufic inscription and star on both sides. Fr. 253.3 lists at $100. This lot catalogues $6400.00. Bids are open. **PHOTO 364** (——)

PLATINUM COINS

460 **Germany, Republic.** 25 Marks 1925–1932. Hindenburg commemorative on his 7 years as President. Plain edge. Unc. **PHOTO** (250.00)

461 Albrecht Durer commemorative 5 Marks 1928, struck in platinum. Bust l. Rev: Allegorical presentation. Beautiful job of engraving. The Farouk specimen sold in 1960 for $500.00. This is like lot 2331 which brought $580.00 in the 1961 Schulman–Kreisberg sale. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO 329.** (750.00)

462 **Bavaria.** 5 Marks 1926. Head of young German girl to l. flowers in her hair. Rev: Sailing vessel. Cff. Farouk 1492, lot 2329 Kreisberg/Schulman 1961 sale $830.00. Unc. **PHOTO** (1000.00)

463 5 Marks 1925, Madonna, mdern style. Rev: Eagle. Lot 2324 1961 Kreisb./ Schulm. sale brought $775.00. Unc. **PHOTO 300** (1000.00)

464 **Louis III.** Large 5 Marks 1913. Bust by Goetz. Rev: Styled flying eagle. Beautiful work of engraving. Like lot 2327 in 1961 Schulman/Kreisberg sale which brought $850.00. Unc. **PHOTO 299** (1000.00)

465 **Poland.** 2 Zloty 1928. Facing Madonna and child. KROLOWA-KORONY-POLSKIEJ. Rev: Polish eagle and 5 Zlotych. RZECZPOSPOLITA POL-SKA. Very rare, less than 10 struck in platinum. Unc. **PHOTO** (500.00)

466 5 Zloty 1928. This is one of the 5 pattern strikings of a silver 5 Zloty never put into circulation. Madonna. Rev: Eagle. Unc. **PHOTO 397** (750.00)

466A **Russia.** 12 Roubles 1833. Proof-like. (2250) withdrawn sold

467 3 Roubles 1834. Fr. 286.118. Sev. 611, large date. E. F. Now rare. (200.00)

468 3 Roubles 1834, small date. Sev. 612. E. F. (200.00)

469 **Spain.** Platinum 10 Escudos 1868 with stars 18–68. Head l. Rev: Shield. E. F. (275.00)

470 **Venezuela.** President Gomez. 100 Bolivars 1930, struck in platinum. German type bust facing as general. Rev: Arms. 5 struck for him and his family in this precious metl. Unc. **PHOTO 142** (1000.00)
(This is lot 2470 of the March sale).

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

CELTS

471 **Danubian Celts.** Second Century, B.C. Barbaric Tetradrachm of Philip II of Macedonia in surrealistic style. Dessewfly 414. 14.03 gr. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

472 **Celts of Macedon. (Danube Basin).** Philip II. Tetradrachm. Old head of king r. Rev: Galloping horse. F./V. F. (100.00)

CALABRIA

473 **Tarentum.** 443–400. Didrachm. Phalanthos with shield in dolphin. Rev: Taras seated on a chair. Large planchet. Vlasto 243. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)
(Of unusual interest to specialists of the Tarentine series).

474 The Molossian Didrachm. 334–330, time of Alexander. Naked horseman on prancing horse. Rev: Taras on dolphin. Vlasto 581. A gem Fdc specimen. **PHOTO** (175.00)
475 Campano Tarentin stater 281–228. Head of Satyra l. Rev: Naked boy rider. Vlasto 1038. E. F./Fdc. **PHOTO** (185.00)
476 Regular Didrachm 380–345 B.C. Boy on horse. Rev: Taras on dolphin. V. F. (50.00)

LUCANIA

477 **Thurium.** Tetradrachm 340 B.C. Head of Athena to r. wearing crested Athenian helmet. Rev: Bull walking l. Noe NNM 71–68. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)
478 Double stater. Athena. Rev: Bull. Fine. **PHOTO** (200.00)
479 **LOT.** Didrachm, V. G.; Ptolemy I Tetradrachm, Fine; Neapolis Didrachm, V. G.; plus other small silver. 4 pieces. (50.00)

BRUTIUM

480 **Croton.** 550–480 B.C. Stater. Tripod KRO. crab l. Rev: Incused. 7.65 gr. V. F. **PHOTO** (80.00)
481 Stater, archaic KRO. Tripod. Rev. Incuse. H.N. p. 95.52. 7.65 gr. E. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)
482 **Locri. Epizephyrii.** Stater 326–268. Head of Zeus. Rev: Eagle devouring hare. Cff. BMC 10. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
483 **Sybaris.** Archaic Stater, before 519 B.C. Standing steer to l. head turned back. Rev: Incused steer, small die crack. BMC 1. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

SICILY

484 **Agrigentum.** 550–472 B.C. Didrachm. Obverse: Eagle, wings closed Rev: Crab. Compare BMC 26 but with AKRA not visible. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (60.00)
485 **Gela.** 466–413 B.C. Tetradrachm. Quadriga to r. Nike flying above r. Rev: Short forepart of man headed bull. Fine. (100.00)
486 Tetradrachm. 17 gr. same type as before. **PHOTO** (125.00)
487 **Messana.** Circa 450 B.C. Tetradrachm. Mulebiga to r. Nike above. Rev: Hare and MESSAN below, I between head and legs, NO above D in field. Exactly like Jameson G 46. Hirsch XIX.191. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (300.00)
488 **Syracuse.** 485–479 B.C. Tetradrachm. Nymph Arethusa surrounded by four dolphins. Rev: Quadriga, Nike above. V. F. choice. **PHOTO** (200.00)

489 **Sicily. Victory Coinage.** Dekadrachm 413–387 B.C., by Euainetos. Attic dekadrachm, without artist signature. Quadriga, 3 quarters l, horses galloping, heads l.; female charioteer bending forward; Nike flying R. above. In exergue. Shield, 2 greaves, helmet. Rev: Head of Arethusa l. hair rolled on forehead, with earrings, necklace, four dolphins, lovely face. Very strong specimen with V. F. obverse and a good fine reverse. 42.15 grams. **PHOTO** (2000.00)

490–499 No lots.

500 Tetradrachm of the time of Gelon. Arethusa r. surrounded by four dolphins, inscription below. Rev: Quadriga and Nike above. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (165.00)

501 317–310. Tetradrachm. Persephone l. Rev: Quadriga. H. p. 181, BMC 347. 17.08 grams. A superb specimen. **PHOTO** (750.00)

THRACE

502 **Lysimachus.** 323–281. Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great as Zeus–Ammon. Rev: Athena – Nikephoros seated in chair, monogram. Magnificent large planchet E. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

503 Tetradrachm. 323–281 B.C. of deified Alexander type with horn of Ammon. Rev: Athena, Nikephoros seated on throne l. monogram under chair to l., no mark in exergue. A beautiful specimen. E. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

MACEDONIA

504 **Philip II.** 359–336 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Zeus. Rev: Naked Ephebe on horseback. E. F. A gem. **PHOTO** (200.00)

505 **Philip III.** 323–316 B.C. Tetradrchm, struck in Acanthos. Head of Heracles in Lions skin. Rev: Zeus. M. 28. 17.04 gr. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

506 **Alexander the Great.** Tetradrachm. Head of Heracles. Rev: Zeus seated. 17.1 grams. M. 692. V. F./E. F. (75.00)

507 Tetradrachm, struck in Perinthus. 17.25 grams. V. F./E. F.)75.00)

508 **Alexander III,** the Great. Tetradrachm struck in Chios. 16.75 grams. M. 1095. Superb. **PHOTO** (100.00)

509 **Alexander the Great.** Tetradrachm, struck in Damascus. Large planchet. M. 1339. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

510 **Damascus.** Tetradrachm. Head of Heracles in lion's skin. Rev: Countermark AX in field. M. 1346. 17.12 grams. E. F. A beauty. **PHOTO** (100.00)

511 **Aradus.** Tetradrachm. M. 1364. 17.07 grams. V. F. (70.00)

512 **Tarsus.** Tetradrachm. Head of Heracles. Rev: Plough and bunch of grapes below chair. Well centered. E. F./V. F. (75.00)

513 **Amphipolis.** Tetradrachm. V. F. (75.00)

514 Tetradrachm. Just About Fine. (25.00)

515 A beautiful find of Drachms of Alexander the Great, found in Turkey, mostly V. F., some E. F. 8 pieces. (250.00)

THESSALY

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER RARITY

LARISSA

516 Splendid Didrachm of unsurpassed beauty, about 360 B.C. Nymph Larissa facing, somewhat inclined to the left(with collar and earrings. Rev: Horse bridled to r. BMC 54, H. 35. 1924 pl. V.2. Compare with sale No. 446 1962 M+M. where sold for $4000.00, but this high relief lovely style more beautiful. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** (4000.00)
From our own office auction March 24, 1965 #160.

517 **Corcyra.** 450–400 B.C. Stater. Cow suckling calf. Rev: Stellate, square K O P. 11.08 gr. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

ATHENS

518 New style Tetradrachm. Magistrates Charinautis and Ariesteas, 144–143 B.C. Head of Athena r. Rev: Owl an amphora, symbol Demeter standing, holding 2 torches. 16.64 grams Thompson 690c. Very fine. (85.00)

CORINTH

519 Stater 350–338 B.C. Pegasos, with pointed wing, flying l. beneath "Q" Rev: Head of Pallas l. wearing Thessalian helmet without crest. BMC 220, pl. IX 4. E. F. Choice. **PHOTO** (100.00)

520 Stater 338–330 B. C. Pegasos with pointed wing, flying l. "Q" below. Rev: Head of Pallas l. wearing over leather cap, Corinthian helmet without crest. In field D. I. to r., Artemia running l. holding long torch. BMC 315, Pl. XII.25. V. F. (75.00)

521 **Alyzia.** 350–250 B.C. Stater. Pegasus. Rev: Athena, A in front, lambda below, heart formed leaf behind. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

CRETE

522 **Phaestos.** Stater. Early 4th Century. Naked Heracles standing before tree of Hesperides holding lion skin and coiled bow, serpent on l. Rev: Bull to l. Very rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (200.00)

BITHYNIA

523 **Heraclea. Timotheus and Dionysius.** 347–338 B.C. Double sigloi. Dion head. Rev: Heracles and trophy. BMC 22. 9.05 gr. Fine. **PHOTO** (100.00)

524 **Kingdom. Nicomedes III.** 120–92 B.C. Tetradrachm, year 189(=108 B.C.) Zeus standing, crowning King's name. 16.7 grams. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

AOLIS

525 **Cyme,** after 190 B.C. Tetradrachm. Amazon Cyme r. Small neat head. Rev: Horse. S. 2578, BMC 83. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

526 **Myrina,** after 189 B.C. Attic tetradrachm. Apollo laureate head. Rev: Apollo of Grynium walking. BMC 19. Double struck. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

MYSIA

527 **Pergamum.** Tetradrachm 133–67 B.C. Cistophoric tetradrachm. Cista mystica from which serpent comes. Rev: Bow case between 2 coiled serpents. BMC 101. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

IONIA

528 **Ephesus.** 300 B.C. Cistophoric tetradrach. Serpents and Cista mythica. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

ISLAND OF RHODES

529 **Caria.** 387–360. Tetradrachm. Helios(Sun) Rev: Rose. H. p. 639. Brett 2044. 14.93 grams. Obv: V. F. Rev: E. F. An exciting specimen. **PHOTO** (500.) sold

LYDIA

530 **Croesus.** 561–546 B.C. Siglos. Lion r. and bull l. face to face. Rev: 2 unequal incuse squares. BMC 42. 5.31 gr. **PHOTO** (150.00)

PAMPHYLIA

531 **Aspendus.** 400–300 B.C. Stater. 2 wrestlers. Rev: Slinger to r. Triskeles and club. 9.46 gr. V. F. (75.00)

CILICIA

532 **Tarsus.** Datames 378–372 B.C. Double siglos, female head facing, copied from Kimon's Arethusa, Rev: Helmeted head of Mars to r. Aramaic script. Cff. BMC 28. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

CAPPODOCIA

533 **Ariobarzanes I.** 95–62 B.C. Drachm. Year 3. Rev: Athena. BMC 2. Pl. VII.5. E. F. gem. (40.00)

SYRIA

534 **Seleucus I. Nicator.** 312–280 B.C. Tetradrachm, struck 311–306 B.C. Heracles in lion's skin. Rev: Zeus enthroned. Numbers in field for date, struck in Acre after Victory at Gaza in 312 B.C. and therefore in the name of Alexander. BMC 171. var. V. F. (100.00)

535 Tetradrachm. Head of Heracles in lion skin. Rev: Zeus seated, monogram DI under chair. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

536 **Antiochus III.** 222–187 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Antiochus diademed. Rev: Apollo seated l. holding arrow and bow to r., monogram. Rare. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

537 **Demetrius I.** 162–150 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head in wreath border. Small Nike under chair and monogram, "temple" l. Fine. (60.00)

538 **Antiochus IX. Cyzicenus** 116–95 B.C. Tetradrachm. Bearded head r. Rev: Standing Athena, A on left. BMC 14. V. F. **PHOTO** (85.00)

539 Tetradrachm 114–95 B.C. Bearded head. Rev: Athena. BMC 16.20 gr. E. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

540 **Philippus Philadelphus 92–83.** Tetradrachm, struck by AULUS GALINIUS. Museum Notes V pl. XII.5. Bab. pl. 27.15. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

PHOENICIA

541 **Tyre.** Shekel 126–73. Melkart. Rev: Eagle standing. This is the standard Bible coin called the "30 pieces of silver". V. F. (75.00)

JEWISH WAR 66–70 A.D.

542 **Judaea.** Shekel, year 3. (68/69 A.D.) BMC 12, pl. XXX.5 Reifenberg 141. Obv: V. F./E. F. Rev: Fine. **PHOTO** (750.00)

543 **Pontius Pilate.** 70 A.D. Lepton. Crude as usual. V. G. (40.00)

544 Another lepton of Pontius Pilate. F./V. F. (40.00)

545 **Domitian.** Middle bronze, 26mm. commemorating the **Capture of Jerusalem.** Laureate head l. Rev: Athena crowning trophy. Struck in Palestine. Nice Fine, green patina. **PHOTO** (85.00)

BACTRIA

546 **Euthydemos I.** 230–200 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head of king r. Rev: Heracles seated on rock. BMC 10. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

EGYPT

547 **Cleopatra VII.** 52–30 B.C. Middle bronze, 27mm. Bust r., excellent portrait of the fatal love of Mark Antony. Rev: Eagle. BMC 4. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (250.00)

548 **LOT.** Ptolemaiec tetradrachm, Ptolemaiec bronze, Parthian drachm, 2 2 minor Greek silver. 5 pieces. F. + (50.00)

LIBYA

549 Didrachm 200 B.C. Heracles. Rev: Lion. V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)

ANCIENT INDIA

550 **Gupta rule.** Chaifya Ujjani; Chatrapa; Andhras. Silver drachmes. Morgan 561, etc. V. F. 3 pieces. (45.00)

ANCIENT ROME

551 **Picenum.** Bronze uncia. Anchor. Rev: Hat around pellet. Sydenham 191. V. F. Scarce. (50.00)

552 **Julius Cassar.** Denarius 50 B.C. Elephant to r. crushing a serpent. Rev: Sacrificial implements. Coh. 49. Oval planchet. Fine. (50.00)

553 **Augustus.** 29 B.C.–14 A.D. Denarius. Bust r. no inscription. Rev: Statue of Augustus, on column IMP. CAESAR. Coh. 124. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (100.00)

554 Denarius, 2 A.D. Laureate bust r. Rev: Caius and Lucius standing. In exergue C. L. CAESARES. Coh. 42. V. F. (30.00)

555 **Tiberius.** Famous Tribute Penny. Rev: Livia seated. Bible coin. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

556 **Titus.** Denarius. Rev: Annona. Coh. 17. E. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)

557 **Galba.** 68 A.D. Denarius. Laureate and draped bust r. Rev: SALVS GEN. HVMANI. Woman standing to l. altar to l. Coh. 236(12). Fine. (50.00)

558 **Vitellius.** 68 A.D. Denarius. Laureate head r. Rev: S.P.Q.R.O.B.C.S. in oak wreath. Coh. 86. V. F. (50.00)

559 **Lucius Vitellius,** father of Vitellius. Denarius 69 A.D. Bust of Lucius. Rev: Bust of Vitellius. Coh. 2(300 frs.). Rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (200.00)

560 **Domitian.** 81–96 A.D. Bronze. 84 A.D. Bust r. Rev: MONETA-AUGUST The Goddess of coin collectors (sic!) standing between S-C. C. 324 var. Magnificent patina, dark green. Extra Fine. (100.00)

561 **Nerva.** 96–98. Denarius. Rev: LIBERTAS-PUBLICA. Liberty standing l. Fine. Rare. (45.00)

562 **Trajan.** 98–117. Denarius. Rev: River Danube reclining. C. 136. Rare. V. F. (25.00)

563 **Faustina Mater.** Died 141. Sestertius. Head r. Rev: AVGV-STA. Goddess Juno standing between S-C. Beautiful brown patina. Very rare. (85.00)

564 **Crispina.** Died 183. Bronze Sestertius. Head R. Goddess seated between S-C. About fine. (35.00)

565 **Commodus.** Sestertius. 192 A.D. Rome standing, stretching hand to Fidelity standing. Coh. 588. Fine, rare. (35.00)

566 **Pertinax.** 193 A.D. Sestertius. Bare bust draped to r. Rev: Eagle facing with wings spread in globe between S-C. CONSECRATIO. Struck after his death. Coh. 9(300 frs.). Fine. **PHOTO** (175.00)

567 **Caracalla.** 198–217. Boy bust. Rev: Goddess of Carthage seated on lion. C. 97. Very fine. (10.00)

568 Denarius. Teenager bust. Rev: Fides standing. C. 80(12 frs.). Rare. V. F. (10.00)

569 **Macrinus.** 217–218. Denarius. Rev: Jupiter standing l. Coh. 55. E. F. (22.50)

570 **Julia Paula.** Sestertius. Bust l. Rev. Concordia seated. Coh. 8. V. G./F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

571 **Quietus.** 260 A.D. Antoninianus. Radiate, draped bust r. Rev: Roma seated, ROMAE AETERNA. Coh. 11(30 frs.). V. F. (75.00)

572 262 A.D. Silver Antoninianus. Radiate head r. Rev: IOVI CONSERVATORI. Jupiter seated. Very fine. Very rare. (75.00)

573 **Macrianus.** 262 A.D. Radiate, armored bust r. Rev: Apollo standing naked. APOLINI CONSERVA. Coh. 2(30 frs.). V. F./E. F. (75.00)

574 **Constantine I. the Great** 308–337. Bronze Follis, London mint. Rev: Sol standing. C. 546. Rare. Very fine. (25.00)

575 **Helena.** 326 A.D. Small bronze. Head r. Rev: SECVRITAS-REIPUBLICE. Security seated, in exergue TSIS. E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
Helena, wife of Constantin Chlorus, was a great supporter of Christianity, and became St. Helen after her death. Compare Coh. 12.

576 **Byzantine. Alexius III.** 1195–1203. Bronze concave Nomisma. Emperor and St. Constantine standing. Rev: Bust of beardless Christ. Rare. Fine. (15.00)

LATE ROMAN LOTS

577 **LOT** of late small bronzes. Unusual condition. V. F./E. F. 100 pieces. (200.00)

578 **LOT** of late small bronzes. Choice condition. 100 pieces. (200.00)

ROMAN COLONIAL

579 **Alexandria.** Base silver Tetradrachm, year 11. Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus 218–222. Bust. Rev: Zeus reclining over eagle. BMC 1724 var. Milne 3050 var. Curtis 1146. Unpublished variety. V. F. (45.00)

580 **Antoninus Pius.** Drachma, year 5. High relief bust. Rev: Sarapis. BMC 1101 X. Milne 1737-ZZ. Unpublished variety, large bronze. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 19, 1965

2:00 P. M. — LOTS 581 - 1239

CROWNS

ROOSEVELT HOTEL - PALM TERRACE

CROWNS of the WORLD

Also including some rare Half Crowns and smaller. Most minor denominations are in last session.

NORTH AMERICA

U. S. A. 1620–1650

AMERICAN COLONIAL COINAGE UNDER DUTCH OCCUPATION AS FOUND OFTEN IN NEW YORK STATE HOARDS.

581 Lion Taler 1623. Westfrisia. Crude, fine. (25.00)
582 Another but 1575, Holland. Crude, fine. (25.00)
583 ½ Lion Taler 1577, Holland. Crude, Fine. (30.00)
584 Another ½ Taler but 1578, crude as usual. V. G.-F. (25.00)
585 Lion Taler 1576. Holland, crude. Fine. (25.00)
586 Lion Taler 1606, Overysel. Rare. Fine. (40.00)
587 Another but 1617, Overysel. Rare. Fine/V. F. (40.00)

U. S. A. After 1776

589 **Revolutionary War.** The famous Hessian Blood Taler 1776. Frederic II of Hesse. Taler 1776. Bust r. Rev: Star with lion. V. F. (40.00)

590 Confederate half dollar. Scott restrike 1879. One of 500 struck. Brilliant uncirculated. **PHOTO** (700.00)

591 Washington medal in white metal. The Centennial of our nation. Chicago Commemoration 1789, April 30, 1889. Holed. V. F. (——)

CANADA

592 **Prince Edward Island.** 8 Reales 1799 Mo-FM. counterstamped 5/ for Prince Edward Island. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (265.00)

PHILIPPINES

593 Commemorative Peso 1936. **Murphy and Quezon.** Yeoman 28. A. U. (50.00)
594 **Roosevelt and Quezon.** Peso 1936. Y. 27, A. U. (75.00)

594A **Philip II.** 1556–1598. 8 Reales. The Guttag beautiful 8 Reales, abt. 1572. Shield. OMO-8. Rev: Cross. The best round cob of Philip II. Extr. Fine, in Guttag 2540. (Our lot 2203 of 1958 Kreisberg-Schulman sale sold for $500). **PHOTO** (1000.00)

595 **Philip II.** 1556–1598. 8 Reales n. d. Assayer F. Yriarte 479($300). V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

596 Cob 8 Reales o/M-O, first issue. Not in Burzio or Yriarte. Rare. Fine, crude. (70.00)

597 4 Reales. The pedigreed Pradeau specimen Plate II.2. From the Schulman-Kreisberg sale 1958 #2202A($350). The most beautiful specimen we know. E. F. **PHOTO** (450.00)

598 4 Reales OMO-IIII with much of legends showing, large round planchet. Fine/V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
(None of these coins have been found in shipwrecks).

598A **Philip III.** Cob 8 Reales, Assayer P. Crude. (45.00)

599 **Philip IV.** 1621–1665. Cob 4 Reales, Assayer P. Compare 8 Reales, Yriarte 181. Very rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (50.00)

600 8 Reales 1621–65. Shield and OM, crude. V. G. (50.00)
(Yriarte has only dated cobs).

601 A large cob 8 Reales, n. d. and without mintmark or assayer, also very crude. V. G. (40.00)
(These are not the ones found in the treasures).

602 Cob 4 Reales (1621–23) Assayer D. Rare. Fine. (50.00)

603 4 Reales Mo-P 208 grams. Fine. **PHOTO** (50.00)

604 **Charles II.** 1665–1700. Cob type 8 Reales, about 1675. Rare. V. G. **PHOTO** (100.00)
(Not found in Florida).

605 Another cob of Charles II, type in odd long shape. V. G. (75.00)

606 Cob 8 Reales o/M, assayer G. SDNSA 4, Burzio fig. 391. Yriarte has only dated cob. Fine. **PHOTO** (50.00)

607 **Philip V.** Rectangular cob 8 Reales, about 1725, counterstamped for Guatemala with the Central American stamp "mountain range" V. G. and holed. Yriarte has only dated issues. (60.00)

608 Oblong 8 Reales 1733 oMF with hole. Fine, crude. Yr. 593. (65.00)

609 Pillar Dollar 1746 MF. Y. 607. E. F. (80.00)

610 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–1759. Proclamation commemorative 4 Reales, n. d. on opening of the University. Bust r. Rev: Arms of Castille and Leon. Silver cast specimen as many of these are at that time. Skilton #1921. 35mm. Very rare. **PHOTO** (100.00)

611 **Pillar Dollars.** 1747 M/F, Yr. 609. SDNSA 9. V. G. (25.00)

612 Pillar dollar 1749. M.F. Y. 611. V. F. (46.00)

613 1757 M/M. Yriarte 622. SDNSA 9. V. F. (46.00)

614 1758 M/M. Y. 623. Fine. (40.00)

Charles III 1759–1788

615 1759 M/M. Yr. 624. SDNSA 9. V. F. (50.00)

616 1761 M/M. Yr. 627. V. F. (45.00)

617 1762 M/M. Yr. 629. V. F. (50.00)

618 1763 M/F. Engraved Eliz. H. Honey. Yr. 632. V. F. (40.00)

619 1766 M/F. Yr. 635. V. F. (45.00)

620 1770 F/M. SDNSA 10. Yr. 640. V. F. (32.50)

621 1771 F/M. Yr. 641. SDNSA 10. F./V. F. (30.00)

622 8 Reales 1779. Potosi, P.R. Bust type. SDNSA 14. Fine - 8 Reales 1784. Mexico F.M. SDNSA 11. V. F. scratches, 2 pieces. (30.00)

623 8 Reales 1789. Bust of Charles III. Yr. 665($50). Fine and chopmarked. (35.00)

624 Charles III. 8 Reales 1786 P.R. Bust type. Yr. 662, SDNSA 11. Fine – Charles IV. 1789–1808. 8 Reales 1806 T.H. SDNSA 13, Yr. 688. His own bust, E. F. – 8 Reales 1808 T.H. Yr. 690, V. F. 3 pieces. (35.00)

625 **Charles IV.** Silver Proclamation Piece 1789 by Gil, issued by Miners of Guanajuato. Bust r. Rev: Mining scene. Medina 167(only bronze). Extremely fine, die break on obverse. Beautiful engraving. Was not even in Brand coll. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (150.00)

626 Another of 1789 by Gil, but Miners of Mexico City. Bust r. Rev: Royal arms. Medina 196. A beauty. Abt. Unc. except for edge nick. **PHOTO** (70.00)

627 Proclamation Piece n. d. (1790) Zacatecas. Bust r. Rev: Arms of City Medina 278. 42mm. V. G./F. (30.00)

628 8 Reales **mint error 1700** (1790). Mexico, F.M. Bust of Charles III. SDNSA 12. Rare. About Fine/V. G. (35.00)

629 8 Reales 1790, Mexico, F.M. Bust of Charles III. SDNSA 9, Yr. 668. V. F. (15.00)

630 8 Reales 1804 Mo.T.H. A genuine 1804 dollar V. G./F. (15.00)

631 8 Reales 1800 Mexico F.M. His own bust. SDNSA 10, Yr. 680. E. F. (17.50)

632 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–1823. 8 Reales 1809 T.H. Roman bust. SDNSA 14, Yr. 692. Fine – 8 Reales 1815 I.J. Draped bust. Yr. 704, SDNSA 15. Fine – 8 Reales 1820 I.J. Yr. 709. Fine. 3 pieces. (25.00)

633 8 Reales 1811 H.J. Roman bust. Yr. 696, SDNSA 14, Fine – 8 Reales 1821 Zs.R.G. 2nd type, draped bust. Yr. 807, SDNSA 23. F./V. F. 2 pieces. (25.00)

634 **Counterstamped issue.** Charles IIII. 8 Reales 1802 F.T. counterstamped Lanark Mills and 5/. F./V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (150.00)

635 8 Reales 1821 assayer R.G. V. F. slight scratches. (15.00)

636 **Augustin I. Iturbide** 1822–1823. Small head with long neck. Rev: Small eagle. SDNSA 60. F. (35.00)

637 8 Reales 1823. Large head. Rev: Large eagle. SDNSA 61. Better than V. F. (50.00)

638 **Republic.** 8 Reales 1824. Mexico, J.M. Liberty cap. Rev: Hook–necked eagle. SDNSA 62. About Fine. (30.00)

639 **Liberty cap.** 8 Reales. 1828 Durango R.L. Rare, V. G. 1829 Durango, R.J. Rare, Fine. 2 pieces. (25.00)

640 8 Reales 1830. Zs–O.V. Rare. A. U. (30.00)

641 8 Reales 1835 Zs–O.M.–V. G. 1837 Go.P.J. Scarce, F. – 1838 Do–R.M. Rare. Fine. 3 pieces. (32.50)

642 8 Reales 1841 Zs–O.M. 1848 Go.–P.F. (trace of mounting) – 1849 Do–JMR. Rare. 3 pieces. V. G./F. (30.00)

643 8 Reales 1854. Cn–C.E. Very rare. V. G. (25.00)

644 Large Pewter medal 1865, on peace with U. S. (by Catalde) 55mm. Sun, in center Victory with 2 flags. Rev: Album cover. A. U. (25.00)

645 **Maximilian.** 1864–1867. Peso 1866, Mexico. SDNSA 64, A. U. Rare in this condition. (75.00)

646 Peso 1866 Mo. F./V. F. edge dent. (30.00)

647 Peso 1867 Mo. Rare. V. F. (50.00)

648 Peso 1866 Mo, V. F. (2) and 1866 Potosi V. F. 3 pieces. (75.00)

649 8 Reales 1868–1870 Go. Chr. 527.520. Very rare. V. F. 2 pieces. (37.50)

650 Liberty cap 8 Reales 1875 Zs–J.A. V. F./E. F. – 1885 Potosi–L.C. Rare, F./V. F. 2 pieces. (35.00)

651 8 Reales 1876 Mo–B.H. Chr. 708. A. U. (15.00)

652 Liberty cap 8 Reales 1881 Ca–M.G. Rare, slight flan defect on eagle's wing – 1887 Go–R.R. – 1887 Potosi M.R. – 1890 Go.–R.R. V. F. 4 pieces. (35.00)

653 8 Reales 1881 Go–S.B. Edge damage, otherwise V. F. (7.50)

654 8 Reales 1882 Ca–M.M. and 1886 Ho–F.G. V. F. 2 pieces. (30.00)

655 Liberty cap 8 Reales, 1888 Mexico, M.H. **Uncirculated gem. Proof–like.** (20.00)

656 8 Reales 1888 Pi-M.R. San Luis Potosi, E. F. also 1 Peso 1915 (silver & gold mixture) Guerrero.Oro, 0.300 Fine. ⅛ Real 1822 Nueva Vizcaya, copper. Fine. 3 pieces. (20.00)

657 8 Reales 1889, 1894, 1895 Ho-F.G. Not in Brand coll. V. F./E. F. 3 pieces. (30.00)

658 Liberty cap 8 Reales 1892 Ga, J.S. Rare - 1893 Go-R.S. 1896 Go-R.S. V. F./E. F. 3 pieces. (30.00)

659 Liberty cap Peso 1898 Zs-F.Z. - SDNSA 67 - Caballito Pesos 1910, SDNSA 68, 1911. 3 pieces. E. F. (35.00)

660 Caballito Peso 1913, A. U. - 2 Pesos 1921, winged Victory, SDNSA 69. About 2 pieces. (35.00)

661 **Revolution.** Peso 1914. MUERA HUERTA. Yeoman R. 12. V. F./E. F. (75.00)

662 Silver 5 Pesos 1915. Issued at **Oaxaca.** Head of Juarez l. Uttberg 148. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

663 **Casa de Moneda.** 1536-1936. Bronze commemorative. Also a medal of Maximilian and Carlotta in bronze. 2 pieces. V. F. (15.00)

664 The rare 10 Pesos 1957, Constitution commemorative, only 100,000 struck. Y. 77. Unc. (20.00)

CENTRAL AMERICA

GUATEMALA

665 **Charles II.** Rectangular Mexican cob 8 Reales of Charles II(?) ctspd with mountain range, crude, holed. V. G. (50.00)

666 **Philip V.** Square 8 Reales about 1750, ctspd with mountain range. Good, holed (60.00)

667 Cob 4 Reales of Lima, ctspd with mountain range. Rare, V. G. as all are. **PHOTO** (75.00)

668 Mexican 8 Reales 1733 M. F. clear cob, ctspd mountain range. compare Yr. 593. V. F. holed. **PHOTO** (100.00)

669 Pillar dollar 1768 P. Yr. 55. F/VF. (100.00)

670 Pillar dollar 1770 P. Yr. 57. F/VF. (75.00)

671 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1818 NG-M. Yr. 162, ctspd in center on obverse FSD(?) V. F. Rare. (50.00)

672 8 Reales 1818 NG-M. E. F. Rare as such. (75.00)

673 8 Reales 1821 NG-M, last year. Yr. 115. SDNSA 10. V. F., blue toning. (50.00)

674 **As Central American State.** 8 Reales 1826. Mountain range. Rev: Tree. SDNSA 11. Fine. (20.00)

675 8 Reales 1827. Mountain range. Rev: Tree. SDNSA 11. Choice E. F. (50.00)

676 8 Reales 1829 NG-M. same type, V. F. (35.00)

677 8 Reales 1836 NG-M. type as before. VF/EF. (35.00)

678 8 Reales 1839 NG/MA. VF/EF but some tarnish on both sides. (20.00)

679 8 Reales 1840 NG-MA - type as before. V. F. (35.00)

680 8 Reales 1847 NG-A, same type, Last year CW 1, SDNSA 11. Gem A. U. (50.00)

681 **Republic.** 4 Reales 1867 Carrera bust but 4 Reales has somewhat different bust. Yeoman 16. V. F. Rare. (25.00)

682 Necessity Peso, counterstamped on Peruvian 8 Reales 1839, Lima (SDNSA 17) Obverse ctsp sun over mountains; Rev: ctsp. Star with arms and bow case. SDNSA 22. Rare. Stamps - E. F. coin F/VF. (50.00)

683 Peso 1859. Large head of Carrera l. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 12, Rare. Was not in the Brand sale. Fine. (50.00)

684 Peso 1863R. Different head, 2nd type, smaller letters. SDNSA 14. 36mm. V. F. rare as such. (27.50)

685 Peso 1865 R. Similar type. E. F. - rare as such. (35.00)

686 Peso 1866, similar type, but title FUNDADOR in legend (Carrera died 1865) SDNSA 15, Yeoman 17. E. F./V. F. (27.50)

687 Peso 1867 R, similar type. V. F. (For 4 Reales see #681.) (20.00)

688 Peso 1869 R, similar type with LO 900. E. F., choice. (25.00)

689 Peso 1870 R, similar type. E. F. (20.00)

690 Peso 1871 R, last year, similar type. E. F. (25.00)

691 Peso 1872 P. Liberty seated. Rev: Quetzal seated on Constitution. SDNSA 16. Some hairlines, abrasions but A. U. (50.00)

692 Peso 1873 P, similar A. U. (50.00)

693 Peso 1873. Similar type. E. F. (20.00)

694 Peso 1882 AE. Head of Liberty l. Rev: Quetzal on Constitution in small wreath. SDNSA 18. Rare. E. F. A real gem. (75.00)

695 Peso 1894, similar type but new design, SDNSA 20. E. F. Some tarnish (25.00)

696 Necessity Peso, counterstamped half-real 1894 dies on Chilean Peso 1886. SDNSA 23. Coin and stamp A. U. gem. (35.00)
(For story see lot 3178 Brand Sale, our Nov. 1964 catalogue).

697 Necessity Peso 1894. Similar half-real dies counterstamped on Peruvian Sol 1887. SDNSA 23. Coin and stamp A. U. gem. (30.00)

698 Peso 1895. Similar type. E. F. (20.00)

699 Peso 1896. Similar type. A. U. (30.00)

700 Peso 1897. A. U. but small nick on edge, scratches and hairlines. (20.00)

701 1 Quetzal 1925, Philadelphia mint. SDNSA 21, CW 12, Y. 83. Better than V. F. **PHOTO** (400.00)

701A ½ Quetzal. Extr. Fine. (90.00)

BRITISH HONDURAS

702 Mexican Charles IIII 8 Reales 1806-T. H. ctspd **Crowned GR** in rectangular stamp. SDNSA p. 122. 8. H. Wood under Jamaica. Pridmore in Numismatic Chronicle attributes these coins officially to British Honduras and not to Jamaica. June 1963 Lucerne sale, see lot 1592 $320.00. E. F. gem. **PHOTO** (400.00)

703 The very rare Peso 1878. Eagle. Rev: Liberty standing with flags. SDNSA. - . Yeoman. - . Only specimen Brand coll. 3222, Oct. 1964 (valued $500) V. F. blue toning, die break which damaked a tiny part of field near edge. Extremely rare. **PHOTO** (1500.00)

704 Peso 1882. Liberty standing. Y. 19, SDNSA 3. E. F./Unc. but with many lines and abrasions. Still the nicest we ever had. (75.00)

705 Peso 1883. Arms. Rev: Liberty standing. SDNSA 3. Fine. (35.00)

705A Peso 1889. F./V. F. (25.00)

NICARAGUA

706 Cordoba 1912 with bust of Cordoba. Y. 16. Rare in this better than V. F. conditioned but a bit polished. (100.00)

707 The regular "Run of the mill" bag marked V. F. specimen. (75.00)

PANAMA

708 Half-Balboa 1905. SDNSA 1, V. F. - Balboa 1934 SDNSA 2, E. F. - Balboa 1953 - 50th Anniversary of the Republic, SDNSA 3. 3 pieces. (20.00)

SALVADOR

709 Peso 1892. Flag. SDNSA 1, Y. 5, CW 4. V. F. - Peso 1904. Bust of Columbus. Y. 7. SDNSA 2. 2 pieces. V. F. (40.00)

710 Peso 1892. Bust of Columbus. SDNSA 2, Fine. - Similar 1893, V. F. - Similar 1894, Fine. 3 pieces. (35.00)

711 Peso 1895. SDNSA 3 - Similar 1904. 2 pieces. (40.00)

712 Peso 1908. SDNSA 3 - Similar 1909. E. F. 2 pieces. (35.00)

713 The popular 1 Colon 1925 (commemorative 1525-1925) only 2000 struck. Yeoman 30. SDNSA 3. Brilliant Uncirculated but with a few hairlines in field. (300.00)

WEST INDIES

714 **Bermuda** Proof crown 1964. In case of issue. A real perfect one. (17.50)

CUBA

715 ½ Peso 1870, copper. Provisional mint. Unc. (125.00) **Withdrawn**

716 Souvenir Peso 1897. (with PAT 97 on neck. Female head r. dividing date, star above base line of date. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 1a. Unc. **PHOTO** (175.00)

717 Another, same as the above but without PAT 97 on neck. SDNSA 1c, 4,856 struck. A. U. (some hairlines, abrasions. (50.00)

718 Peso 1915. Star. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 3. E. F. hairlines, abrasions. (25.00)

719 Peso 1915, Star. SDNSA 3; Y. 9, Unc. - Peso 1934. Bust of Liberty, Y. 16, CW 18. SDNSA 4, E. F. - Peso 1953, Centennial of Marti. Y. 23, SDNSA 5, Unc. 3 pieces. (55.00)

CURACAO

720 **Wilhelmina** 2½ Gulden 1944. Denver mint. Y. 10; SDNSA 1. A. U. (10.00)

721 The new 2½ Guilders 1964. A. U. Bag marked. (3.00)

722 Roll of 2½ Guilders 1964. A. U. Bag marked. (25.00)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

723 5 Francs 1891. Liberty head l. Rev: Arms. A. U. but some abrasions. A gem. (100.00)

724 Peso 1897. Liberty head l. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 2. Better than V. F. thus scarce. (45.00)

725 Peso 1897. F./V. F. (20.00)

726 Peso 1939. Abt. Unc. (25.00)

727 Peso 1952. CW 1; Y. 20; SDNSA 3, Unc. - Peso 1955, 25th Year of Trujillo regime. Y. 21; SDNSA 4, E. F. Rare as such. 2 pieces. (40.00)

GUADELOUPE

728 Mexican 1763 Pillar dollar, counterstamped I. G. (Isle Guadeloupe) and ornament (head?) Owner states that he purchased this from the Peltzer coll. (I did not find it in the Peltzer auction sale catalogue). Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)

HAITI

729 **Henri Christophe** as king in the North West 1811–20. Double Gourde 1820 Double Gourde 1820 or crown (year 17) Laureate head r., date below. Rev: Crowned arms, without initials on either side. Plain edge. Not in Brand coll. Nov. '64. Beautiful blue toned proof. **PHOTO** (350.00)

730 Gourde 1881. Draped female head r. SDNSA 1. E. F. (rare as such) (50.00)

731 Set of coins: One Gourde 1881, V. F. – 50 Centimes 1890, V. F. – 20 Centimes 1890, E. F. – 10 Centimes 1894, V. F. Yeoman 6–9. 4 pieces. (35.00)

732 Gourde 1882, similar E. F. (35.00)

733 Gourde 1887, V. F. polished. (20.00)

734 Gourde 1895. CW 17, SDNSA 1, E. F. a gem. (50.00)

Please note that our next auction will contain the most famous HAITI collection for sale.

JAMAICA

735 Mexican 8 Reales 1811 H. I. counterstamped with large crown over GR and another crown. SDNSA p. 122.8. H. Wood 109. V. F. **PHOTO** (375.00)

TOBAGO

736 **Charles IIII** Mexican 8 Reales 1792 F. M. with octagonal hole cut out to make it 8 Bits. H. Wood 74. Fr. 1 Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

737 Mexican 1796 FM dollar with octagonal hole punched in center. H. W. 74. Rare. V. F. (250.00)

SOUTH AMERICA

ARGENTINA

738 **Charles IIII** Commemorative Peso of 8 Reales 1789, on the proclamation as king at Salta. Bust r. Rev: Spaniard and Indian. Very rare, not in H. or Fonr. Med. 241. Superb, brilliant unc. **PHOTO** (150.00)

739 Crown of 16 Reales 1806 on the siege of Buenos Aires by the English. Small bust of Charles IIII. Rev: Coast of la Plata River with lion holding Spanish flag in front and the English Banner on the left. Fonrobert 10060. 64 ½gr. which is the exact weight of a double crown. 50mm. Very rare, V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

740 **Provincias Del Rio De La Plata** 8 Reales 1815, Potosi F. Sun. SDNSA 1 CW 5. Extremely fine (65.00)

741 4 Reales 1813, Potosi J. Same type as 8 Reales. V. F. (30.00)

742 8 Reales 1838. Issues of General Rosas. Rioja mint. Mountain. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 4; CW 15. V. F. choice. (75.00)

743 **Provincia de la Rioja** 4 Reales 1850 R–B. Mountains. Rev: Arms. Unc. Rare. **PHOTO** (75.00)

744 **Provincia de la Cordoba** 8 Reales 1852. Castle. Rev: Sun. CW 35. SDNSA 7, V. F. (42.50)

745 **Republic** Peso 1881. Liberty head. CW 60. SDNSA 6. Rare date. E. F. (50.00)

746 **Philip II** 1556–98. Cob 8 Reales Potosi. Assayer B. Shield. Rex: Cross. cff. Yr. 907. SDNSA 1. Crude as many are. These are not found on the Treasure ships. About fine. (40.00)

747 One of the most beautiful, almost round 8 Reales of Philip II, assayer B and O–VIII. Type Yr. 907. Fine engraving. **PHOTO** (150.00)

748 Another 8 Reales with Assayer B, quite a clear striking but crude planchet. Yr. 905. Fine, holed. (50.00)

749 8 Reales, n. d. assayer RB – a different, cruder striking. Yr. 908($100). About Fine. (90.00)

750 **Philip III** 1598–1621. Cob 8 Reales, n. d. Potosi, assayer R. clearly double struck planchet. Inscription PHILI–III D. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (85.00)

751 **Philip IV** 1621–65. Cob 8 Reales, crude, assayer R without date (1636–48) Burzio p. 230. A typical hoard specimen, found in the East. Yr. has dated cob only . Fine. (30.00)

751A Crude cob 8 Reales without assayer but dated clearly 1625. Hoard specimen. V. G. Unpublished date. (250.00)

752 **Charles II** Cob 8 Reales 1699. Crude, irregular cob, double struck. Yr. 1030 Rare. G./V. G. (70.00)

753 **Philip V.** 1700–46. Cob 4 Reales 1711 Potosi, assayer Y. Arms. Rev: Pillars. about fine/V. G. (25.00)

754 **Louis I** 8 Reales 1726 Potosi struck during this very short reign. This a Metzler specimen (#825) The O of PRIMERO and D of DEI are visible, also GRAT and 26. On the obverse only 26 and EL are visible on edge and PLV–TR and 726. Fine. Very rare. (compare Yr. 1061) **PHOTO** (450.00)

755 **Ferdinand VI** Crude thick cob 8 Reales 1751, Potosi. Date twice. Fine. **PHOTO** (75.00)

756 Cob 8 Reales 1759, assayer Q Y. 1109. Date mentioned twice. SDNSA 11. Fine. (50.00)

757 **Charles III.** Very crude 8 R 1769 cob. Yr. 1121. Abt. Fine. (50.00)

758 Cob 8 Reales 1772, Potosi, very crude with Guatemala countermark "mountain range" on the cross on reverse. Y. 1124. V. G./F. (30.00)

759 Cob 8 Reales 1772, Potosi, crude but clearly dated. V. G./F. (30.00)

760 8 Reales 1773, Potosi. Very crude but clearly dated Y. 1125 V. G./F. (36.00)

761 **Ferdinand VII** 1808–23. Commemorative Piece of Eight on his proclamation, 1808, Potosi. Legend in wreath. Rev: Mountain "Cer de Potosi." Medina 346. Herr. 83.50 Regular coin. V. F. (35.00)

762 **LOT** 8 Reales 1808. Potosi PI Yr. 1170, SDNSA 16. 8 Reales 1823, Potosi PJ, SDNSA 17. Yr. 1187. F./V. F. 2 pieces. (35.00)

763 Another 8 Reales 1811 with the Cer de Potosi, but in E. F./AU condition. (50.00)

764 **General Goyeneche.** 12 Sueldos 1811, by Moncayo, struck in Arequipa, or 1½ pesos (the General put down the revolt) 43 grs. 44mm. Rev: Inscription. E. F. RARE. (100.00)

765 **Republic** Commemorative 12 Sueldos 1825, on the Liberation of the City of Chuquisaca, now Sucre. Cer de Potosi (mountain) with sun above. Rev: Globe, soldier, female. Fonrobert. – . E. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (100.00)

766 8 Sueldos 1827, I. M. Laureate military bust of Bolivar r. Rev: Two llamas under tree. SDNSA 18. V. F. (15.00)

767 8 Sueldos 1829, similar type. F. (15.00)

768 8 Sueldos 1830 I. Similar type. V. F. (15.00)

769 8 Sueldos 1831 I. L. Similar type F./V. F. (15.00)

770 8 Sueldos 1833 L. M. Similar type. Fine. (15.00)

771 8 Sueldos 1834, as before. F./V.F. (15.00)
772 8 Sueldos 1836 L.M. V.F./F. (15.00)
773 8 Sueldos 1840, as before F./V.F. (17.50)
774 Premium 10 Sueldos 1841, given to literary students. Seated Pallas. Rev: Column. Milled edge. Not in Fonr. SDNSA. – .This premium was accepted for 10 Sueldos. Unc. Rare. **PHOTO** (50.00)
775 8 Sueldos 1841 L.R. Different type bust. Rev: 2 llamas under tree. SDNSA 19. V.F. (25.00)
776 8 Sueldos 1842 L.R. (Laureate head of Bolivar) r. Different type. reverse: Two llamas under tree. SDNSA 19. E.F. choice. (25.00)
777 8 Sueldos 1849. Bare head of Bolivar 1. Rev: Two llamas under tree. SDNSA 20. A.U. (35.00)
778 Commemorative 8 Sueldos 1852, in honor of President Belzu. Fame flying. Rev: Temple, plain edge. Fonr. 9564. SDNSA. – . 36mm. 26 gr. Unc. **PHOTO** (50.00)
779 Another commemorative of Belzu but with edge in form of leaves. Fonr. 9565. 25 ½ grams. Very rare. Unc. (50.00)
780 8 Sueldos 1852. Laureate bust of Bolivar 1. Rev: Two llamas under tree. SDNSA 21. A.U. (35.00)
781 4 Sueldos 1854 F. 1857 and 1858 P. two types of bust of Bolivar. Rev: 2 llamas under tree. Fine. 3 pieces. (36.00)
782 Peso 1862. Laureate head of Bolivar 1. "Peso 400 G" Rev: Two llamas under tree. SDNSA 24. A.U. but reverse struck with cracked die. (40.00)
783 8 Sueldos 1863 as before but with 10Ds – 20 G. under branches of tree. SDNSA 25. A real E.F. gem. Rare. (55.00)
784 Boliviano 1864 F.P. Arms, plain oval shield, 9 stars beneath. Rev: Value in wreath. SDNSA 26. A real uncirculated gem. (50.00)
785 Biliviano 1865. Similar type. Uncirculated gem. (50.00)
786 Boliviano 1865, issued by City of Potosi to honor **General Melgarejo.** His bust l. Rev: Legend. Fonr. 9676. SDNSA. – . Rare. V.G. (35.00)
This is a regular coin that circulated.
787 Un Boliviano 1868, La Paz mint (Moneda emitida en La Paz) Eagle to l. Rev: Arms with condor. Milled edge, struck on heavy silver planchet in double thickness (piefort) Not in SDNSA. – . Blue toned proof. Very rare. **PHOTO** (175.00)
788 Boliviano 1868. La Paz, similar but eagle between C – T. Struck in heavy silver planchet in double thickness (piefort) Plain edge. Beautiful proof. (175.00)
789 Regular Boliviano 1868. Arms. Rev: Inscription. SDNSA 27. E.F. rare because generally weakly struck, but edge nick. (40.00)
790 Boliviano 1872. Similar type. A real gem. A.U. (45.00)
791 Boliviano 1871. Similar, but rococo shield, and different inscription on the reverse. SDNSA 28. E.F. gem (rare as such) (45.00)
792 Boliviano 1874. Similar type but Republica Boliviana, plain oval shield. SDNSA 29. E.F., die break, a gem. (45.00)
793 Un Boliviano 1884, FE. Exactly like SDNSA 29. Rev: Arms, milled edge but in the most beautiful proof condition which we never saw. Very rare. **PHOTO** (150.00)

BRAZIL

794 Mexican Philip IV 8 Reales, assayer P, n.d. counterstamped crowned 600 to make it 600 Reis. Santos Leitao p. 65. V. Rare. **PHOTO** (200.00)
795 **Pedro II.** 1683–1707. ½ Cruzado of 200 Reis or ½ Crown, counterstamped with 250 and crown. Santos Leito 27. F./V.F. **PHOTO** (50.00)
796 Crown of 640 Reis 1700 P(ernambuco) Shield. PETRVS II, etc. REX. ET. BRAS. D. Rev: Globe on cross, P in center. Santos Leito 37. Not in SDNSA. V.F. (35.00)
797 640 Reis 1700 P. but REX. ET. BRAS. DN. V.F. (40.00)

798 **Joseph I** 640 Reis 1768. Shield. Rev: Globe on cross. V.F. (35.00)
799 **Maria & Peter II.** 640 Reis 1783. Same type S.L. 202. V.F. (35.00)
800 **John, Prince Regent.** 960 Reis 1816, clearly overstruck on Mexican 8 Reales. SDNSA 1; CW 86, E.F. rare – **John VI** 960 Reis 1818, Rio. CW 99; SDNSA 2, Fine – **Peter III** 2000 Reis 1856. CW 129; SDNSA 7, V.F. – 2000 Reis 1887. Head. CW 136, SDNSA 9, E.F. **Republic** 2000 Reis 1913. CW 9, Yeoman 20, Unc. Nice lot. 5 pieces. (60.00)
801 **John VI, King** 1818–22. 960 Reis 1818 Rio. SDNSA 2. S.L. 348. V.F. (20.00)
802 **Peter II.** 1200 Reis. 1834. Value. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 5. S.L. 402, CW 122. Prober 1438, only 891 pieces struck. (Brand sale – $$92) V.F./E.F. (100.00)
803 **Peter II.** 1831–1889. 2000 Reis 1888. Head l. SDNSA 9, S.L. 551. V.F. 2 pieces. (20.00)
804 **Republic** Commemorative set on the 400th Anniversary of the discovery – 4000, 2000, 1000 and 400 Reis 1900 to be sold separately or combined. 4000 Reis with 16 rays, Y. 11. 685 struck – A.U. (250.00)
805 2000 Reis, 20,000 struck, Unc. (100.00)
806 1000 Reis 112,000 struck, Unc. (40.00)
807 400 Reis 55,000 struck, Unc. (30.00)

807A As a set. (400.00)

808 2000 Reis 1900, discovery commemorative. Y. 10 V.F. Rare. (75.00)

BRITISH GUIANA

809 **George III.** Demerary and Essequibo. Crown of 3 Guilders 1809. Head r. Rev: Crowned "3" Fine and very rare. **PHOTO** (250.00)

CHILE

810 **Ferdinand VII.** Regular type. 8 Reales 1816. F.J. Yr. 1067. SDNSA 8.40. Bust r. Rev: Crowned shield between pillars. About V.F. (75.00)
811 **Republic** Peso 1817. Santiago. Volcano, UN PESO in wreath above. Rev: Column. SDNSA 9. E.F. Rare. (75.00)
812 Another Peso 1817, same type, with date between two high dots. SDNSA 9. F./V.F. edge nick. (55.00)
813 Peso 1819, similar type. SDNSA 9. V.F./E.F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
814 Peso 1820, similar type SDNSA 9, very rare date. Very fine. (75.00)

815 (1832) Argentine Rio de la Plata 8 Reales 1813 Potosi counterstamped in 1832 with mountains and CON Taullard p. 26. V.F. holed. extr. rare. **PHOTO** (450.00)

816 Pattern 8 Escudos 1836, struck in bronze for the gold coin. Fonr.9864. Milled edge. Unc. Rare. **PHOTO** (75.00)
817 Peso 1855. Arms in wreath. Rev: Condor holding shield with fasces r. Rare type, rare date. SDNSA 13. Guttag 1057. Not in the Brand sale (only 1853) V.F. (65.00)
818 Peso 1856. Arms. Rev: Condor holding shield with fasces r. SDNSA 13. E.F. Rare in this condition. (75.00)
819 Peso 1858, type as before. SDNSA 13. V.F. (25.00)
820 **Copiapo** Necessity Peso, n.d. (1859) Star in shield, I.P. below. Uniface. SDNSA 18, struck by Perdo Leon Gallo. V.F. (25.00)

821 Another necessity Peso 1865. Shield between I - P; COPIAPO above, CHILE below. Rev: Date. SDNSA 19. V. F. (20.00)

822 Peso 1868, similar to the 1867 type but UN PESO. Condor faces partly l. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 15. V. F. (20.00)

823 Peso 1871. SDNSA 15. V. F. (10.00)

824 Peso 1873, 1875. SDNSA 15. E. F. 2 pieces. (20.00)

825 Peso 1875. V. F. (10.00)

826 Peso 1876, 1877. V. F./E. F. 2 pieces. (20.00)

827 Peso 1884. SDNSA 15. E. F. (15.00)

828 Peso 1883 CW 21, SDNSA 15, V. F. - 5 Pesos 1927, CW 25, SDNSA 17, V. F./E. F. 2 pieces. (20.00

829 **Valparaiso.** 8 Reales 1824 Potosi, counterstamped with erupting volcano, VALP below. The circular stamp has 27 not 37 pearls. The coin is from Bolivia, Potosi not Rio de la Plata. Compare SDNSA 21. E. F. Extremely rare. **PHOTO** (550.00)

COLOMBIA

830 **Ferdinand VII** Commemorative 8 Reales 1808 to honor the proclamation of Ferdinand as king in Santa Fe de Bogota. Small bust r. of Charles IV. Rev: Arms of Cartagena (sic!) Medina 382. E. F. **PHOTO** (55.00)

831 **Nueva Granada.** 8 Reales 1819. Indian head l. Rev. Pomegranate. SDNSA 7. V. G. as usual. (30.00)

832 Another 8 Reales 1819. About Fine. (30.00)

833 **Republica de Colombia.** 8 Reales 1820. Indian head. Rev: CUNDINAMARCA; pomegranate. CW 7; SDNSA 8. V. F. for coin, thus rare. **This coin is generally very weakly struck. PHOTO** (70.00)

834 The 8 Reales 1821 issue as it generally is about good. (15.00)

835 Large silver medal 1820, of the Brotherhood of the most Sacred of the City of Santa Marta. Madonna. Rev: Chalice. Fonr. 8252. 26.3 gr. 50mm with silver ring. V. F. Rare. (20.00)

836 8 Reales 1839 R. S. Bogota. Condor flying above cornucopiae. Rev: Value in wreath. SDNSA 11. V. F. (20.00)

837 **LOT** 8 Reales 1846. CW 30, SDNSA 11, Nice Fine - 10 Reales 1851, Bogota. CW 36, SDNSA 14, Fine - Peso 1858 CW 41, SDNSA 15, V. F. 3 pieces. (65.00)
(The 10 Reales 1851 sold in Brand sale of 1964, lot 3799 V. F. $42.00. The 1846 and 1858 sold for $17 and $16 respectively).

838 No lot.

839 Silver pattern 16 pesos 1848 for the gold coin. Bogota. Peso 25.8064 grams. See Fr. p. 33.64 in gold. Plain edge. Brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (50.00)

840 10 Reales 1850, Bogota. Arms. Rev: Value in wreath. SDNSA 14. V. F. Very rare. (50.00)

841 **Confederacion Granadina** Peso 1860. CW 45, SDNSA 16. Fine - Rare. (22.00)

842 Peso 1866. Bogota. SDNSA 18. Arms. Rev: Value in wreath. F./V. F. Rare. (50.00)

843 **Estados Unidos de Colombia** Peso 1867. Arms. Rev: Value in wreath. SDNSA 18. V. F./E. F. (45.00)

844 Peso 1871. Medellin. Liberty head. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 20. Fine. Rare. (70.00)
(A V. F. specimen brought $80.00 in the Brand sale).

845 Peso 1871, Medellin. Almost Unc. and as such a real rarity. (150.00)

846 Peso 1871, Bogota. Liberty head l. Rev: Arms. SDBSA 19. E. F. a gem. Very rare. (85.00)

847 Peso 1873, by A. B(arre) Medellin mint. Young female bust representing liberty. Rev: Arms under condor, plain edge. Obverse and reverse struck on separate planchets with blank reverses. Unpublished. Perfect brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (300.00)

848 20 Pesos 1873 by Barre, Medellin mint. Patterns for the gold coin on 2 separate planchets. Female head l. Rev: Arms. Plain edge. Gilded. Perfect brilliant proofs. **PHOTO** (250.00)

849 Commem. peso 1956. 200th anniversary of the mint. SDNSA 21. Yeom. 72. Unc. (40.00)

ECUADOR

850 5 Francs 1858. Liberty head l. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 2. E. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)
(Lot 3042 Brand sale in E. F. $125.00).

851 Another but V. F. and cleaned specimen. (60.00)

852 One Sucre 1884. Birmingham mint. SDNSA 3, Y. 31. CW 19, V. F. – Five Sucres 1948. CW 26, Y. 56, SDNSA 4. Unc. 2 pieces. (15.00)

853 One Sucre 1884. Head of General Sucre l. Rev: Arms. First year of issue. SDNSA 3. V. F. (10.00)

PARAGUAY

854 10 Reales 1855 – Uniface silvered pewter pattern. Seated Justice. Engraved by Bouvet. Proof. **PHOTO** (100.00)

855 Peso 1889, better than V. F. surface is polished or buffed but coin is desirable and better than the ones found around SDNSA 1. (125.00)

856 Peso 1889. Lion with Liberty pole. Rev: Star. SDNSA 1. Better than V. F. Lion is sharp but the field shows hairlines, minor scratches and abrasions. (150.00)

857 Peso 1889. A. U. a real gem. (200.00)

PATAGONIA

(Also called Araucania, Southern part of Argentina & Chile).

858 8 Reales 1789, legal coin of O'Higgins and his Araucanian Indians proclaiming Charles IV as king. His bust r. Rev: Indians. Medina 146. Brand sale 1964 #3834 – $70. A. U. **PHOTO** (100.00)

PERU

We have placed most, but not all, of the Potosi issues under Peru instead of Bolivia. Potosi was part of Peru, although it is now in Bolivia. The best classification is NEW SPAIN POTOSI.

A GREAT RARITY

859 **Philip II The first coin of the Americas.** 2 Reales (1568) Pillars – shield. Very fine. The only other 2 Reales we have ever sold was lot 730 C, Metzler coll. 1961, V. F. for $340.00. This is a much better specimen and should sell for **PHOTO** (500.00)

860 A magnificent 8 Reales of Philip II, Potosi, assayer R. Beautiful dark blue toning. SDNSA page 15. 1. **PHOTO** (250.00)
This type not in the new edition of Yriarte. Also, none of these have been found among ship wreck treasures.

861 8 Reales n. d. Assayer A. Potosi. SDNSA p. 15. 1, Burzio p. 227, Yriarte 962. V. F. Unusual type. **PHOTO** (65.00
(See also under Bolivia).

862 8 Reales, n. d. Assayer B, Potosi. Usual crude cob but this one clearly struck SDNSA 15. 1. Yr. 907. F./V. F. (50.00)

863 8 Reales, n. d. Assayer B, Potosi, similar, double struck. Type Yr. 905. V. F. (50.00)

864 8 Reales, assayer's initials not visible(B?) Potosi, otherwise V. F. (35.00)
The Brand coll. did not have many Philip II issues. They are rare although we present several.

865 8 Reales, assayer B, Potosi. Yr. 906. About V. F. (45.00)

866 8 Reales, n. d. assayer B, Potosi. SDNSA 15.1. Compare Yr. 907. double struck, V. F./F. (50.00)

867 8 Reales, n. d. Potosi. Assayer's initial not visible, otherwise the usual F./V. F. (45.00)

868 8 Reales, assayer B, Potosi. Nice round piece, large planchet resembling Yr. 906. About E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

869 8 Reales, Potosi. Assayer's initials not visible, otherwise F./V. F. (35.00)

870 4 Reales, assayer B, Potosi, double struck. F./V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (60.00)

871 **Philip III** 1598–1621. Cob 8 Reales, Potosi, n. d. Assayer T. Date not visible. SDNSA 16.3. compare Yriarte dated cobs 928, 929. Fine. (45.00)

872 Cob 8 Reales, assayer's initial T, Potosi, n. d. about fine. (30.00)

873 Cob 8 Reales, assayer R, Potosi. Yr. 918. A nice specimen about V. F. **PHOTO** (65.00)

874 **Philip IV** 1621–1665. 8 Reales 1654, Potosi, assayer E. P. H. below crown. Yriarte 973($120) SDNSA 17.6. Almost V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
Not found in wrecks.

875 **Charles II.** 1665–1700. Cob 8 Reales 1670, assayer E, Potosi. Date visible which is unusual. Yr. 991($120) SDNSA 8, pg. 18. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (50.00)

876 LOT of Potosi cob 8 Reales, 17th century(2) and 18th Century(1) Dates and assayer's initials not visible. 3 pieces, all fine. (50.00)

877 8 Reales 1679, Potosi, assayer V. Pillars. Rev: Cross. Yr. 283. Metzler coll. did not have this date but our March 1963 sale sold one for $85.00. **PHOTO** (95.00)

878 8 Reales 1680, **Lima** assayer N. Much rarer than Potosi and this date is not in Burzio or Yriarte, Metzler 1961 sale. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (250.00)

879 8 Reales 1681, assayer V, Potosi. Cross. Rev: Pillars. Crude cob, rare date. Yr. 1007, III($90) V. F. blue toning. (100.00)

880 8 Reales 1687. Potosi, assayer VR. Crude cob. Yr. 1687, III($90) V. F. blue toning. (100.00)

881 Another 8 Reales 1687 VR, Potosi, quite different but cruder cob. F./V. F. (50.00)

882 Cob 8 Reales 1688, Lima, assayer R. Date on both sides. Pedigreed Trade-winds specimen. Yr. 134, III($110) V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

883 Another crude cob 8 Reales 1688, **Lima** but with the assayer's initial V quite unclear. Yr. 135.IV ($100) Fine, rare. (125.00)

884 Crude cob 8 Reales 1694, assayer V, Potosi. Yr. 141. Metzler 801. Fine. (50.00)
None of these or others were found in the shipwreck off the Florida coast.

885 **Philip V.** 1700–1746. Crude cob 8 Reales 1701. Potosi, assayer Y. Yr. 1036. SDNSA 9, Burzio p. 240. Very rare. About fine, holed. **PHOTO** (100.00)

886 Cob 8 Reales 1702, Potosi, assayer Y. Crude, double struck. This the Metzler specimen 809. Yr. 1037 but very badly overstruck. Very rare. V. G. (50.00)

887 The wellknown heart shaped 8 Reales 1706, Potosi, assayer V like the 1704 pictured under SDNSA 9. Lists no price but extremely rare, looped as most are. (Yriarte does not know that this #1041 exists in heart shape as well as round). V. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)

888 Crude cob 8 Reales 1707, assayer Y, Potosi. Three dates partially visible on coin. Yr. 1042, IV. ($65) SDNSA 9. Very rare. V. G. **PHOTO** (75.00)

889 Cob 8 Reales 1709, Potosi, Assayer Y. Yr. 1045 IV($70). V. G. Crude. (55.00)

890 Crude cob 8 Reales 1719, Potosi, assayer Y. Counterstamped for use in Guatemala. Yr. 1055($80) SDNSA 9c. V. G. holed. Rare. (55.00)

891 Cob 8 Reales, Potosi 1729. Double struck, crude. Yr. 1067(50) V. G. (50.00)

892 Cob 8 Reales 1735, Potosi, assayer E. Two dates visible. Yriarte 1078($50) SDNSA 9. Double struck. V. G. (50.00)

893 Cob 8 Reales 1737, Potosi, assayer M. 2 dated visible. Yriarte 1081($45) Double struck. (Resembles the Yriarte picture) V. G./F. holed. (50.00)

894 Crude cob 8 Reales 1739, **Lima,** assayer N. Yr. 186, IV ($125) Fine. **PHOTO** (150.00)

895 Cob 8 Reales 1742, Potosi, assayer C. (crude, two dates visible) Yr. 190, IV ($105), Burzio p. 244. Very rare date. Fine. **PHOTO** (100.00)

896 **Ferdinand VI.** Crude cob 8 Reales 1756. Yr. 1106. V. G. (50.00)

897 **Charles III.** 1759–1788. 4 Reales 1754, commemorative issued by San Marco University, Lima. SM in shield above crown. Rev: "R" and date. Fonr. 8907, 30mm, 13½gr. This coin was legal tender. A. U. **PHOTO** (50.00)

898 Proclamtion commemorative 6 Reales 1760 of Lima. Bust r. Rev: City-arms between pillars. Fonr. 8920. Medina 79. Regular coin. 37½mm. V. F. (45.00)

899 Cob 4 Reales 176, assayer V, Potosi. Date partly visible. Strong flan defect. Good. (15.00)

900 Crude cob 8 Reales 1764, Assayer V. Potosi. Two dates. Y. 1115, SDNSA 12. V. F. (35.00)

901 Crude cob 8 Reales 1766, Assayer V, Potosi. Two dates. Y. 1117, SDNSA 12, About Fine. (35.00)

902 Crude cob 8 Reales 1766, Potosi assayer V. 2 dates visible, different from former lot. V. G. (25.00)

903 Pillar dollar 1767 **Lima.** Yr. 217($55) V. F. (55.00)

904 Crude cob 8 Reales 1768. Assayer V, Potosi. One date visible. Y. 1119, SDNSA 12, V. F. (25.00)

905 4 Reales 1770, Potosi, assayer J/R. **Pillar Dollar type.** Very rare, V. F. **PHOTO** (145.00)

906 Crude cob 8 Reales 1771, Potosi. Yr. 1123, Large date. V. G. (20.00)

907 Cob 8 Reales 1771, Potosi small date. V. G. One date. (20.00)

908 Cob 8 Reales 1771/1770 overstruck date; assayer V. Potosi. Not in Burzio or Yriarte. One date visible. Rare. V. G. (40.00)

909 **LOT.** 8 Reales 1788, Potosi, F. M. bust type. SNDSA 11. Yr. 1148. **Charles IV** 8 Reales 1794 P. R. SDNSA 13, Yr. 1155. Similar 1796 P. P. Yr. 1158 – Similar 1797 P. P. Yr. 1159. 4 pieces V. G./F. (20.00)

910 **Charles IV** 1788–1808. 8 Reales 1789, Lima – I. J. Bust of Charles III. SDNSA 9, Y. 245. E. F./A. U. (50.00)

911 **LOT.** 8 Reales 1798–P. P. – 1799 P. P. 1800 P. P. – 1801 P. P. – 1802 P. P. Yr. 1160–1164. 5 pieces V. G./F. (20.00)

912 8 Reales 1809, Lima. Odd bust. SDNSA 11. Yr. 271. Almost Extr. F. (12.50)

913 8 Reales 1803, P. J., V. F. – 1804 P. J. Fine/V. F. – 1805 P. J. abt. V. F. 1806 P. J. – V. F. – Y. 1165 – 1168. All Potosi. 4 pieces. Fine. (25.00)

914 8 Reales 1806 LM–J. P. Yr. 264; SDNSA 10 – **Ferdinand VII** 8 Reales 1813 LM–J. P. Yr. 275. 2 pieces, both **Lima.** Fine (12.00)

915 8 Reales 1807 – P. J. Y. 265, E. F., scratch near edge – 1808 P. J. Yr. 266. V. F. with luster. 2 pieces (both Potosi). (15.00)

916 **Potosi** 8 Reales 1808 P. J. Yr. 1170, SDNSA 16, V. G./V. F., chopmarks **Ferdinand VII** 1808–1825 8 Reales 1825 I. L. Yr. 1191, V. F. SDNSA 17. 2 pieces. (17.50)

917 Proclamation commemorative 8 Reales 1808, Lima. Bust in uniform r. Rev: City-arms. Medina 313, E. F. This was a regular coin. **PHOTO** (50.00)

918 **LOT. Potosi.** 8 Reales 1809 P. J. SDNSA 17; scarce year, Good. – 1813 P. J. Yr. 1176, V. G./Fine(rare) – 1814 P. J. Yr. 1178, Fine – 1815 P. I. Yr. 1179. V. G. – 1817 P. I. Yr. 1181, Fine. 5 pieces. (22.50)

919 8 Reales 1811, Lima, J. P. Yr. 271. E. F. diebreak at date. (27.50)

920 **General Goyeneche.** Commemorative 1½ Peso 1811, on his putting down the rebellion against Spain. Bust l. Rev: Inscription. Vives 289, Fonr. 9395. 45mm. 40.17 grams, a real commemorative coin. V. F. (45.00)

921 **Potosi. LOT.** 8 Reales 1818–P. J. Yr. 1182, Fine, partly pierced at date. – 1820 P. J. Yr. 1184, E. F. – 1821 P. I. Yr. 1185, F./V. F. 1822 P. J. Yr. 1186, V. F. – 1823, P. J. Yr. 1187, Fine. 5 pieces. (25.00)

922 8 Reales 1819, J. P. Lima. Fine. (20.00)

923 **Republic.** Commemorative 8 Reales 1821 of San Martin, the Liberator. Sun. Rev: Inscription. Fonr. 8995. Unc. (proof surface) regular coin. (35.00)

924 Small thick 6 Reales 1821, on the Constitution. Bust of Bolivar r. Rev: Peruvian arms. Fonr. 9008. Unc. (proof surface). (30.00)

925 8 Reales 1826, Cuzco mint. Small figure of Liberty standing. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 16 E. F./A. U. (55.00)

926 8 Reales 1828, Lima. Liberty standing. CW 3, SDNSA 17 – One Sol 1868. Liberty seated. SDNSA 24 – 5 Pesetas 1880, Ceres head. CW 21, SDNSA 25. 3 pieces. V. F. (25.00)

927 Proclamation 6 Reales 1828. Inscription. Rev: Law book. Fonr. 9027. 36mm. (a regular commemorative coin) A. U. (35.00)

928 8 Reales 1831 G. Cuzco. SDNSA 17. Large liberty variety. E. F. (30.00)

929 8 Reales 1832, Lima.as before but somewhat smaller Liberty. SDNSA 17. V. F. (struck with used dies). Added 1823 holed 8 Reales J. P. Fine. 2 pieces. (20.00)

930 Commemorative 8 Reales 1834, on the new constitution. Book. Rev: Wreath. Brilliant uncirculated. Very rare. **PHOTO** (50.00)

931 Commemorative 4 Reales 1834, on the new Constitution. Book. Rev: Arms. Milled edge. Fonr. 9044. Unc. Regular commemorative. (35.00)

932 8 Reales 1834, Lima. Somewhat smaller than largest type liberty. E. F. but struck with used dies, weak. (25.00)

933 8 Reales 1837. **South Peru,** Cuzco mint. Sun, FEDERACION. Rev: Inca castle. SDNSA 19. V. F. but holed – 1838, similar type but with CONFED–ERACION. SDNSA 20. V. F. 2 pieces. (25.00)

934 4 Reales 1838, Arequipa. Regular type. Sun. Rev: Inca ruins. V. G./Fine. Scarce. (30.00)

935 4 Reales 1844, Pasco. Regular issue. Large liberty. Rev: Arms. Fonr. 9247. Brand sale ($100) About Fine. **PHOTO** (35.00)

936 Commemorative 1½ Peso 1839 on the acceptance of the new Constitution. Standing Liberty with book. Rev: Inscription. Fonr. 9062 (who lists this as a commemorative coin). Not in Brand coll. 37½ Grams, 43½mm. Tuliped edge. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (55.00)

937 4 Reales 1855 M, same type as 935 but different liberty, more elegant, slender. Brand sale ($130). A. U. (60.00)

938 4 Reales 1857 Z, Pasco. The type of liberty of 1844. Brand sale $125.00! V. F. (35.00)

939 Sol 1864. Liberty seated. SDNSA 24 – 1866, similar. 1867 also similar – 1868. E. F. 4 pieces. (25.00)

940 Sol 1869. Liberty seated. SDNSA 24. 1870. Similar – 1871, Similar. – 1872 also similar. 4 pieces. E. F. (22.50)

941 Sol 1875. Liberty seated. SDNSA 24. 1888, similar. – 1889, similar. V. F. 1894, Similar. 4 pieces, all V. F. (15.00)

942 5 Pesetas 1880 Ceres head. SDNSA 25. Unc. but with bag marks. (25.00)

URUGUAY

943 Peso 1877. Arms on flags. Rev: Value. SDNSA 2. E. F. (50.00)
944 Peso 1893, same type. V. F. (25.00)
945 Peso 1917. SDNSA 3. V. F. but polished. Rare. (25.00)

VENEZUELA

946 5 Bolivares 1935. Rare in uncirculated condition. (50.00)
946A The rare 5 Reales or 2½ Bolivares 1873 Paris. First issue. 100,000 struck, very few not melted up. Blue toned proof, some marks. Very rare. (350.00)

AFRICA

ALGERIA

Bey Hussein. Pirate ruler in the Mediterranean.
947 1824–1830. Piastre A. H. 1241 (A. D. 1826). The real Pirate Money. Dav. Africa 1; Not in Yeoman or C. W. Scarce. V. F. (50.00)
948 Piastre 1824–30, A. H. 1239 (A. D. 1824). V. F./E. F. a bit polished. Another pirate coin! (45.00)
949 Another pirate Piastre A. H. 1241. About V. F. (30.00)

ANGOLA

950 **Maria I.** 12 Macutas 1789. AFRICA PORTUGUESA. Shield. Rev: Value. Dav. 4. Fine, polished. (100.00)

BELGIAN CONGO

951 **Leopold II.** 5 Francs 1887. Dav. 8. E. F. polished. Type like #952. (100.00)
952 5 Francs 1896. Head l. Rev: Shield held by 2 lions. Y. 8. A. U. (thus rare). Also a 50 C. 1877. Y. 5. A. U. 2 pieces. (150.00)
953 Another 5 Francs 1896, same as before but V. F. (125.00)
954 50 Francs 1944. Elephant. Dav. 9. V. F./E. F. (25.00)

CAMEROUNS

955 50 Francs 1960, almost dollar-size. Y. 13. Unc. (8.00)

COMORO ISLAND

956 Near Madagascar. Said Ali. 5 Francs, A. H. 1308 (1890) Rev: Flags. Dav. 10. Yeoman 3. A. U. **PHOTO** (750.00)
This is one of the most popular crowns today and it is the first one we had for many years.

EGYPT

957 **Abdul Hamid II.** 1876–1909. Ottoman Rule. 20 Piatres A. H. 1293, regnal year 10(1885) Y. 22. Brilliant Unc. – **Hussein Kamil** 1915–1917. 10 Piastres or ½ crown 1917. Unc. 2 pieces. (35.00)
958 20 Piastres A. H. 1293, year 21(1896) Dav. Africa 15. V. F. (25.00)

959 **Fuad.** 20 Piastres 1923. Military bust r. Y. 55. – 20 Piastres 1933. Civilian bust l. Y. 69. V. F. 2 pieces. (35.00)

960 **Farouk.** 20 Piastres 1939. Y. 86. V. F./E. F. (17.50)

961 **Republic LOT** Commemorative 25 Piastres 1956. – **Nationalization of Suez Canal** Becker 2, Y. 98, E. F. – 1957 – **Inauguration of the National Assembly** B. 3, Y. 102, E. F. – 1960 – **Founding of the National Assembly** B. 4, Y. 110, Unc. 3 pieces. (30.00)

962 Commemorative 50 Piastres 1956, on complete freedom from foreign rule. Slave with broken chain. Y. 99. Unc. (25.00)

ERITREA

963 **Humbert I.** 5 Lire 1896. Bust. Rev: Arms. Dav. 23. V. F. (150.00)

964 **Victor Emanuel III.** Tallero 1918 of the Maria Theresa type. Female bust r. Rev: Crowned eagle with Italian shield. V. F. (20.00)

ETHIOPIA

965 **Ethiopia. Menelik II.** Talari EE 1889 (A. D. 1896) LaGrange type. Bust r. Rev: Lion of Judah. Y. 9. V. F. (20.00)

966 Talari 1897. Chaplain type. Crowned bust r. Rev: Lion of Judah. Y. 10. Superb A. U. A real gem. (100.00)

967 Beautiful Talari 1896, later private issue. Head l. Rev: Lion r. Brilliant proof. (100.00)

968 **Haile Selassie** Similar private issue Talari. Bust r. Rev: Lion r. Brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (100.00)

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

969 2 Rupees 1893. Helmeted head l. Y. 5. V. F. Polished (125.00)

970 2 Rupees 1894. Helmeted l. Rev: Arms. V. F. (150.00)

GHANA

971 10 Shillings 1958. Head of Nkrumah. Dav. Africa 28. Brilliant proof. **Liberia** One dollar 1961. Y. 17, Unc. 2 pieces. (35.00)

ISLE DE FRANCE

972 (Mauritius) 10 Livres 1810. Crowned eagle. DIX LIVRES in wreath, date below. Dav. 31. Weakly struck as usual. About fine. **PHOTO** (100.00)

ITALIAN AFRICA

973 Tallero 1918 for Eritrea, Mary Teresa type. Rev: Eagle. V. F. **PHOTO** (20.00)

MADAGASCAR

974 **Queen Ranavolo III** 5 Francs 1883. Crown. Rev: Value and date. Reeded edge. D. 67A. Mazard 487. V. Guilloteau 4005. E. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (750.00)

975 5 Francs 1883 in white metal, plain edge. Not in Dav., V. G., or Mazard. Unc. (175.00)

976 5 Francs (1883) Facing bust. Rev: Flags. Hollow bronze. Unpublished. A real rarity. E. F. **PHOTO** (1000.00)

977 5 Francs 1886. Queen facing. Rev: R. Reeded edge. Dav. 68, Mazard 489, V. G. 4037. E. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (750.00)

978 5 Francs 1895, struck by Huth in London. Beautiful crowned bust facing. Rev: Maltese cross. Plain edge. D. 69. Mazard 492, V. G. 4243B. Unc. Rare. **PHOTO** (750.00)

MOROCCO

979 **Mulai El Hassan III.** 1873–1894. 10 Dirhems 1299(1882) Dav. Africa 34, Y. 8. Unc. Rare as such. (50.00)

980 5 Dirhems or ½ Dollars A. H. 1313(1896) Y. 12. Unc. (10.00)

981 **Mulai Abdul Aziz** 1896–1908. 10 Dirhems A. H. 1313(1896) Y. 13. Brilliant uncirculated gem. (65.00)

982 ½ Rial or ½ Dollar A. H. 1321(1903) Y. 21. E. F. (10.00)

983 **Mulai Hafid.** 1908–1912. Rial A. H. 1329(1911) Y. 25. Unc. gem. (40.00)

984 Rial A. H. 1329(1911) Dav. Africa 29, Y. 25. V. F. (12.50)

985 **LOT Mohammed V.** 20 Francs A. H. 1347(1929) Dav. Africa 39. Date not in Yeoman, E. F. – Smaller denominations A. H. 1299–1371. Silver(5) Al-Bronze(3) and aluminum. Almost complete Moroccan coll. 12 pieces, almost all Unc. (45.00)

986 500 Francs 1956. Bust of Mohammed V. Dav. Africa 40, Y. 54. First striking. Proof-like. (30.00)

MOZAMBIQUE

987 Lourenzo Marques. Maria Theresa Taler 1780, S. F. Counterstamped with crowned P. M. (Provincia de Mozambique) in 1887/88. See Yeoman p. 330. V. F. Rare. (100.00)

988 960 Reis 1815 of Brazil counterstamped G. P. (Governo Portugueso) crowned – V. F. Rare. (100.00)
(G.P. issues were also used in the Azores).

ORAN

989 **Philip IV** 1598–1621. Large bronze crown of 8 Reales 1618. Spanish shield. Rev: O–R–A–N struck in copper because Oran was under seige. See Mailliet 90.1. Fine, crude. (50.00)

SIERRA LEONE

990 The famous 100 Cents dollar 1791. Lion. Rev: Clasped hands. Dav. Africa #45, less than 2000 struck. V. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)

991 Another Dollar 1791. Lion. Rev: Clasped hands, 100. Several scratches above lion in field, otherwise V. F. (polished) **PHOTO** (250.00)

SOUTH AFRICA

992 **President Kruger.** 5 Shillings 1892, single shaft. Y. 7. abt. fine – 2½ Shillings 1894. Y. 6. V. G. – 2 Shillings 1897. Y. 5, E. F. 2 Shillings 1897, V. G. 4 pieces. (50.00)

993 5 Shillings 1892, double shaft. Bust of Kruger. Y. 7a. V. F. (surface scratches). (75.00)

994 2½ and 2 Shillings 1897. F. 6 & 7. Both A. U. 2 pieces. (30.00)

995 5 Shillings 1947. A. U. (20.00)

996 Commemorative crown of 5 Shillings 1952. Proof-like. (15.00)

997 **LOT George VI.** 5 Shillings 1952. F. 34 – **Elizabeth II** 5 Shillings 1953 F. 56. Commemorative 5 Shillings 1960 F. 57 (proof-like) 50 Cents 1961. All Brilliant Uncirculated unless otherwise noted. 4 pieces. (60.00)

998 5 Shillings 1955. Unc. (12.50)

999 Commemorative 5 Shillings 1960 (50th Anniversary of the Union) Y. 70. 22,367 struck. Proof. (30.00)

1000 50 Cents 1962. Proof-like. (15.00)

1001 50 Cents 1963. Proof-like. (15.00)

See also under proof sets.

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

1002 Rhodes Centenary crown 1953. Brilliant Proof in original case of issue. (150.00)

SUDAN

1003 **Khalifa Abdullah.** 1885–1898. Crown of 20 Gurush A. H. 1304, struck in Khartoum. Toughra in double scalloped border. Dav. Africa 49. Good silver, thus rare. V. F. (50.00)

1004 20 Gurush 1311. Toughra in scalloped border. Rev: Inscription. Most of the late coinage is very base. Our specimen is of good alloy, copper showing somewhat, crudely struck, V. F. polished. (35.00)

TUNIS

1005 **Sidi Ahmed Bey.** 20 Francs A. H. 1353(1934) Dav. Africa 57, Y. 26. Unc. – **Moncef Bey** 20 Francs 1939. Dav. Africa 58, Y. 3, A. U. 2 pieces. (30.00)

1006 10 Francs 1943 or ½ Dollar. 1103 struck. M. 346. A. U. **PHOTO** (35.00)

1007 10 Francs 1945. Similar, 1103 struck. Unc. (35.00)

1008 10 Francs 1948. 1103 struck. Brilliant Unc. (35.00)

1009 10 Francs 1953. 1103 struck. M. 341. var. Brilliant Unc. (35.00)

ZANZIBAR

1010 **Burgash Ibn Said.** 5 Ryals 1881. Inscription both sides. Dav. 64. E. F., some buffing in field. **PHOTO** (400.00)

ASIA

ANNAM

1011 **Ming Mang.** Piastre. 1834. Chinese letters both sides. E. F. Rare. (100.00)

1012 **Khai Dinh** 1916–1925. Crown(1920) Dragon. Rev: Crown and 4 Chinese characters. Brilliant Unc. Recent sale records $150.00. **PHOTO** (150.00)

BRITISH COLONIES

1013 Trade Dollar 1895. First year. Britannia standing. Fr. p. 105.5. Y. T. 1. E. F. (16.00)
1014 Trade Dollar 1900, without "B", Calcutta mint. Britannia standing. Pridmore 10. V. F. (10.00)

CAMBODIA

1015 Double Tical (small crown) 1847. Rooster. Rev: Temple. Not in Y. but in V. G. #4656 under Siam. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)

1016 **Norodom** 1859–1905. 1 Piastre or Peso 1860. Head l. by Faconnet. Rev: Arms. Struck in double thickness, heavy planchet, reeded edge. Type of Y. 9, V. G. 3563. M. 499. Extremely rare. Maybe unique. Proof. **PHOTO** (1250.00)

1017 Pattern 4 Francs 1860 **in bronze** by Wurden. Head l. Rev: Arms without E (for Essai) above. Reeded edge, weakly struck. Maybe unique. Fine. **PHOTO** – (obverse only). (100.00)
1018 4 Francs 1860. Bust l. Rev: Arms. by Wurden. Y. 8. Milled edge. V. F. (75.00)
1019 Another 4 Francs 1860. E. F. for coin but still weakly struck as they all are. (80.00)
1020 Another 4 Francs 1860 with a clear sharp striking but polished. V. F. (50.00)
1021 Essai 5 Francs 1875 struck in gilt brass. Menning Freres, Brussels. Head l. Rev: St. Michael. Unc. (30.00)
1022 Commemorative ½ Crown 1905 on the death of Norodom and of the Coronation of Sisowath. Temple. Rev: Royal arms. 34mm, 17.1gr. listed in V. G.'s "Monnaies Francaises" as a colonial coin #4556. Very rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (55.00)

CEYLON

1023 **Edward VIII** Private commemorative issue 1936. Bust l. Rev: Elephant. Brilliant proof. Last sale record 200.00. **PHOTO** (200.00)
These commemoratives are unofficial pieces, privately issued with limited striking of 100 pieces. We, however, cannot accept any other private issues of any kind for future sales even if they are rarities. This is a new policy announced by us in Coin World. They are rare and have proven to be a good investment.

CHINA

1024 **Empire. Tsang Chow.** Ration tael 1860. Shih C4–1A. K. 5($4$00) Originates from the Farouk sale. Unc. **PHOTO** (350.00)

1025 Another Ration tael 1865 but both obverse strikings of the K. 6 type. Shih C4–1B. Unpublished. E. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)
1026 Ration ½ tael 1860. Shih C4–1A, same type, not in Kann, plain edge. Ex Farouk coll. E. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
1027 **Shanghai** Tael of 5 Mace 1856. Tsaoping silver coin, dated 6th year of Hsien Feng. 40 ½mm, 36.7 grams. Issued by Wang Yung Sheng. K. 900. Sh. C10–1. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

1028 **Chekiang. Province.** ½ Dollar 1902. Dragon. K. 1201($500) C. W. 6. Ex Farouk coll. Extremely rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (375.00)

1029 **Fengtien Province** Dollar 1898. Dragon. Rev: Value in double circle of English and Manchurian legends. Y. 10, K.244i, C 14–1. V. F. (25.00)

1030 Same as before (1898) but A. U. (bag marks). (45.00)

1031 Dollar date in Chinese 1903. Usual dragon type. Not in Yeoman. Shih. C 14–10, Kann 251. Choice A. U. (35.00)

1032 **Fookien Province** Dollar 1898. First striking or pattern as this coin did not circulate. K. 124(2 stars) Shih C 11.1. Ex Farouk coll. Brilliant uncirculated. **PHOTO** (500.00)

1033 **Hupeh Province** Tael 1904. Wuchang mint. Y. 8, C. W. 11, K. 933, Sh. C6–12. Rare. Uncirculated. (75.00)

1034 **Kiangnan Province** Dollar 1897. Errors: reverse "V" instead of "A" in KIANGNAN. The large letter type. Kann 66d. Y. 10. E. F. (45.00)

1035 **Kirin Province** ½ Tael or 5 Mace 1885, type of cash money. Y. 9, K. 921, Sh. C.10–11. Very rare. Ex Farouk coll. E. F. **PHOTO** (325.00)

1036 Dollar, about 1898. Dragon. Rev: Flower vase in center of Chinese characters. Y. 15. V. F. (10.00)

1037 Dollar 1901. Symbol Yin Yang in center. Two errors in inscriptions: reversed A instead of V in Province and reversed S in Candarins. Kann 425, rare. V. F./E. F. (35.00)

1038 **Kwangtung Province** Dollar n. d. (1909) Kann 31; Y. B. 7. A. U. (20.00)

1039 Half Dollar 1890. Dragon. Rev: Inscription, regular type but first proof striking. Much clearer than regular issue. Ex Farouk coll. Proof-like. (75.00)

1040 **Kweichow** Dollar 1900. Kann plate 198. – 2 types, Fantasies. E. F. (35.00)

1040A Automobile dollar 1928. Y. 3. V. F. (450.00)

1041 **Manchurian Provinces.** Dollar 1907, 33rd year of Kuang Hsu. Sh. C.13–1, K. 255, Y. 4. Rare. V. F. (30.00)

1042 **Pei-Yang (Chili) Province** Dollar, 29th year of Kuang Hsu – 1903. Y. 11. Kann 205. V. F. (20.00)

1043 **Szechuan Province** Dollar 1912. Y. 19, CW 20. K. Sh. C.17–13. E. F., thus rare. (15.00)

1044 Dollar n. d. Bust of **Empress Tsu Hsi** (1835—1908) facing. Rev: Legend within floral design. **Fantasy Dollars Series** Kann B. 27. Unc. (35.00)

1045 Dollar n. d. (1902) Error: reversed A instead of V in PROVINCE. Kann 143i. Type Y. 10. Fine–V. F. Very rare. (50.00)

1046 **Sungarei** (Northern Sinkiang) The very rare Sungarei ½ Dollar or 5 Mace 1906 from the Farouk coll. K. 1032 (unpriced) Unc. **PHOTO** (400.00)

1047 **Yunnan Province.** Dollar n. d. Bust of Empress Tsu Hsi (1835–1908) facing. Rev: Circle of bats. **Fantasy Dollar Series** Kann B. 26. Unc. (35.00)

1048 Regular Dollar n. d. (1908) No English legend. Kann 169; SH C18–5. Yeoman p. 112.7. Also listed as Chinese Turkestan. Rare. E. F./V. F. Official issue. (55.00)

1049 Dollar 1910. **Yunnan** regular type but with 7 Chinese characters on outer circle – translated "made in the Spring of 1910 by Yunnan Province". Kann 177 ($4000) Brilliant Unc. Ex Gibbs coll. **PHOTO** (400.00)

1050 **Tai Ching Ti Kuo Dollar 1907,** issued by Tientsin mint to try the popularity of a new type, hardly entered in circulation. K. 1906, Shih B4–1. Very rare. Beautiful proof. **PHOTO** (90.00)

1051 **Hsuan Tung.** Tientsin mint. Coinage for general use. Dollar 1911. K. 227, Yeoman 19, Unc. rare as such. (30.00)

1052 Dragon Dollar 1911, with small ONE DOLLAR. Long whiskers from nostrils on reverse and round fiery ball spirally encircled at bottom. Kann 223. Brilliant Unc. Ex Gibbs coll. **PHOTO** (100.00)

1053 **Hsuan Tung** Dollar 1911. The rare type with dragon head larger and feelers short in form of a winding, horizontal moustache. Kann 225($40) Shih B 7–4. Ex King Farouk coll. A. U. **PHOTO** (100.00)

1054 **Fantasy Issue Emperor Kuang Hsu** Wedding dollar 1911. Kann B. 13. Unc. (35.00)

1055 Emperor Tao–Kwang 1821–1850. Dollar n. d. Bust of his wife, ¾ facing r. Rev: Peacock within border of geometrical design. **Fantasy Dollar series** Kann B. 14. E. F. (40.00)

1056 **Emperor Kuang Hsu** 1875–1908. Dollar n. d. Bust in imperial robe facing. Rev: Inscription on tablet between two dragons. **Fantasy Dollar Series.** Kann B. 23. Unc. (35.00)

1057 **Republic.** Coinage for general use. Sun Yat Sen Dollar 1912. Birth of Republic. Y. 12, CW 1. Kann 600. Unc. – Yuan Shi Kai Dollar 1914. Bald head l. Y. 19. F./V. F. 2 pieces (12.50)

1058 **Sun Yat Sen** Dollar 1912. Y. 12. E. F. (10.00)

1059 Dollar 1912. Error, RIBIH of REPUBLIC instead of BIRTH. Kann 608 L. Sh E. 2 19, Yeoman 12a. Rarity. Never in any of our sales. Fine. (100.00)

1060 Li Yuan Hung Dollar 1912. Bald bust in uniform ¾ facing l. K. 639. Y. 13, CW 6, Sh E 2–4. Lines on obverse otherwise E. F. (25.00)

1061 **Hunan Province.** Li Yuang Hung. The OE dollar of 1912. Military bust with cap ¾ facing l. Rev: Value, error OE CHINA instead of OF CHINA. Kann 638. Not in Yeoman. Sh. E2–6, CW 5. Rare. A. U. (75.00)

1062 **National issues.** Yuan Shi Kai Dollar 1914. Bust in uniform with plumed hat facing. Y. 14, CW 13, Kann 642, Sh E2–8. E. F. choice, proof–like, extremely rare in this beautiful condition. (75.00)

1063 Dollar 1914, signed L. GIORGI in back of bust to l. Rev: Two Chinese characters in wreath. Sh. D 1 – 3, Kann 645 (catalogues $120 in 1954) E. F. (150.00)

1064 Dragon Dollar 1916. Military bust with plumed hat facing. Rev: Dragon flying l. CW 14, not in Yeoman, Kann 663. Rare. A. U. (50.00)

1065 **Hsu Shih Chang** Pavillion Dollar 1921. Civilian with decorations, ¾ facing l. Rev: Pavilion. Milled edge. Kann 676. Not in Yeoman. A. U. gem. **PHOTO** (70.00)

1066 Dollar 1922. 3 horizontal lines. Rev: Crossed flags. Kann 763., CW 11. Scarce Unc. **PHOTO** (125.00)
(This is the correct issue with OF Republic of — not OE. English auctions records $95 plus commissions).

1067 **Sun Yat Sen** Dollar 1929 struck in Philadelphia. Head with heavy moustache, quite different. Rev: Junk, large waves below. Milled edge. K. 616. Very rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (250.00)

1068 Dollar 1930, struck on the completion of the mint in Shanghai. Brass, plain edge. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (120.00)

1069 Dollar 1932, with birds over Chinese Junk. Y. 26. About extremely fine, fine toning. (45.00)

1070 Another of those attractive dollars with the 3 birds. A. U. (45.00)

1071 Dollar 1932. Bust of Sun Yat Sen. Rev: Junk with waves. Flowers on edge. K. 628. Excessively rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (500.00)

1072 Dollar 1932, of the regular Sun Yat Sen type but with plain edge. K. 628a. Excessively rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (500.00)

1072A Dollar 1932 in copper. Sun Yat Sen type. 3 geese above junk, rising sun right. Milled edge. K. 622x V. F. (150.00)

1073 Dollar 1932 of the regular Sun Yat Sen type. Milled edge. Kann 628x. **Copper.** E. F. Very rare. (200.00)

1074 Dollar 1932 with the obverse of the regular Sun Yat Sen type. Rev: The rare Philadelphia type in **copper.** Plain edge. Kann 631x. Maybe unique. E. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

1075 Dollar 1933, regular type Sun Yat Sen. Rev: Sailing Junk between denomination, no sun, no geese, milled edge. K. 623x. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

1076 Junk Dollar 1934, 23rd year of Republic. No birds on sun. Y. 27, CW 19. E. F., edge nick. (6.00)

1077 Dollar 1934. Bust l. Rev: Junk. No birds. Y. 27. Lot of 6 pieces A. U. (30.00)

1078 Yuan Shi Kai Dollar n. d. General on horseback r. Rev: Imperial Palace. **Fantasy Dollars Series** Kann B. 48. Rare. Unc. (40.00)

Yunnan–Burma

1079 Tael about 1943, issued to pay Chinese troops along the Yunnan–Burman border and also within Burma. Kann 940($20) Not in Yeoman. Very rare. V. F. (20.00)

1080 Tael, about 1943, used on the Burma road. Stag's head in center. Rev: Inlscription in Burmese and Chinese "genuine silver 1 Tael" Not in Yeoman. Kan 939. E. F. (small edge nick). Very rare. **PHOTO** (100.00)

Chinese Turkestan

1081 ½ Dollar or 5 Miscals 1893, Aksu (presently Hochen) Kann 1189($200) Y. p. 113.15, un-priced. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

1082 Large Tael 1917–1918. Arabic inscription. Rev: Chinese inscription. Twigs instead of flowers with rosettes. CW 20. Y. p. 115.45, Kann 1265C. E. F. (buffed but still very attractive). (50.00)

1083 **Kashgar** Tael 1907(1325) Facing dragon within leaves Rev: Chinese and Arabic inscriptions. Y. p. 113.26. CW 14, Kann 115($150 in 1954) E. F.. **PHOTO** (150.00)

1084 ½ Crown or 5 Miscals 1911. Kashgar mint Y. 27. V. F. (30.00)

Soviet China

1085 **Honan, Hupeh and Anwhei Provinces,** under Communistic army rule. Dollar 1932 with small sickle and hammer. Much rarer than Shensi and Szechuen. Always weakly struck. Y. p. 110. A. 1. Kann 803. About V. G. **PHOTO** (150.00)

1086 **Shensi, Szechuen Provinces** Dollar 1934. Sickle and hammer on globe. Rev: Inscription . Y. p. 111.4. Kann 808. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1087 **Hunnan Province** 1930–34. The famous LENIN dollar. Bust r. Rev: Sickle and hammer with inscription within ornamental edge. Y. p. 110.1. Kann 800. E. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

Formosa

1088 Dollar 1857, showing the reverse only. Sacrificial vase on 3 legs. Shih pl. 196–7. This must be a mint sport. Not in Kann. Unc. **PHOTO** (35.00)

1089 Dollar 1857. God of Longevity. **Chinese Fantasy pieces series.** Uncirculated. (35.00)

Tibet

1090 Lot of different silver tangkas (half dollar size) 10 pieces. V. F. (50.00)

FRENCH INDO CHINA

1091 The rare 1885 piastre with TITRE 0.900 POIDS 27.215 Gr. mintmark A (Paris) Milled edge. Magnificent brilliant proof. (250.00)
(Struck for Antwerp Exposition).

1092 Piastre 1886. Liberty seated. Y. 9. E. F. (bagmarks). (12.50)

1093 Piastre 1887. Y. 9. Unc. (25.00)

1094 Piastre 1931. Y. 18. Scarce. E. F. (20.00)

1095 Piastre 1946. Bust r, below ESSAI. Copper–nickel. Type Yeoman 24. Proof. (35.00)

1096 Another Essai of 1 Piastre 1946. Proof (but tarnish spots). (2500)

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

1097 The famous 5 Mark 1894 with the bird of Paradise. A beautifully blue toned extremely fine specimen which was graded in other dealers' catalogues as "Uncirculated". (500.00)

1098 5 Marks 1894. Bird of Paradise. Yeoman 7. E. F. (polished). (300.00)

1099 **The feather itself!** From New Guinea through a collector who collected the paradise bird coins with the original feathers – we obtained for this auction the magnificent colorful two strings–feathers which were not to be exported from New Guinea. The only other 2 feathers are in the Chase–Manhattan and National Bank of Detroit Money Museums. Very rare. (275.00)

HAWAII

1100 Dollar 1883. A very sharp striking purchased by a collector as "superb" but with too many abrasions and scratches for us to grade it as such. It is not better than V. F. (150.00)

1101 Another 1883 Dollar. V. F. (edge abrasions, some scratches in field but the face is almost uncirculated. (200.00)
(See other Hawaiian coins also under U. S. A.).

HONG KONG

1102 **Victoria** Dollar 1866. Head l. Rev: Ornamental design. Well struck but obverse has many lines in field and some scratches. Rev: V. F./E. F. Y. p. 230.8, Pridmore 280.1. (100.00)

1103 ½ Dollar 1866, same type. Y. 6. Pridmore 4. V. F. (35.00)

1104 Dollar 1867. A. U. gem (nice sharp edge) Pridmore 2. (200.00)

1105 Dollar 1868, V. F. – also the 1960 dollar in copper–nickel, about ½ Dollar size. Y. 30, Pridm. 3. 2 Pieces. Unc. (60.00)

INDIA

1106 **Jaipur. Madho Singh II** 1880–1922. Dollar-size Rupee 1913. Inscription both sides. Y. A5 (pictured) Unc. (15.00)

1107 **Man Singh II** 1922–1949. Dollar-size Rupee, year 18(1949) Y. 9. Unc. (20.00)

1108 **Mewar Vdaipur. Bhopal Singh** 1930–48. Large ½ dollar-size Rupee with Hills of Mewar. on obverse. Y. p. 257.8. V. F. (10.00)

1109 **Madras. George III** Crown or ½ Pagoda 1811, type 1A. Pagoda with 18 large stars. Rev: Swami, star away from ornaments. CW 1. Fr. 26. V. F. Very rare. (150.00)

1110 ½ Pagoda 1811, type 1B. 18 small stars. Rev: Swami, stars touching ornaments above. E. F. (polished). (90.00)

1111 Crown or ½ Pagoda 1811, type 2 with large pagoda and big star on obverse. Rev: Small god Swami. Struck on Spanish-American Carolus dollar. C. W. 1. V. F./E. F. (125.00)

1112 The rare type 3 crown or ½ pagoda 1811, struck over Spanish 8 R. Small pagoda with 24 small stars, much shorter inscription below, star above. Rev: Swami; different lettering. Very rare. About fine. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1113 **Mysore** Tipu Sultan. Crown of 2 Rupees, AH 1216, struck in Patan. Very rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (100.00)

INDONESIA

1114 Island of Madura. Sultans of Sumanap. Crude cob 8 Reales 1688, Lima, assayer R. counterstamped with Sumanap "rosette" See Netcher and v. d. Chys, also Yriarte 134. Coin V. G./F., stamp Fine. **PHOTO** (175.00)

ISRAEL

1115. 500 Prutah 1949. Y. 14. Unc. – Silver 10th Anniversary medal 1958. Judaea Capta. Rev: Israel Liberata. Unc. – 5 Pounds 1963. Galley. Brilliant Unc. in plastic case of issue. Y. 35. 3 pieces. (35.00)

1116 5 Pounds 1958. 10th Anniversary. Menorah. In wooden issue case. Unc. (17.50)

1117 5 Pounds 1958. Menorah. Y. 16. – 5 Pounds 1960, Herzl. Y. 20. 2 pieces. (50.00)

1118 5 Pounds 1960. Herzl commemorative. (only 50,000 struck) Y. 20. Unc. (25.00)

1119 5 Pounds 1961. The famous Bar Mitzvah coin. (only 25,000 struck) Y. 28. Unc. (28.00)

1120 5 Pounds 1962, on the Development of the Negev. Small issue of 15,000 pieces. Y. 31. Unc. (40.00)

1121 5 Pounds 1963. The famous sea-faring rarity. Only 10,000 struck of which 6000 – uncirculated, 4000 proof. Unc. (125.00)

1122 5 Pounds 1959, Exile gathering and 1964, Israel Museum. Y. 18, 39. Unc. 2 pieces. (40.00)

1123 5 Pounds 1964, Israel Museum (only 11,000 struck) Unc. (25.00)

1124 A complete set of all 5 Pound pieces in uncirculated condition except the Seafarer which is Proof. 1958(Y. 16), 1959(Y. 18), 1960(Y. 20), 1961(Y.28), 1962(Y. 31), 1963(Y. 35) and 1964(Y. 39) Set of 7 pieces. (275.00)

JAPAN

1125 **Mutsihito** 1867–1912. Yen, year 3(1870) Dragon. Rev: Sun. Jacobs & Vermeule, Q. 1. Extremely rare. Proof. **PHOTO** (750.00)
(Priceless even in 1953 when J. & V.'s book was written).

1126 Yen. Meiji 3(1870) Sun. Y. 5. J. & V. Q 2. E. F. (30.00)

1127 Trade Dollar. Meiji 8(1875) Y. 14, J. & V. R 2. Rare. E. F. (field abrasions). (100.00)

1128 Another Trade Dollar 1875. Y. 14, J. & V. R 2. (only 97,575 struck) V. F. (75.00)

1129 One Yen, Meiji 17(1884) J. & V. Q. 13, Y. A25. Proof, slightly impaired by hairlines. (75.00)

1130 Uniface trial of the silver yen of the 1874–1914 period, struck in white metal. Maybe unique. cff. Y. 38, J. & V. Q 5. Fine. **PHOTO** (150.00)

1131 Same in copper, uniface. Maybe unique. **PHOTO** (150.00)

KOREA

1132 Kae-Kuk 501. 5 Yang 1892. Dragon. Y. 8. J. & V. AB 1. Better than V. F. (150.00)

MONGOLIA

1133 Tugrik 1925. Largest silver coin of Mongolia. Y. 8. E. F. (polished). (75.00)

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

1134 **Soengy Diskie Estate.** Plantation dollar (1902) Copper. Proof. Rare. **PHOTO** (50.00)

1135 **Madura Island** (near Java) Sumanap sultanate. Cob 4 reales (1854) of Mexico, counterstamped with rosette by Sultan Pakoe Nata Ningrat. Fine, rare. **PHOTO** (50.00)

1136 **Sumatra** Coolie dollar (1900) of Asahan. Dutch inscription Rev: Arabic. Proof. Milled edge. Bronze. **PHOTO** (65.00)

NEW ZEALAND

1137 **George V.** The Waitangi proof crown 1935. The Arlow specimen. Proof (field abrasions, hairlines but still a beauty). **PHOTO** (1100.00)

1138 Another Waitangi crown in extremely fine impaired proof condition, minor abrasions. In plastic holder. (1000.00)

1139 The famous Waitangi Proof-set 1935 in official case. Superb, gem. (1500.00)

1139A **George VI.** Crown 1949. Unc. – **Elizabeth II 1953, Unc.** 2 pieces. (25.00)

1140 The private issue of **Edward VIII** New Zealand type crownsize commemorative. Bust l. Rev: Kiwi bird. Only 54 struck. Toned proof. These private commemoratives have sold for as high $275.00. (275.00)

PALESTINE

1141 German 3 Mark commemorative 1898 on the trip of the Kaiser William II to Palestine. Bust wearing colonial army helmet l. Rev: Ship. Lettered edge. These coins were legal tender in Germany. Brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (100.00)

PERSIA — IRAN

1142 **Mouzaffer-Ed-Din.** 1897–1907. 5 Krans A. H. 1315 (1898) Special issue. Lion in wreath. Rev: Legend. Not in Yeoman. Very rare. **PHOTO** (50.00)

1143 5 Krans A.H. 1320 (1902) Y.29 E.F. – **Ahmed Shah** 1909–1925. 5 Krans A.H. 1335. Bust type. Y.69. V.F. 2 pieces. (15.00)

1144 **Riza Shah Pahlevi** 1925–1941. 5 Krans A.H. 1306. Bust type. Y.111. E.F. – 5 Krans A.H. 1312. Lion. Rev: Value. Y.115. Unc. 2 pieces. (15.00)

Collection of Commemoratives for New Year and Other Occasions.

Legal Tender Issues, not in Yeoman

1145 Commemorative 10 Ryals 1333 on the marriage with Soraya (1953–54) Accolated SMALL busts l. under crown in wreath. Rev: Inscription in wreath, date below. Milled edge. Rare. V.F.–E.F. (75.00)

1146 Another, same as before but gilt as these were given as presents by the Shah. V.F. (30.00)

1147 The New Year (Nouros) commemorative 1334(1954–55) with accolated LARGE busts of Shah and Soraya under crown in wreath to l. date below wreath. Rev: New Years inscription in wreath. Milled edge. These coins legal tender. V.F.–E.F. (55.00)

1148 The New Year commemorative 1338(1958–1959) with large bust of Shah above. Rev: Inscription. Milled edge. E.F. (55.00)

1149 Commemorative New Year coin of 10 Ryals 1339(1959) Large engraved busts of Shah and Soraya covering the full planchet, date below. Rev: Inscription in wreath. Milled edge. Rare year. Also legal tender. E.F. (45.00)

1150 10 Ryals, as before, dated A.H. 1340(1960). (55.00)

1151 10 Ryals A.H. 1341 (1961) E.F. (55.00)

1152 10 Ryals A.H. 1342. E.F. (55.00)

1153 The rare 10 Ryals A.H. 1343 (1963) just before marriage to Farah Diba. V.F. (100.00)

PHILIPPINES

1154 Spanish Rule 1828–1837. 8 Reales 1831 J.M. Zacatecas, counterstamped with Y.II crowned for Isabella II. See Yeoman p. 372 picture. Rare. V.F. (65.00)

1155 8 Reales 1831 MM, Lima. ctspd. Y.II between 1828–1837 under Isabella II. Very rare. V.F. (65.00)

1156 8 Reales 1835 MM, Lima. ctspd Y.II. V.F. (65.00)

1157 Peso 1897 SG–V. Bust of Alfonso XIII as young man l. Yeoman 13. V.F. (40.00)

1158 Peso 1897. F./V.F. (30.00)

1159 **Under Sovereignity of the United States** Peso 1903S. Y.21. E.F (slight flan defect). (25.00)

1160 Peso 1904. E.F. (65.00)

1161 **Philippines Commonwealth** Peso 1936 Quezon and Roosevelt commemorative. (only 10,000 struck) Y.27. Unc. (85.00)

1162 Peso 1936. Quezon and Murphy commemorative. (only 10,000 struck) Y.28. Unc. (50.00)

1163 **Republic** Peso 1947. General MacArthur. Y.35. Unc. – Peso 1961. Dr. Jose Rizal. Y.42. Commemoratives. Unc. 2 pieces. (12.50)

SAUDI ARABIA

1164 Abdul Aziz. Ryal or crown A.H. 1346(1928) Y.14. V.F. (25.00)

1165 Ryal A.H. 1347(1929) Y.14. A.U. (55.00)

1166 Ryal. A.H. 1347(1929) Arabic inscription both sides. V.F. (35.00)

SARAWAK

1167 **Rajah Charles Johnson Brooke** 1868–1917. ½ Dollar – 50 CENTS 1900 H. Fr. 5, Y. 12. E. F. in plastic frame. 40,000 struck in Birmingham. (45.00)

SIAM

1168 Mongkut. 2 Ticals n. d. 1860. Elephant. Rev: 3 minarets. Y. p. 419, 12. better than V. F. (125.00)

1169 Another 2 Ticals, n. d. (1860) Elephant. Rev: 3 Minarets. Yeoman 12. F./V. F. (100.00)

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1170 **Edward VII** Dollar 1904. F. 14. Pridmore 4. Impaired proof. (75.00)

1171 **George V.** Dollar 1919. F. 24. Pridmore 9. E. F. (27.50)

1172 Dollar 1920. Pridmore 10 Y. 445.37. E. F. Nice specimen. (27.50)

TIBET

1173 Silver 10 Srang 1948–49. Small crown size. Y. 29. E. F. (20.00)

1174 Silver 10 Srang 1950/51 ½ Dollar size. Y. 30. V. F./E. F. (10.00)

YEMEN

1175 Ahmedi Ryal A. H. 1373(1953) Y. 17 – Ryal 1382 – (1963) Latest issues. Both uncirculated. 2 pieces. (30.00)

AUSTRALIA

1176 Holey Dollar & Dump. Mexican 1813 8 Reales with center hole and ctspd. NEW SOUTH WALES 1813, also a 15 Pence dump. Coin Fine but stamp V. F. **PHOTO** (750.00–900.00)

1177 Private crown size issue 1936. Bust l. Rev: Kangaroo. Limited issue. Brilliant proof. (150.00)

1178 **George VI.** Crown 1937. F. 26. E. F. (20.00)

1179 Crown 1937. A. U. (25.00)

1180 Crown 1938. A. U. (30.00)

EUROPE

INTERNATIONAL COINAGE

1181 5 Europinos 1952, struck in Hamburg by the Europa Union as a proposal for United Europe Coinage. Torch. Rev: Value. 300 proofs struck. Rare. **PHOTO** (75.00)

ALBANIA

1182 King Zog. 5 frank ari 1926. Bust r. 1 star. Rev: Plowing scene. Y. 11. Dav. 1. E. F. (250.00)

1183 5 frank ari 1927, no star. A. U. Very rare. (250.00)

ANDORRA

1184 Commemorative 50 Diners 1960, on founding by Charlemagne. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2. Not in Yeoman. 3100 proofs struck. One of the most beautiful coins of the century. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1185 Half Crown or 25 Diners 1960 of the same type. 1200 struck. So far no pieces have been released. A first striking. Proof. **PHOTO** (25.00)

1186 The rare Benlloch Proof-set of 50 and 25 Diners 1963 in plush case of issue. Brilliant proofs. Was released in June 1965 for $50.00 however, the entire issue of sets has been sold. (3350 crowns and 1350 half crowns struck). **PHOTO** (75.00)

1187 The commemorative Benlloch crown of 50 Diners 1963. (3350 struck) Brilliant proof. (28.00)

1188 The Napoleon 1964 Proof-set of 50 and 25 Diners with head of Napoleon, Emperor of France, Co-Prince of Andorra. The issue commemorating the short incorporation of Andorra into the French State. Only 2000 proof-sets struck. In case of issue Brilliant proofs. **PHOTO** (50.00)

1189 The Napoleon 1964 crown singly. Brilliant proof. (28.00)

AZORES

1190 Azores (part of the Portuguese State) 600 Reis 1756 of Joseph, with large V crowned. Rev: Globe ctspd. on with G. P. crowned. V. F. (100.00)

1191 French 5 Francs 1798 A. ctspd on reverse with crowned G. P. in round stamp. Rare in French coins. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

BELGIUM

1192 **Leopold I.** 1831–1865. 5 Francs. 1833. Laureate head. – Similar 1847. – Similar 1848. Dav. 50. Fine. 3 pieces. (15.50)

1193 5 Francs 1849, Laureate head. Dav. 50. V. G. – 5 Francs 1850, plain head. Dav. 51. Fine. – 5 Francs 1852, 1853, 1858–Similar, F./V. F. **Leopold II,** 1865–1909. 5 Francs 1869. Dav. 53. V. F. 6 pieces. (35.00)

1194 **Leopold I** Commemorative 5 Francs 1853, on the Wedding of Crown-Prince. Bare head l. Rev: United heads r. Dav. 52. Y. B18. F./V. F. (25.00)

1195 5 Francs 1853. Wedding. Y. B18. V. F./E. F. (35.00)

1196 **Leopold II** 1865–1905. 5 Francs 1874. Dav. 53. A. U. (proof-like). (40.00)

1197 Commemorative 5 Francs 1880. 50th Anniversary of Kingdom. United busts of Leopold I and Leopold II. Dav. 54. Y. 11. Brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (150.00)

1198 5 Francs 1880 as before but in copper. Dav. 54. Y. 11. Unc. (25.00)

1199 **Leopold III Railway Exposition** 50 Francs 1935. French inscription. (140,436 struck). **Unc.** (35.00)

1200 50 Francs as before but with Flemish Inscription. (140,435 struck). Unc. (35.00)

1201 Commemorative 50 Francs 1935. Same Railroad Exposition. French legend. 2 pieces as a set. Both A. U. (50.00)

1202 50 Francs 1939. French – Flemish legend. Dav. 58, Y. 50. V. F. – Commemorative 100 Francs 1948. Centennial of the Kingdom. 4 heads. French. Dav. 59, Y. 61. E. F. – **Baudouin I** ½ Dollar-size commemorative 50 Francs 1958. Brussels Fair. Y. 64. French legend. – Similar but Flemish legend. (both Unc.) 4 pieces. (40.00)

Spanish Netherlands

1203 **Brabant. Philip II** ½ Ecu Philippe 1571, Anvers mint. Bust l. G. H. 211–1a. V. F. (25.00)

1204 Ecu Philippe 1574, Anvers mint. Bust l. G. H. 210–1g. Portrait – E. F. otherwise Fine, cracked flan as is often the case with these coins. (40.00)

1205 ½ Ecu Philippe 1586, Anvers mint. G.H. 211-1c. V.F. (22.00)

1206 **Philip IV** 1621-1665. Ducaton 1665, Brussels mint. Bust r. Rev: Lions support arms. G.S.H. 327-3b. Almost fine. (35.00)

1206A Mexican 8 Reales of Philip IV, ctspd. with golden fleece (1621-65) Fine, Rare. (60.00)

1207 **Charles II of Spain** 1665-1700, Brussels. Ducaton 1670. Young bust r. Rev: Arms. held by lions. Hoc. 348-2A. V.F. rare. **PHOTO** (65.00)

1208 **Philip V of Spain** 1700-1707. Ducaton 1703. Bust r. Rev: Arms. held by 2 lions. Hand (Antwerp) below. Dav. 1707. Hoc 361-1C. Fine, trace of mounting. Rare. (60.00)

Tournai

1209 ½ Ecu Philippe 1587. G.H. 211-14c. Rare. E.F. for coin. (30.00)

1210 ½ Ecu Philippe 1588. G.H. 211-14C. Rare. V.F. but corrosion spots on obverse. (12.00)

1211 Ecu Philippe 1589. Head l. G.H. 210-14. Rare. V.F. but green oxydation spots. Rare crown. (35.00)

1212 **Philip IV** Patagon 1665. Burgundy cross. Rev: Shield. Hoc 329-9, Herrera 2171. 27.69 gr. Rare. V.F. (35.00)

1213 **Charles Albert of Lorraine,** governor of Brabant and Flanders. ½ Ecu 1769 on the changing of the Provincial borders. Nice portrait. Milled edge. (25.00)

Southern Netherlands

1214 **Independent Provinces in Revolution** 3 Florins or "Silver Lion" 1790. Lion holding shield and sword. Rev: Sun in center of 11 shields Dav. 1285. Uncirculated gem. (70.00)

BULGARIA

1215 **Alexander of Hesse** 1879-86. 5 Leva 1884. Arms. Dav. 60. Y. 7. V.F. (25.00)

1216 **Ferdinand** 5 Leva 1892. Bust. Dav. 61, Y. 15. V.F. (25.00)

CRETE

1217 **George of Greece, High Commissioner** 5 Drachmai 1901. Dav. 118, Y. 9. Fine. (17.50)

CYPRUS

1218 **George V.** 45 Piastres 1928. Fr. p. 117, 16. Y. 21. E.F. blue toning. (35.00)

1219 Another 45 Piastres 1928. V.F. (25.00)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1220 **Masaryk** 20 Korona 1937. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 66. CW 11. About Unc. (25.00)

1221 100 Kronen 1955. 10 Year Jubilee. Rev: 4 figures. Y. 58. Unc. (75.00)

DANZIG

1222 5 Gulden 1923. Y. 14, Dav. 68. Proof. (50.00)

1223 5 gulden 1923. D. 68, Y. 14. V.F. (30.00)

1224 Set of 10 and 5 Gulden 1935. Y. 9 & 10. Dav. 69. A. U. 2 pieces. (55.00)

1225 5 Gulden 1935. Small size. Y. 9. (15.00)

DENMARK

1226 **Christian IV** 1588–1648. One Marck 1617 (½ dollar size) Crowned half-length bust r. Rev: Value above arms. Schou. 5–21. Hede 99C. Rare. **PHOTO** (25.00)

1227 Taler 1627. Crowned bust r. above tablet. Rev: Shield in center of cross, surrounded by 13 shields. Hede 55A. Rare, Fine. (60.00)

1228 Krone 1682 of IIII Marck. Crowned C 5. Rev: Arms on cross. Hede 67B. V. F. (35.00)

1229 **Christian V.** 1670–1699. Krone 1685 of IIII Marck. Crowned cyphre. Rev: Value and date in crowned shield. Hede 79. (S. 6) (Ex Rosholm coll.). Very fine. (40.00)

1230 Dollar size Krone 1686. Crowned cyphre. Rev: Crowned arms. Hede 82. Schou. 3. Ex Rosholm coll. V. F./E. F. (45.00)

1231 Rigsdaler Species 1796. CHL–Copenhagen. Head r. Rev: Arms. Schou. 2. Hede 13 B. Obv: Dav. 1313. Rev: 1314. Rare. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1232 Rigsdaler Species 1799. H. 1. A.B. Copenhagen. Head r. Rev: Arms. Specimen illustrated in Davenport #1315. E. F. Rare. (50.00)

1233 **Frederick VI.** 1808–1839. Rigsdaler Species 1833. K.M. Copenhagen. Head r. Dav. 73. V. F. (27.50)

1234 **Christian VIII** 1839–1848. Species daler 1845. Altona. Head r. Rev: Wildmen support arms. Dav. 74. V. F. (30.00)

1235 **Frederick VII** 1848–1863. Commemorative Species Daler 1848 on the death of Christian VIII. Heads both sides. Dav. 75. Scarce. Brand Sale ($62). V. F./E. F. (35.00)

1236 Species Daler 1849, Copenhagen. Regular issues. Dav. 76. V. F. (32.50)

1237 2 Rigsdaler 1854. Dav. 77. V. F. (25.00)

1238 2 Rigsdaler 1863. Crown – R.H. Copenhagen. Dav. 77. F./V. F. (20.00)

1239 **Christian IX** 1863–1906. Commemorative 2 Rigsdaler 1863 on the death of Frederick VII. Heads both sides. Dav. 78. (Brand Sale E. F./V. F.–$52) E. F. gem. (55.00)

END OF SECOND SESSION

TO RECEIVE ALL OUR CATALOGUES WITH PRICES REALIZED AFTER THE SALES you must send us $3 for one year subscription.

Pour recevoir toutes nos publications il faut nous envoyer $3 pour une année.

Para recibir nuestros catálogos por un año es necessario de enviarnos $3.

Sie muessen uns $3 senden damit Sie sicher alle Katalogen und Preislisten fuer ein Jahr empfangen.

THIRD SESSION

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1965

7:00 P. M. — LOTS 1240 - 1915

CROWNS

ROOSEVELT HOTEL - PALM TERRACE

FRANCE

1240 **Louis XIV.** 1643–1715 Ecu à la mêche courte. 1643 A(Paris) First year of issue. Laureate boy's bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. Ciani 1833. An extra fine face but some nicks on shoulder and a strong reverse with field abrasions. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

1241 Ecu à la mêche longue 1648–F, Angers. Similar type, but with curl touching shoulder. Ciani 1849. Fine/V. F. (45.00)

1242 Ecu à la mêche longue 1649. Aix. Similar type. Reverse die slightly cracked. V. F./F. (45.00)

1243 Ecu à la mêche longue 1651–A. Paris. Similar type. A hoard specimen, shows traces of earth on obverse and reverse. Fine. (40.00)

1244 Ecu la à mêche longue 1653–X, Amiens. Similar type. V. F. (hole in planchet). The face is perfect and almost E. F. (45.00)

1245 Ecu de France–Navarre à la mêche longue 1661. Similar bust Rev: crowned shield with arms of France and Navarre. Ciani 1854. Scarce. Fine (edge nick). (25.00)

1246 Ecu aux 8 L 1692–L. Bayonne. Old bust. Rev: Double L's in form of a cross. Ciani 1889. V. F. Crude as usual. (45.00)

1247 Ecu aux Palmes 1695–S, Troyes, overstruck on Ecu aux 8 L of Rouen. Roman bust r. Rev: Crowned arms between two palm branches. Ciani 1894. Scarce. V. F. for this coin. One of the nicest of these crude overstruck pieces, irregular edge. (55.00)

1248 Ecu aux insignes 1702–A(Paris) Roman bust. Rev: Crossed scepters behind crowned arms. Ciani 1907, Dav. 1316. Over struck on similar coin in opposite direction. V. F. (75.00)

1249 Ecu aux insignes 1701, struck over another écu. Armored bust. Rev. Round shield in scepter "9" below (Rennes) Ciani 1907. Dav. 1316. One of the most unusual specimens of this overstruck coin. Hoard specimen. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

1250 Ecu aux 8 L 1704, 2nd type (mintmark not visible) overstruck on écu aux insigne 1701. Roman bust. Rev: Double "L's" in form of cross, lillies in center. Ciani 1924. Dav. 1320. Original coin partly visible. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

1251 Another Ecu aux 8 L 2nd type 1704–A(Paris) Armored bust. Ciani 1924, Dav. 1320. One of the most unusual pieces. Crudely struck with some of the earth's oxydation still visible. **PHOTO** (250.00)

1252 Ecu aux trois Couronnes 1709-T(Nantes) Old Roman bust. Rev: Three crowns forming triangle. Dav. 1324. Ciani 1937. Gem E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

1253 Ecu, as before, 1709-B(Rouen) A crude overstruck hoard specimen. (40.00)

1254 Ecu 1709A. F./V. F. (Nicely overstruck). (50.00)

1255 Ecu, same type, 1710(O) Clermont. F./V. F. Nice. (50.00)

1256 Ecu 1710-T(Nantes). Fine. (35.00)

1257 Ecu 1712. Rennes. F./V. F. overstruck. (40.00)

1258 ½ Ecu of the same type, 1709-A. Scarce overstrike. Ciani 1938. F./V. F. (35.00)

1259 ½ Ecu 1709-G(Rennes). Fine. (35.00)

1260 ½ Ecu 1709-E(Tours). Fine. (35.00)

1261 ½ Ecu of the same type, 1711-A. Crude overstrike. Ciani 1938. Scarce. F./V. F. (35.00)

1262 ½ Ecu 1711 (Rennes). Fine. (35.00)

1263 ½ Ecu 1713-T(Nantes). Fine. (28.00)

1264 **Louis XV** 1715-1714. Ecu aux lauriers 1726. Lille. Mature bust l. Rev: Arms between laurel-branches. Dav. 1330, Ciani 2117. Fine. (30.00)

1265 Ecu aux Lauriers 1733-X(Amiens) Mature bust l. Rev: Crowned arms between laurel branches. Ciani 2117, Dav. 1330. V. F./E. F. (50.00)

1266 Ecu au bandeau 1746-calf (Pau) Similar type. A. U. Rare as such. (100.00)

1267 Ecu au bandeau 1747-G(Poitiers) Young man's head l., with hair confined by ribbon. Rev: Similar to the above. Ciani 2122, Dav. 1331. V. F. Hoard specimen, some earth still visible. (40.00)

1268 Ecu au bandeau 1752. Pau. Head l. Rev: Oval shield. Ciani 2122, Dav. 1331. F. (20.00)

1269 Ecu au bandeau 1761-L(Bayonne) Similar type. E. F. (slight scratch and black spots in field) but coins are rarely so nice. (48.00)

1270 Ecu au bandeau 1762-A(Paris). Similar type. V. F. (30.00)

1271 Ecu au bandeau 1763-A(Paris). Similar. About fine. (8.50)

1272 Ecu au bandeau 1764-K(Bordeaux). Similar. E. F. except for black spot. (50.00)

1273 Ecu au bandeau 1766-L(Bayonne). Similar type. Fine. (10.00)

1274 Ecu au bandeau 1767-L(Bayonne). Similar. E. F. except for black spot. (40.00)

1275 Same, but 1767(Bayonne). F./V. F. (25.00)

1276 Ecu au bandeau 1768-A(Paris). Similar. E. F. but many scratches on reverse. (45.00)

1277 Ecu au bandeau 1770. Mintmark not visible (loop removed). V. G./Fine. (7.50)

1278 **Louis XVI** 1774-1793. Ecu aux lauriers 1780-B(Rouen) Youthful bust in civilian dress l. Rev: Arms between laurelsprays. Dav. 1333. Ciani 2178. Fine. (17.50)

1279 Ecu aux lauriers 1787-R(Orleans). Similar type. Fine. (15.00)

1280 Ecu aux lauriers 1787, Pau. Dav. 1334. V. F. (35.00)

1281 Ecu aux lauriers 1790, Limoges. Similar type. Dav. 1333. Fine. (27.50)

1282 Constitutional Ecu of 6 Livres 1792-A(Paris) 4th year of Revolution. Old head l. Rev: Genius writing on tablet. Dav. 1335. Ciani 2238. Nice Fine. (10.00)

1283 Same type Ecu 1792. V. F. (27.50)

1284 Another Ecu 1793-BB(Strasbourg) 5th year. Similar. Nice fine. (10.00)

1285 **Republic.** Ecu of 6 Livres 1793, l'an II. Paris. Value. Rev: Angel. V. G. 407. Dav. 1336. V. F. (30.00)

1286 **Directory and Consulate.** 5 Francs L'an 5 (1796)-K(Bordeaux) Hercules standing between Liberty and Equality. V. G. 515. Dav. 1337(and 81). Fine. (15.00)

1287 5 Francs L'an 5 (1796) Paris. Hercules type. V. G. 515. Dav. 1337. V. F. (20.00)

1288 5 Francs L'an XI (1803) Paris. Head of Napoleon as Consul. Rev: Value V. G. 1197. Dav. 82. Fine. (15.00)

1289 5 Francs AN 12 (1804)-A(Paris) Plain head. Rev: Value in wreath. Dav. 82. V. G./F. (8.50)

1290 5 Francs AN 11-A. Hercules type. Dav. 81. **Napoleon Consul** 5 Francs AN XI. Bare head. Dav. 82. Both V. G. 2 pieces. (12.50)

1291 **Napoleon I,** emperor but on reverse REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. 1804–1815. 5 Francs AN 13 (1804) Calf (Pau). Bare head. Dav. 83. and AN 14 (1805)–A(Paris). V. G. 2 pieces. (15.00)

1292 5 Francs AN 13 (1806) Paris. Dav. 83. Nice Fine. (15.00)

1293 **As Empire.** 5 Francs 1811. La Rochelle. Laureate head r. Dav. 85. V. F. (20.00)

1294 5 Francs 1811–1812–A(Paris) Laureate head. Dav. 85. Fine. 2 pieces. (15.00)

1295 **Provisional Government.** April 1–May 3, 1814. Commemorative 5 Francs 1814 with Francis of Austria's title as "angel of Peace". V. G. 2354. Dav.–. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)

1296 **Louis XVIII** 1814–1824. 5 Francs 1814–M(Toulouse). First type. Bust in civilian dress l. Rev: Arms. Dav. 86. V. F. (15.00)

1297 5 Francs 1815, Limoges. V. G. 4266. Dav. 86. A. U. (rare as such). (50.00)

1298 5 Francs 1815–B(Rouen). Similar. V. F. (12.50)

1299 5 Francs 1816–L(Bayonne) 2nd type. Head l. Dav. 87. V. F. edge dent. (8.50)

1300 5 Francs 1818, 1819, 1823 all B(Rouen) V. G./F. 3 pieces. (14.00)

1301 5 Francs 1823. Paris. Old head. Dav. 87. V. F./E. F. (20.00)

1302 **Charles X** 1824–30. 5 Francs 1828. ctspd. with Napoleonic eagle (aigle) by those who wanted the Bonaparte family in power again (Bonapartist). Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1303 5 Francs 1828. Lille. V. G. 2651, Dav. 88. A real gem A. U. (50.00)

1304 5 Francs 1826–B(Rouen) Dav. 88 – 1828–W(Lille) (2) 3 pieces. V. G. (12.50)

1305 **Louis Philippe.** 5 Francs 1831, Rouen. Dav. 89. V. F./F. (12.50)

1306 5 Francs 1831 essai, by Tiolier in bronze. Not in V. G. (reverse of V. G. 2770). **V. F.** (35.00)

1307 Pattern 100 Francs 1831 by Montagny struck in Pewter. V. G. 2744. Rare. Uncirculated. (40.00)

1308 5 Francs 1831 commemorating the visit of the King in Rouen mint. By Domard. V. G. 2824. Proof. **PHOTO** (125.00)
(This is the Farouk coll. specimen).

1309 5 Francs 1830–A(Paris), 1831–B(Rouen). Dav. 89. Small plain head and 1833–M(Toulouse), 1834–A. Dav. 90. Large laureate head. V. G./F. 4 pieces. (25.00)

1310 5 Francs 1837–A(Paris), 1838–B(Rouen), 1839–A, 1841–W(Lille) 4 pieces. V. G. (15.00)

1311 5 Francs 1843–BB(Strasbourg), 1844–W(Lille), 1845–K(Bordeaux), 1847–A (Paris) 4 pieces. Fine. (15.00)

1312 5 Francs 1846. Paris. Old head. Dav. 91. E. F. gem. (50.00)

1313 **Second Republic.** 1848–51. Pattern 5 Francs 1848 by Vivier, struck in pewter. V. G. 3095 but plain edge. E. F. (25.00)

1314 Bronze 5 Francs 1848, issued by **Banque du Peuple** Clasped hands. Rev: Legend. V. G. 3210. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1315 Pattern 5 Francs 1848 by Barre, struck in pewter. V. G. 3060, but plain edge. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1316 Pattern 5 Francs 1848 by Boivin, struck in pewter. V. G. 3062, but plain edge. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1317 Pattern 5 Francs 1848 by **Borrel,** struck in pewter. V. G. 3063, but plain edge. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1318 Pattern Silver 5 Francs 1848 by **Dupré.** Angel type. V. G. 3101. Very rare. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (125.00)

1319 Pattern 5 Francs 1848 attributed to **Gayrard,** struck in pewter. V. G. 3075. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1320 Pattern 5 Francs 1848 by Le Clerc, struck in pewter. V. G. 3080, but plain edge. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1321 Pattern 5 Francs 1848 by **Maquiadas,** struck in pewter V. G. 3082. Unc. (25.00)

1322 Another Pattern 5 Francs 1848 but by **Montagny,** struck in pewter. V. G. 3086. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1323 Pattern 5 Francs 1848 by **Tournier,** struck in pewter. V. G. 3093, but plain edge. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1324 Collection of Pattern contest 10 Centimes 1848, struck in bronze (12) in white metal (1). All different, uncirculated and red, one V. G. p. 357, etc. 13 pieces. (60.00)

1325 **Second Republic.** 5 Francs 1849–A(Paris), 1850–K(Bordeaux) Ceres head. Dav. 93. 2 pieces. V. F./F. (16.00)

1326 5 Francs 1850, Strasbourg. Ceres head, regular issue. Dav. 93. E. F. gem. (35.00)

1327 5 Francs 1851–A(Paris) Ceres head. A. U. (45.00)

1328 **Louis Napoleon Bonaparte,** President. 1851/52. 5 Francs 1852–A(Paris). Plain head. Dav. 94. About Fine. (10.00)

1329 5 Francs 1852, Paris. Dav. 94. V. F. (12.50)

1330 **Second Empire. Napoleon III.** 5 Francs 1856–A. Plain head. Dav. 95. E. F. Rare. (45.00)

1331 5 Francs 1856, Paris. Plain head. Dav. 95. This is a Farouk coll. specimen. A. U. (55.00)

1332 5 Francs 1868–A. D. 96. Fine. (7.50)

1333 5 Francs 1867, 1868–BB(Strasbourg). Laureate head. Dav. 96. 2 pieces. E. F. (48.00)

1334 5 Francs 1869–BB(Strasbourg), 1870–A(Paris) Dav. 96. V. F. 2 pieces. (19.00)

1335 Satirical (expecting the end of Germany but it was the end of Napoleon) "FINIS GERMANIAE" 5 Francs size 1870. Bust of Napoleon III. Rev: Inscription. V. G. 3758. Unc. **PHOTO** (150.00)

1336 **Third Republic.** 5 Francs 1870, Bordeaux. Ceres head. Dav. 97, V. F. – 20 Francs 1933. Dav. 98. E. F. 2 pieces. (17.50)

1337 5 Francs 1873. Paris. Hercules type. Dav. 92. E. F. (12.50)

1338 5 Francs 1871–A. Ceres head. Dav. 97. V. G. 3798. V. F. nicks on edge, scarce. 1873–1874–1875–A. Hercules type. Dav. 92. 4 pieces. E. F. (35.00)

1339 **Mac Mahon.** 5 Francs 1874 in bronze. Bust. Rev: Arms. V. G. 3857, (not in bronze). Plain edge. Rare. Proof. (75.00)

1340 Crown of 20 Francs 1929 pattern in brass. V. G. 5242. V. F. (tarnished). (20.00)

1341 Pattern Silver 20 Francs 1929 commemorating 10th Anniversary of Peace. United heads of Clemenceau, Poincaré and Briand. Rev: Marianne (represents France). V. G. 5243C. E. F. (polished). (30.00)

1342 The new crown size. 10 Francs 1964, proof-like essai. Rare. In official case. (60.00)

GERMANIC LANDS

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

1343 **Emperor Maximilian** 1486–1519. 1½ Show taler 1505. Head l. with scepter and sword. Rev: Crowned eagle shield surrounded by the shields of Hungary, Austria, Burgundy and Hapsburg. Strong striking for this early piece. 42 grams. Fine, nicked as usual. **PHOTO** (30.00)

1344 **Ferdinand I as King** 1526–1556. Taler n. d. Hall mint. Crowned, armored and bearded half-length bust r. Rev: Castille-Hapsburg shield on breast of single-headed eagle. E. F. (reverse struck with cracked die). **PHOTO** (75.00)

1345 **Archduke Ferdinand II** 1564–1595. Taler n. d. Ensisheim-Alsace mint. Half-length armored bust r. wearing coronet and holding scepters and sword. Rev: Arms with coronet and golden Fleece between two small shields. A. U. (35.00)

1346 Taler n. d. type as above for Tyrol. A. U. blue toning. (35.00)

1347 Guldentaler 1574(of 60 Kreuzer) for Tyrol. Half-length armored bust r., wearing coronet and holding sword and scepter; value 60 (Kreuzer) beneath. Shield within Golden Fleece, date above. Enzbg. 153. Rare. Nice Fine/V. F. (55.00)

1348 **Rudolf II** 1576–1612. Taler 1604 for **Hungary,** Nagybanya mint. Bust wearing ruff r. between Hungarian shield and small Madonna. Rev: Imperial eagle walking r. Rare mint. Better than V. F. but some edge tooling. (40.00)

1349 **Alsace.** Taler 1606. Ensisheim mint. Small laureate bust r. wearing ruff, date beneath. Rev: Arms within Golden Fleece. Very fine. (50.00)

1350 **Archduke Maximilian** 1602–1618. Taler 1615 for Tyrol. Bust r. wearing ruff, mintmark C.O. below. Rev: Arms. V. F. blue toning. (35.00)

1351 Taler 1615. **Tyrol** Die variety of the above. About V. F. (30.00)

1352 Taler 1618. **Tyrol.** Type as above, but with very small C.O. below bust. Very fine, choice. (35.00)

1353 **Mathias II** 1608–1619. Taler 1610 for **Hungary,** Kremnitz mint. Crowned bust r. Rev: Arms within Golden Fleece. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1354 **Ferdinand II.** 1619–1637. Taler 1620 for **Styria,** Graz mint. Crowned bust r. wearing ruff. Rev: Arms on breast of Imperial eagle. Scarce. V. F. (65.00)

1355 Taler 1621 for **Tyrol,** Hall mint. Laureate bust r., wearing ruff. Rev: Arms within Golden Fleece. V. F. (35.00)

1356 Taler 1624 for **Bohemia.** Prague mint, mintmark forepart of Griffin, Mintmaster Suttner. Armored and crowned Emperor standing. Rev: Lion on breast of Imperial eagle. V. F. (45.00)

1357 Taler 1624 for **Bohemia,** Kuttenberg. Mintmark star in brackets. Crowned Emperor standing r. Rev: Lion of Bohemia on breast of Imperial eagle. Rare, E. F. (50.00)

1358 Taler 1625 for **Bohemia,** Prague mint; similar type but mintmark crescent and star, Mintmaster Huebner. Doneb. 2210. Scarce. Very fine, choice. Lovely blue toned coin. (55.00)

1359 Taler 1629 for **Bohemia,** Kuttenberg mint. Similar type, but mintmark star in shield. V. F. (50.00)

1360 (Ferdinand II) for Augsburg. City taler 1626. Angels hold city-badge above city-view. Single-headed eagle holding scepter and sword with his tail orb. March 1965 lot 2730 date 1629 $60.00 Madai 4752. V. F. die break. (47.50)

1361 Taler 1632 for **Silesia,** Breslau mint. Mintmaster I.Z. Laureate bust r., wearing ruff. Rev: Imperial eagle. F. S. 239, Cermak III 573. Rare, E. F./ V. F. (55.00)

1362 **Archduke Leopold** 1619–1632. Taler 1632 for **Tyrol.** Half-length armored bust r. wearing coronet and holding scepter and sword. Rev: Arms within Golden Fleece. Brilliant Unc. (rare as such). (75.00)

1363 Taler 1623 for **Tyrol.** Bust in Ecclesiastical robe r. Rev: Arms. E. F. blue toning. (37.50)

1364 Taler 1632. Obv: as above. Rev: Arms. within Golden Fleece. Choice V. F. (30.00)

1365 **Ferdinand III as King** 1625–1637. Show-Taler Klippe, n. d. (1625) on his Hungarian coronation. Bust r. wearing plumed hat. Rev: Busts of Emperor Ferdinand II and Empress Eleonora of Mantua, united r. Horsky 1866, Madai 2431, Sch. 2465. Rare. Very fine. **PHOTO** (95.00)

1366 Posthumous Taler **1659** for **Hungary,** Kremitz. Laureate head r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Scarce. V. F. (50.00)

1367 **Leopold I.** 1657–1705. Ratisbon Coronation Taler 1653. Legend in ornate frame. Rev: Imperial eagle on orb above view of Ratisbon or Regensburg. Plato 125. Unc. and rare. **PHOTO** (60.00)

1368 Another beautiful uncirculated Ratisbon coronation taler but loop skillfully removed. (35.00)

1369 Broad Taler 1699 for **Hungary,** Kremnitz. Bust r. with Hapsburg lip! Rev: Imperial eagle. V. F. (37.50)

1370 Broad Taler 1691. Kremnitz. Laureate bust r. with lip(!) Hungarian arms 1, small Madonna r. in legend. Rev: Imperial eagle. E. F. (40.00)

1371 ½ Taler 1693 for **Hungary,** Kremnitz. Type like Taler 1691 before. A. U. (12.50)

1372 Broad Taler 1695 **Vienna.** Bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Rare. V. F. (35.00)

1373 Double Taler n. d. **Hall** mint. Bust r. in olive wreath. Rev: Tyrolian eagle. A. U. **PHOTO** (125.00)

1374 Taler 1694. **Hall** mint Armored bust r. Rev: Arms within Golden Fleece. A. U. gem. (40.00)

1375 Half Taler 1702. **Vienna.** Bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Rare, Uncirculated, but plugged. (10.00)

1376 **Joseph I.** Taler 1710/1709 overstruck date for **Bohemia,** Prague mint. (PM) Armored bust r. Rev: Lion on breast of Imperial eagle. Dav. 1026. Very rare mintmark. E. F. (80.00)

1377 Taler 1707 for **Tyrol,** Hall mint. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms. within Golden Fleece. Dav. 1018. E. F. (35.00)

1378 **Charles VI** 1711–1740. ½ Taler 1722, Kuttenberg. Mintmaster I. F. Weyr. Bust r. Rev: Lion of Bohemia on breast of Imperial eagle. E. F. (20.00)

1379 Taler 1713 for **Tyrol.** Type as above. Dav. 1050. E. F. (32.50)

1380 Taler 1714. Variety of the above. Dav. 1051. E. F. (37.50)

1381 Taler 1714 for **Silesia,** Breslau mint. Armored bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1090. Rare. E. F. (65.00)

1382 Taler 1719 for **Bohemia,** Prague mint. Milled with cylindrical dies. Laureate head r. Rev: Lion on breast of imperial eagle. Dav. 1080. Rare, A. U. unimportant abrasion in field. (57.50)

1383 Taler 1727 for Tyrol, Hall. Roman bust. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1054. A. U. brilliant blue toning. (57.50)

1384 ½ Taler 1738. **Prague.** Type as above. Scarce. A. U. (20.00)

1385 Taler 1737 for **Bohemia.** Prague. Roman bust. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1087. Unc. (rare as such). (75.00)

1386 Taler 1734 for **Hungary,** Kremnitz. Roman bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1060. V. F. (30.00)

1387 **Maria Theresa** 1740–1780. Taler 1742 for **Hungary.** Bust of the young Queen r. Rev: Madonna standing on crescent in rays. Dav. 1125. V. F. (35.00)

1388 Taler 1749. **Hall.** Bust of the youthful Queen r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1120. A. U. gem. (40.00)

1389 Taler 1766 for **Burgau,** Gunzburg mint. Lion and griffin support arms. Rev: Legend in wreath. Dav. 1148. E. F. (30.00)

1390 Taler 1766 for **Burgau.** Same as before but V. F. (15.00)

1391 Taler 1774 S–C. **Gunzburg** mint in Burgau. Veiled bust of Empress. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1150. Rare. A. U. (The prototype of the Levantine Taler) Added; the famous Maria Theresa Taler 1780 S–F later after the first type. A. U. 2 pieces. (35.00)

1392 Burgundy Crown – Taler 1768 for **Austrian or Southern Netherlands,** Brussels mint. Imperial eagle. Rev: Four crowns in angles of Burgundian cross. Dav. 1282. V. F. (30.00)

1393 **Joseph II** 1765–1790. Taler 1771 for **Tyrol,** Hall mint. Mintmaster–S. A. Roman bust. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1164. Rare. Superb blue toned Unc. (70.00)

1394 **Francis I of Lorraine** 1745–1765. Taler 1746. Vienna mint. Roman bust r. Imperial eagle. Dav. 1152. Superb A. U. gem. (50.00)

1395 Burgundy Crown Taler 1762, Brussels mint for Southern Netherlands. Three crowns and cross with Golden Fleece in angles of Burgundian cross. Rev: Shield within Golden Fleece. Dav. 1283. Rare. V. F. (35.00)

1396 **Joseph II** 1765–1790. Taler 1782 for Hungary, Kremnitz. Angels support crown above shield. Rev: Madonna seated in clouds. Dav. 1133. E. F. gem. (30.00)

1397 Crown Taler 1785. Brussels mint for Southern Netherlands. Head r. Rev: Three crowns and Golden Fleece in angles of Burgundian cross. Dav. 1284. V. F. Rare. (40.00)

1398 **Francis II** (later I) 1792–1835. Kronentaler 1793A. Bust r. Rev: Burgundy cross with crowns and Golden Fleece between angles. Dav. 1780. J. 134. A. U. (25.00)

AUSTRIA As Austro Hungarian Monarchy

1399 as **Francis I.** Taler 1832–A. Vienna. Old head. Dav. 11. Uncirculated, field abrasions, first striking proof-like. (50.00)

1400 **Ferdinand I.** 1835–1848. **Bohemia** Silver medal 1836 by Held, commemorating the **Coronation in Prague** United busts of the King and Queen l. Rev: Crown on table. E. F. (20.00)

1401 Taler 1845 A. Dav. 14. A. U. gem. (40.00)

1402 Another Taler 1845–A. Dav. 12. Choice V. F. (20.00)

1403 **Francis Joseph I.** 1848–1916. Double marriage gulden 1854. United busts of young Emperor and Empress Elizabeth. Rev: Wedding scene. Dav. 19, Y. B. 1. Rare. E. F. blue toning. (60.00)

1404 Another Double Gulden 1854, on wedding. Dav. 19. Y. B 1. E. F. but many surface scratches. (50.00)
March 1965 Sale — E. F. $80).

1405 A third specimen V. F. (35.00)

1406 Southern Railway opening commemorative double taler 1857. (1644 struck) Y. 3, Dav. 20. E. F. (field abrasions, tiny scratches behind head and on nose but still a gem. With only 1644 struck this is still a cabinet piece for the special collector). **PHOTO** (300.00)

1407 Double Taler 1867. Head with whiskers. Dav. 24. Impaired proof. (75.00)

1408 Small Shooting Taler 1868. Dav. 28. Rare. E. F. (20.00)

1409 Another small Shooting Taler 1868. Dav. 28. A gem proof (but hairlines). (42.50)

1410 Double Gulden 1873. Dav. 27. A. U. gem. (22.50)

1411 Commemorative Double Gulden 1879 on the Silver Wedding of the Emperor. Dav. 31. A. U. (25.00)

1412 Shooting Double Gulden 1880. Allegories. Dav. 32. Rare. Unc. (65.00)

1413 Another Shooting Double gulden 1880. Dav. 32. Rare. Uncirculated. (65.00)
(March sale 1965 — $65 — Unc.).

1414 A third shooting taler 1880. Unc. (65.00)

1415 Shooting Double gulden 1885. Festival at Innsbruck. Bust of Emperor Maximilian I. Rev: Tyrolian eagle. Rare. Unc. (proof-like). **PHOTO** (40.00)

1416 Fourth Shooting festival Taler in Brunn. Rare. Proof. **PHOTO** (45.00)

1417 5 Coronae 1900. Laureate head. Dav. 34, Fine. – Commemorative 5 Coronae 1908, 60th year of reign. Dav. 35, E. F. 2 pieces. (20.00)

1418 Commemorative 5 Coronae 1908, 60th year of reign. Dav. 35, Fine – 5 Coronae 1909 by Schwartz. Dav. 37, V. F. 2 pieces. (16.00)

1419 5 Coronae 1908, 60th year of reign. Dav. 35. – 5 Coronae 1909. Small bald head. Dav. 36 – 5 Coronae 1909. Large head, by Schwartz. Dav. 37. 3 pieces. V. F./E. F. (30.00)

1420 Silver medal 1909 by Neuberger and Prinz on the Centenary of Liberation war of the Tyrolians. Busts of Emperor Francis I and Francis Joseph. Rev: Tyrolian eagle. Scarce. PROOF. (30.00)

1421 **Republic** Commemorative 50 Schillings 1959, 150th Anniversary of Tyrolian uprising against Napoleon. Bust of Andreas Hofer. – Commemorative 50 Shillings 1963, 600th year of Austrian Tyrol. Both brilliant proofs. 2 pieces. (12.50)

1422 The University of Vienna proof-set 1965 of 50, 25, 10 and 5 Schillings in pure leather holder and with booklet in English. 100,000 struck. Brilliant proof. (15.00)

Auersperg

1423 **Prince William** 1800–22. Taler 1805, Vienna. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 39. (Only 972 struck). V. F. (100.00)

Batthyani

1424 **Karl Joseph** 1764–72. ½ Taler 1764 of the exact same type as the Dav. 1182 Taler. Rare. Unc. (35.00)

Gurk–Bishopric

1425 **Francis, Count Salm–Reifferscheid** 1782–1822. Taler 1801. Bust. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 40. E. F./Unc. (proof-like) gem. (field abrasions) (March 1965 in Fine condition $45). (100.00)

Olmutz

1426 **Charles III of Lorraine** 1695–1711. Broad Taler 1705. Bust r. Rev: Moravian eagles support arms on Maltese Cross. Dav. 1209. V. F. (35.00)

1427 Broad Taler 1706. Bust r. Rev: Arms on Maltese Cross supported by two Moravian eagles. Dav. 1211. V. F. (35.00)

1428 Taler 1706. Variety of the above. Dav. 1211. V. F. (tiny edge nick). (50.00)

1429 **Wolfgang, Count Schrattenbach** 1711–1738. Broad Taler 1719. Bust r. Rev: Arms with plain round shield. Dav. 1218. E. F. (planchet defect). (50.00)

1430 Broad Taler 1725. Type as Taler 1719 but ornate oval shield. Dav. 1218. E. F. **PHOTO** (60.00)

1431 ½ Taler 1725. Similar type as Taler 1719. Rare. V. F. (20.00)

1432 Taler 1718. Bust r. Rev: Arms with oval shield. Mayer 427, Dav. 1218, Sch. 3660. V. F. choice. (45.00)

1433 **James Ernest, Count of Liechtenstein–Castlecorn** 1738–1745. Taler 1740. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1227. Rare. V. F./E. F. (50.00)

Salzburg

1434 **Wolfgang Theodore, Count Rattenau.** 1587–1612. Taler n. d. Arms. Rev: St. Rudbert seated facing. Fine, rare. Exactly like ½ Taler Probst 833, compare 826. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1435 **Marcus Sitticus, Count Hohenems** 1612–1617. Taler 1619. Arms. Rev: St. Rudbert seated facing. Probst 973. Rare, fine, loop removed. (20.00)

1436 **Paris, Count Lodron.** 1619–1658. Taler 1623. Arms. Rev: St. Rudbert seated Zeller 29. Probst 1193. V. F. sharp. (37.50)

1437 Commem. Taler 1628, on the Consecration of the Cathedral. Two Saints support the building. Rev: Procession. Probst 1166. Abt. unc. gem. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1438 Same. Commem. Taler 1628. V. F. Scarce. (40.00)

1439 Commem. ½ Taler 1628. Similar type Probst 1167. Unc. (18.00)

1440 **Guidobald, Count Thun.** 1654–1658. Taler 1657. Madonna above arms. Rev: St. Rudbert above arms. Probst 1474. V. F. (40.00)

1441 **Max Gandolph, Count Khrienburg.** 1668–1687. Taler 1672. Madonna above arms. Rev: Saint above arms. Probst 1656. V. F. (40.00)

1442 Commem. Taler 1682. 1100 yrs. of Bishopric. Arms betw. two Saints. Rev: Five Saints standing. Probst 1650. V. F. Scarce. (60.00)

1443 **John Ernest, Count Thun.** 1687–1709. Taler 1694. Madonna above arms. Rev: Saint above arms. Like D. 1234, Probst 1800. E. F. choice. (60.00)

1444 ½ Taler 1694. Arms. Rev: Two Saints seated. E. F., loop removed; ½ Taler 1695, similar type. Unc. gem. Probst 1917, 1818. 2 pcs. (30.00)

1445 **Francis Anton, Prince of Harrach.** 1709–1727. Taler 1717. Madonna above Family arms. Rev: St. Rudbert seated l, reclining on arms of Salzburg. D. 1238, Probst 2015. Superb abt. unc. (60.00)

1446 **Leopold Anton, Baron Firmian.** 1727–1744. Taler 1742. Bust r. Rev: Arms. D. 1240, Probst 2136. Rare, V. F. (35.00)

1447 **Sigismund III, Count Schrattenbach.** 1753–1771. Taler 1758. Angel holding painting of Madonna. Rev: St. Rupert standing l. D. 1250, Probst 2277. E. F. (50.00)

1448 Same, V. F. nick on edge. (40.00)

1449 Taler 1759. Two shields Rev: St. Rupert seated in clouds. Dav. 1252, Probst 2279. E. F., rare. (50.00)

1450 Taler 1759, 2nd type with bust r. Rev: Saint holding statue of Madonna. D. 1253, Probst 2280. E. F. (50.00)

1451 Taler 1761. Bust r. Rev: St. Rupert seated, holding statue of Madonna. D. 1254, Probst 2289. Error variety, V. F./E. F. (50.00)

1452 **Archduke Ferdinand.** 1803–1806. Taler 1803. Head r. Rev: Mantled arms. D. 43. V. F./E. F., rare. (30.00)

1453 Double Taler and Taler 1928 commem. 300th Anniv. of the Salzburg Cathedral. Unofficial limited issues of the City of Salzburg. Both superb brill. proofs. 2 pcs. rare now. (50.00)

Schlick

1454 **Stephan & his Bros.** 1489–1526. The Joachims Taler from which is derived our word "Dollar". The first dollar, St. Joachim with shield S. I. Rev: Lion. Like lot 2831 March sale. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (275.00)

1455 **Henry IV.** 1612–50. Taler 1642. Mintmark. Wodniansky (str. in Plan). St. Anna and children. Rev: Double eagle "Lion of Bohemia," title Ferdin. III. Doneb. 3816. V. F., planchet defect. **PHOTO** (250.00)

1455A Taler 1645 CB. Mintmaster Begner. St. Anna, etc. Rev: Lion of Bohemia, etc. Doneb 3827. V. F. planchet defects. (150.00)

TEUTONIC ORDER OF KNIGHTS

1456 (Deutscher Orden). **Archduke Maximilian.** 1588–1618. Taler 1603. Grand master, armored, wearing coronet and coat of the order, standing between lion supporting shield and crested helmet. Rev: Medieval mounted knight r. within circle of shields. Unc. A gem. (75.00)

GERMAN EMPIRE

REICHSILBER

1457 **ANHALT. Frederic.** 5 mark 1896 J. 21, Dav. 511. Only known perf. brill. proof, some hair lines. (500.00)

1457A **Frederick II.** Commem. 5 Mark 1914, Silver wedding D. 512, J. 25. Unc. hairlines, only 30,000 struck. (45.00)

1458 3 Mark 1914. Wedding commem. D. 465, J. 24. Only 1000 struck. **Perf. brill. proof.** (70.00)

1459 3 Mark 1914. Another wedding commem. J. 24, Dav. 465, blue toned proof. (60.00)

1460 Regular 3 Mark 1911, D. 464, J. 23. Brill. proof. (50.00)

1461 Lot of 3 Marks. **Anhalt** 1914, J. 24, wedding, unc.; **Bavaria** 1911, J. 49, V. F.; 1914, J. 52, V. F./E. F.; **Prussia,** Berlin Univ. 1910, J. 107, abt. unc.; **Breslau** 1911, J. 108, abt. unc.; 1912, J. 102; 1913, J. 112, E. F.; **Saxony** 1909, J. 135, V. F.; 1913, J. 140, Leipzig Monument, abt. unc. 9 pcs. (85.00)

1462 **BADEN. Frederick I.** 5 Mark 1876. D. 532; J. 27. Unc. with some proof lustre. Very rare. (50.00)

1463 5 Mark 1876, with open A in BADEN. J. 27F. Fine . (25.00)

1464 5 Mark 1894. D. 533, J. 29, V. F; Commem. 1902, 50th yr. of reign. D. 534, J. 31. Abt. unc. 2 pcs. (40.00)

1465 5 Mark 1902, J. 31, E. F. 3 specimens. (50.00)

1466 5 Mark 1903, J. 32; 1904, J. 33, Fine; 1907, J. 36, on his death. V. F. 3 pcs. (20.00)

1467 Commem. 5 Mark 1906, golden wedding. D. 536, J. 35. Unc. field abrasions. (35.00)

1468 Collection of 2 Mark pieces 1902, J. 30, commem. 50 year jubilee, 9 pcs. V. F.–E. F., sold in Brand sale for $10 each. (90.00)

1469 Commem. 2 Mark 1906, golden wedding, J. 34, Brand $5, V. F./E. F., 7 pcs. (35.00)

1470 2 Mark 1907 on his death, J. 36. E. F. 3 pcs. (24.00)

1471 Commem. 2 Mark 1907 on his death. J. 36. Brill. proof. (37.50)

1472 Commem. 5 Mark 1906. Golden Wedding. D. 536, J. 35, V. F./E. F.; **Frederick II.** 5 Mark 1908, D. 538, J. 40. F./V. F. 2 pcs. (30.00)

1473 **BAVARIA. Louis II.** 5 Marks 1875. D. 616, J. 42. V. F., tooled; **Otto** 1904. D. 618, J. 46, Nice fine; **Regent Luitpold** 1911. D. 619, J. 50, abt. unc.; **Louis III.** 1914. D. 620, J. 53, clean proof and marked impaired. 4 pcs. (50.00)

1474 5 Mark 1913. Pattern in bronze by Goetz. Sold in Golden sale $90. Proof. **PHOTO** see under gold and platinum lot 299 and 464 (75.00)

1475 **Louis III.** 5 Mark 1914. D. 620, J. 53. Beautifully toned perfect proof. A gorgeous piece. (85.00)

1476 Commem. 2 Mark 1911. J. 48, E. F. blue toning. (10.00)

1477 Commem. 3 Mark 1911. J. 49, D. 468; and regular 3 Mark 1911. D. 467, J. 47. Both proofs, slightly impaired. 2 pcs. (40.00)

1478 **Boxtaler. Ludwig III.** 1913–1918. Bayernthaler. Large silvered boxtaler 1916. Bust in uniform l. Rev: Lions support Bavarian arms. Inside colored printed portraits of rulers and war-scenes from World War I. Unc. and rare. (60.00)

1479 **BREMEN.** 5 Mark 1906. D. 630, J. 60. E. F. (30.00)

1480 5 Mark 1906. Blue toned unc. gem. (75.00)

1481 5 Mark 1906. D. 630, J. 60. Regular, unc. (60.00)

1482 2 Mark 1904, J. 59, unc. (20.00)

1483 **BRUNSWICK.** 5 Mark 1915, Accession Ernst August. D 637, J. 56, Y. S9, only 1400 struck. Abt. unc. (March Sale V. F. $88). **For Proof see 1796A.** (125.00)

1484 **Ernest August.** 1913–1918. Commem. 5 Mark 1915. D. 638, J. 58. BRAUNSCHWEIG w. LUNEB. 8,600 minted. V. F. (45.00)

1485 3 Mark 1915 with U. LUNEBURG, 31,634 struck. Y. S10, D. 472, J. 57. Field scratches. E. F. (40.00)

1486 5 Mark 1915 with U. LUNEBURG. 8600 struck. Y. S11, D. 628, J. 58. Abt. unc. (Brand lot 99 abt. unc. $72.50). (70.00)

1487 Another 3 Mark 1915. J. 57. V. F./E. F. (20.00)

1488 **HAMBURG.** 5 Mark 1893. J. 65. Fine. (10.00)

1489 5 Mark 1901. D. 659, J. 65. V. F. (15.00)

1490 **HESSE. Louis III.** 1848–1877. 5 Mark 1875. D. 708, J. 67. Magnificently dark blue toned perfect proof. A gem anyone would like to show off! (150.00)

1491 5 Mark 1875. D. 708, J. 67. Fine. (15.00)

1492 **Ernst Ludwig.** 5 Mark 1895. D. 711, J. 73. Scarce. V. F. (50.00)

1493 **Ernst Louis.** 1892–1918. 5 Marks 1898. D. 711, J. 73. Scarce. V. F. (35.00)

1494 Commem. 5 Mark 1904. 400th Anniv. of Philip the Magnanimous. D. 712, J. 75. Scarce. 40,000 struck, E. F., some minor scratches. (25.00)

1495 **LUBECK.** 5 Mark 1904. D. 726, J. 83. 10,000 struck. Unc. Lustre of a first strike. (55.00)

1496 Another 5 Mark 1904. Only 10,000 minted. Magnificent blue toned superb proof. (125.00)
1497 2 Mark 1901, J. 80. Blue toned E. F. with some minor abrasions in field. (32.50)
1498 2 Mark 1905. J. 80. Blue toned. E. F. (25.00)
1499 **MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN.** 5 Mark 1904, commemorative on marriage. D. 730, J. 87. A magnificent bluish toned proof of utmost beauty. (135.00)
1500 Another commem. 5 Mark 1904. Marriage of the Grand Duke. D. 730, J. 87. E. F. (25.00)
1501 Another 5 Mark 1904. Abt. unc. (30.00)
1502 Commem. 5 Mark 1915 on Centenary of Grand Duchy. Accolated busts l. J. 89, D. 731. **Perf. brill. proof.** (100.00)
1503 Commem. 5 Mark 1915. Centenary of the Grand Duchy. D. 731, J. 89. Abt. unc. (55.00)
1504 Commem. 2 Mark 1904. Marriage. J. 86. Blue toned proof. (27.50)
NOTE. Oldenburg 5 m. 1901 proof see lot 1938A.

PRUSSIA

1505 5 Mark 1876 **B,** Hannover. D. 786, J. 97b. **Abt. unc.** Scarce. (37.50)
1506 5 Mark 1875, Hannover. J. 96b; 1907A. J. 104. Both fine; 1914. J. 114, E. F.,; also added small Taler 1866A. D. 782. Fine. 4 pcs. (36.00)
1507 **Frederick III.** 1888. 5 Mark 1888. D. 787. Abt. unc. Field abrasions. (20.00)
1508 **William II.** 2 Marks 1888 A. J. 100. Unc., toned, rare. (March 1965 abt. unc. $25). (35.00)
1509 Commem. 5 Mark 1901, 200th yr. of Kingdom. J. 106, D. 790, abt. unc. gem but some abrasions; 5 Mark 1908 regular issue. J. 104, D. 789. Fine; 5 Mark 1914, uniform bust. D. 791, J. 114. VF++. 3 pcs. (37.50)
1510 Pattern 5 Mark 1913 by Goetz, struck in bronze. Helmeted bust r. Rev: Eagle and imperial crown. **Proof,** some tarnish spots. Compare to the Bavarian issue which is photographed under gold #299, platinum #464. This is in the same style but typical Prussian helmeted type! Sold Golden sale $190.00. (50.00)
1511 3 Mark 1913. Centenary of Liberation War. J 110, D. 483. Proof. (20.00)
1512 3 Mark 1915, commemorative on Centenary of Union with Mansfield. D. 486, J. 115, Y. S56. Only 30,000 struck. Unc. (50.00)
1513 Lot of 2 Marks with 1 rarity. **Prussia.** 1888. J. 98, Y. S37. Fine comm. 1901 J. 105 E. F.; 1913 Y. 111. Abt. unc.; **Saxony** 1902 J. 132, abt. unc.; **Sax-Meiningen** 1902. J. 151a, long beard, 20,000 struck, fine rare; **Wurttemberg.** 1906. J. 105 E. F.; 1913 J. 111. Abt. unc.; **Saxony** 1902 J. 132, abt. unc.; **Sax-Mein-**
1514 Silver medal n. d. by F. Weigand on his silver wedding. Busts of William and Empress Augusta r. Rev: Legend. Double-Taler size. **Proof.** (25.00)
1515 **Saxe-Altenburg.** 5 Mark 1903, 50th anniv. reign. Only 20,000 struck. Y. S6, J. 144, D. 816. Abt. unc. (March 1965 E. F., $50). (60.00)
1516 **Saxe-Meiningen George II.** 1866-1914. Commem. 5 Mark 1901. 75th birthday. D. 840, Becker 1901, J. 150, Y. S9. 20,000 minted. Abt. V. F. Brand sale in only fine $20. (25.00)
1517 Another Commem. 5 Mark 1901. V. F. (40.00)
1518 5 Mark 1902. Head l. D. 841, J. 153a, long beard. 20,000 minted. E. F., was proof, too many surface scratches to be better than E. F. (Brand V. F. lot 316 $25). (60.00)
1519 Commem. 3 Mark 1915 on death of duke. D. 489, J. 155, Y. S14. Only 30,000 struck. Unc. (20.00)
1520 **Saxe-Weimar. William Ernst** 1901-18. Commem. 5 Mark 1903 on Duke's first marriage with Caroline of Reuss. 24,000 struck. Becker 56, D. 848, J. 159, Y. S10. Proof impaired by slight hairlines. (125.00)
1521 Another Commem. 5 Mark 1903 on his marriage. Unc. prooflike. (75.00)

1522 Commem. 5 Mark 1908, 350th anniv. of the University of Jena. D. 849, J. 161, Y. S12, with bust of the old Kurfurst Johann Friedrich. 40,000 struck. Abt. unc. blue toned. (40.00)
1523 Another Commem. 5 Mark 1908. 40,000 struck. Brill. unc. (50.00)
1524 Another Commem. 5 Mark 1908. D. 849, J. 161. E. F. (35.00)
1525 Commem. 3 Mark 1915, Centenary of Duchy. 50,000 struck. D. 491, J. 163, Y. S14. Unc. (March $27.50). (35.00)
1526 **Saxony. Albert.** 1873–1905. 5 Mark 1876. J. 122, D. 900. V. F. (10.00)
1527 2 Mark 1892, visit to Mint. 1000 struck in King Albert's presence. Bust r. Rev: Inscr. J. 126. Dark blue toned proof. (March 1965 lot 2373 77.50 impaired proof). (100.00)

1528 5 Mark 1895 of Albert. J. 125, D. 901. Very rare, fine. **PHOTO** (200.00)

1528A 5 Mark 1900. J. 125. Abt. unc. gem. (20.00)
1529 2 Mark 1903, commem. on the visit of George I to the Mint. Only 1000 minted in his presence. Head r. Rev: Inscr. J. 131. Beautifully bluish toned proof. (March 1965 lot 2377 imperf. unc. $105). (200.00)
1530 **George.** Commem. 5 Mark 1904, on his death. D. 904, J. 133. V. F. (17.50)
1531 Another Commem. 5 Mark 1904 on his death. V. F./E. F. (20.00)
1532 **Frederick August III.** 1904–1918. Commem. 5 Mark 1909. Fifth Centennial of University of Leipzig. D. 906, J. 139. Unc. a hairline or 2. (32.50)
1533 Another 5 Mark 1909, Leipzig Univ. Commem. J. 139, E. F.; also **Bavaria** 2 Mark 1876, J. 41, abt. fine; **Prussia** 2 Mark 1913. J. 111, E. F. 3 pcs. (30.00)
1534 5 Mark 1914. Regular issue, last year. D. 905, J. 136. V. F. (15.00)
1535 3 Mark 1913. Battle Monument. Y. S53, J. 140. Perf. brill. proof. (27.50)

THE FAMOUS RARITY

1536 The 3 Mark 1917 Rarity. 100 pieces struck. Reformation Jubilee Bust of Friedrich the Wise. J. 141. Brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (4,000.00)

NOTE. Saxe–Coburg Gotha 5 m 1895 see lot 2029A.

1537 **Schaumburg–Lippe.** 5 Mark 1898. D. 911, J. 165. Unc. (Brand 1964 in only fine $37.50, March 1965 in proof $160). (70.00)
1538 Commem. 3 Mark 1911 on death of George. D. 495, J. 166, Y. S14. 50,000 struck. Abt. unc. **For 5 m 1904 proof see lot 2049.** (25.00)
1539 **Schwarzburg–Sonderhausen. Charles Gunther.** Commem. 3 Mark 1909, on his death. J. 170, D. 496, 200 issued, perf. brill. proof. (70.00)
1540 **Wurttemberg. Charles.** 5 Mark 1875. J. 173, D. 963; **William II.** 5 Mark 1913. J. 176, D. 964. V. F. 2 pcs. (12.50)
1541 2 Mark 1883. J. 172, abt. unc. very rare. (75.00)
1542 2 Mark 1892, J. 174. E. F. (22.50)
1543 No Lot.
1544 **Wilhelm II.** 5 Mark 1904. J. 176, D. 964. Beautiful toned proof with one tiny abrasion in left field. (75.00)
1545 Commem. 3 Mark 1911, silver wedding. D. 498, J. 177a, Y. S24. V. F. (10.00)
1546 Commem. 3 Mark 1911. Silver wedding. D. 498, J. 177a, Y. S24. Unc. (20.00)

1547 The rare 3 Mark 1911, error with the center bar of the H of Charlotte above the middle. J. 177b. Only 7000 struck. Unc. (160.00)

Rothenbach COAL MONEY Rare necessity.

1548 3 Mark size black COAL MONEY, very thick planchet, NR 1477. Rev: see 1550, but without miner. Unc. (50.00)

1549 5 Mark size black COAL NECESSITY COIN of 500 Mark. NR 2084. Unc. The 1000 mark is twice as large. **PHOTO** (65.00)

1550 Extremely rare necessity money struck in black COAL, 1000 Mark 1922, C. CONRADTY ROTHENBACH, NR 138. 1000 Mark NOTGELD 1922. Rev: "Allen gewalten Zum-Trutz sich erhalten". miner taking oath. S. F. mm. **Unc.** Rare. (85.00)

1551 **Shametaler 1923.** French occupation 1918–1930. Senegalese soldier putting his bayonet into a naked German girl. SCHWARZE SCHMACH UND KULTUR SCHANDE AM RHEIN (Black shame and culture . . . on the Rhine). Rev: broken sword and DEUTSCHER NOT UND SCHMACH TALER (German necessity and shame taler) issued by Lauer in Nuremberg. Unc. Very rare. (80.00)

1552 **Westphalia.** Essay 10,000 Mark (1923). Head of Stein. Rev: Bust of Droste-Hulshoff. Silvered Tombak. 44mm. Jaeger p. 110. Unc. and rare. For the **billion mark** see #2094. (37.50)

1553 Bronze 500 Mark 1923. Bust of Droste-Hulshoff. Jaeger No. 19, 38mm. Unc.; Gilt bronze 10,000 Mark 1923. Head of Stein. 44mm, J. 20b, V. F.; Gilt bronze 50 million Mark 1923, Stein, J. 23B, 44mm, E. F.; Aluminum 50 million Mark 1923, Stein. J. 26. 38mm. Unc. 4 pcs. (55.00)

1554 Necessity 100,000 Mark (1923), ctsp. on cast copy of Taler 1530 of Bishopric Trient. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1555 **Dresden** 5 Mark token with bust of Dr. Carl Linzner, who worked for the health of the people – the token to be used in dept. stores. (15.00)

GERMAN REPUBLIC

1556 Pattern 5 Mark 1925 D. "Deutsches Mädchen" type by Goetz. **Thin** planchet. Unc. Rare. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1557 Another Pattern 5 Mark 1925. "Deutsches Mädchen" by Goetz. **Thick** planchet. Unc. **PHOTO** (100.00)

1558 5 Mark 1928 A, Oak tree, regular issue. Dav. 966, J. 231. X. F. (12.50)

1559 5 and 3 Mark blank planchet. Only edge has "GOTT MIT UNS", very interesting, 2 trial pcs. Unc. (37.50)

Commemoratives

1560 Commem. 5 Mark 1925 A, 1000 year Rhineland, D. 965, J. 322; 5 Mark 1929A, Constitution, D. 971, J. 341. X. F. 2 pcs. (30.00)

1561 Commem. 5 Mark 1927 F, **University of Tubingen.** Dav. 968, J. 329. Abt. unc., rare mint, 40,000 struck. (50.00)

1562 Comem. 5 Mark 1927 A, **Bremerhaven.** D. 967, J. 329. Unc. Prooflike. (45.00)

1563 5 Mark 1927, **Bremerhaven,** commem., only 50,000 struck. Y. 54, J. 326. Brill. unc. (75.00)

1564 Commem. 3 Marks 1927A, **Bremerhaven.** J. 325, beautiful blue toned proof. (45.00)

1565 **Goethe** Commem. 5 Mark 1928F (rare mint), beautifully toned proof. Very rare. Only 2006 struck of which very few proofs. (350.00)

1566 3 Mark 1932G, Goethe, J. 350, 24,000 struck. Unc. (20.00)

1567 3 Mark 1932J, Goethe. J. 350, only 32,000 struck. X. F. (25.00)
1568 Commem. 3 Mark 1932A, Goethe, J. 350. Abt. unc. (20.00)
1569 Commem. 3 Mark 1928D, **Dinkelsbuhl.** J. 334. Unc. This is the rarest 3 Mark, only 40,000 struck. (35.00)
1570 5 Mark 1929A, Lessing. Dav. 969, J. 336. V. F. (17.00)
1571 Commem. 5 Mark 1929A, **Lessing,** Dav. 969, J. 336, unc., but nick; 1929E, **Meissen.** Rare, 120,000 struck, J. 339. Unc. 2 pcs. (45.00)
1572 5 Mark 1930A, **Rhineland** commem. J. 346, D. 973. Perf. brill. proof with blue toning, magnificent gem. (100.00)
1573 Another magnificent proof, perfect brilliant. (100.00)
1574 Commem. 5 Mark 1930E, Evacuation of Rhineland, D. 973, J. 346, 38,400 struck, rare mint, unc. proof surface. (75.00)
1575 Another 5 Mark 1930A, Evacuation of Rhineland, Yeo. 73, J. 346, E. F. (40.00)
1576 5 Mark 1930A, Zeppelin. Yeo. 70, J. 343. X. F. (35.00)
1577 3 Mark 1928, on death of Durer, only 50,000 struck. Yeo. 59, J. 332. Brill. unc. (45.00)
1578 Another Zeppelin Commem. 5 Mark 1930A. Abt. unc. (45.00)
1579 Another Commem. 5 Mark 1930–A. Zeppelin flight. D. 972, J. 343. Unc. Gem. (47.50)
1580 Another Commem. 3 Mark 1928D, Durer. J. 332. (27.50)
1581 Commem. 3 Mark 1929A. Waldeck. J. 337, X. F. blue toned. (17.00)
1582 Commem. 3 Mark 1931A, Stein. J. 348, blue toned, brill. proof. (35.00)
1583 Commem. 3 Mark 1925A, **Rhineland.** J. 321, Unc.; 1926A **Lubeck.** J. 323, V. F.; 1927–A, **Marburg.** J. 330, unc.; 1927A, **Nordhausen.** J. 327, unc.; 1928A, **Naumburg.** J. 333, unc.; 1929E, **Meissen.** J. 338, V. F. 6 pcs. (75.00)
1584 Commem. 3 Mark 1929G, **Constitution.** J. 340, E. F.; 1930A, **Vogelweide.** J. 344, unc.; 1931A, **Magdeburg.** J. 347, E. F.; Commem. 5 Mark 1933A, **Luther.** J. 353, X. F..; Commem. 2 Mark 1934F, **Schiller.** J. 358, V. F./X. F.; 4 other current silver coins (3M, 2M), E. F. 9 pcs. (75.00)

THIRD REICH

1585 Hitler Pattern for a 5 Mark 1933, but only struck in 1939, matt silver. E. F. (30.00)
1586 Commem. 5 Mark 1934, Schiller. J. 359, few proofs. Brill. proof. (45.00)

BUNDES REPUBLIC

1587 Commem. 5 Mark 1955F, **Schiller.** J. 389, Y. 114; 1952D, **Nuremberg** Museum. Y. 113, J. 388; 1955G, **Ludwig von Baden.** Y. 115, J. 390. **All brilliant proofs.** 3 pcs. (35.00)
1588 5 Mark 1951J. Current issue. Y. 112, J. 387, brill. proof; 2 Mark 1951J. Y. 111, J. 386, brill. proof, 2 pcs. (17.50)
1589 **Hamburg.** 5 Europinos 1952, struck by Europa Union. Torch. Rev: Value. Brill proof, only 300 struck **SEE PHOTO ON #1181** (75.00)

GERMAN COMMEMORATIVES

without denomination and Medals

1590 **Bismarck and William II.** Small 3 Mark size "Gedaechtniss" Thaler 1894, on the reconciliation. Bust both sides. 33.5mm. Unc. (20.00)
1591 **Bismarck.** Silver 3 Mark size commem. 1895, 80th birthday. Bust r. Rev: Family arms. 33.5mm. Proof. (15.00)
1592 Silver 3 Mark size Gedenkmunze. 1905, on the consecration of Dom at Berlin. United busts of Wm. II and Empress Augusta. Rev: The Church. 32.5mm. Proof. (20.00)

1593 Silver 3 Mark size commem. 1913 on 100 yr. Liberation. Busts of Wm. II, FR. Wm. III. 33.5mm. Unc. (10.00)

1594 **World War I.** Silver Medal 1914. Busts of Francis Joseph and William II. Rev: Legend. 33.5mm. Proof. (15.00)

1595 Silver Medal 1915. Bust of Wm. III. Rev: Arms of German, Austria and Turkey. 33.5mm. Proof. (15.00)

1596 Ebert "Gedenkmuenze" of 5 Mark (1922), struck at the Berlin Mint. 1st Pres. of Weimar Rep. Bust l. Rev: Blacksmith at work. 36mm. silver. Unc. (25.00)

1597 **Hindenburg.** Commem. 5 Mark 1922, by K. Goetz, without denom., on his 80th birthday. Head r. Rev: Family arms. Struck in State mint of Bavaria. Was accepted as a commemorative. Proof. (30.00)

1598 Silver Tannenberg Commem. 1928. Head of Hindenburg l. Rev: Battle monument at Tannenberg. 36mm. struck in Prussian State Mint. Rare. Brill. proof. (40.00)

1599 **Aviation.** Silver Gedenkmuenze 1928, by K. Goetz, on the flight **Bremen–Amerika.** Busts of Hunefeld and Kohl. Rev: Airplane above sea. 36mm. Unc. (20.00)

1600 **Dürer.** Pattern for a 5 Mark 1928 by K. Goetz, which was also struck in gold and platinum. Struck in State Mint of Bavaria. and quite close to the adopted type. 36mm. Unc. **(PHOTO SEE Lot** #461 in platinum) (22.50)

1601 Gedenkmuenze 5 Mark type 1929. **Zeppelin World–flight.** Busts of Zeppelin, Durr and Eckener. Rev: Map of the world. 36mm. Struck in Prussian State Mint. Brill proof. Silver. (5500)

1602 Same Zeppelin Flight "Gedenkmuenze". Unc. (30.00)

1603 Silver Gedenkmuenze 1930 by O. Glockler, on the **Evacuation of Rhineland** of French Troops. Head of Chancellor Stresemann facing. Rev: Two figures, 36mm. Perf. brill. proof. (40.00)

1604 Hindenburg. Silver Medal 1930 on Fifth Anniversary of Presidentship. His head r. Rev: Oak tree, struck in State Mint of Prussia. This is not like the commem. coin. Brill. proof. (15.00)

1605 **Adolf Hitler.** Pattern for a 5 Mark 1933. His bust l. Rev: Eagle with swastika. 36mm. Never officially accepted. Ex. F. (30.00)

1606 **Goering.** Silver Medal 1933. His bust l. Rev: Eagle with swastika. Struck in State Mint at Berlin. 36mm. Rare. Unc. (70.00)

LOTS

1607 **Lot** Constitution 3 Mark 1929J(2); 10 Nazi 5 Mark pcs. Hindenburg and Potsdam Church; Westphalia 10,000 Reis 1923, gilt bronze, V. F. 13 pcs. (50.00)

1608 **Lot** Prussia 2 Mark 1701–1901; 2 Mark 1813–1913; 3 Mark Rhineland evacuation; Aluminum 3 Mark (3); 500 Mark (3). E. F./Unc. 9 pcs. (3750)

GERMAN LANDS & CITIES

Aachen

1609 (Aixlachapelle).The only crown except Andorra with bust of Charlemagne. Charlemagne was crowned in Aachen. Taler 1571. Title of Maximilian II, Holy Roman Emp. Seated Charlemagne. Rev: Double eagle crowned. Menad. 135, Sch. R. of 1570, Mad. 2148. March Kreisberg–Schulman sale #1568 brought $125. **PHOTO** (150.00)

Anhalt–Dessau

1610 Commem. Taler 1863. Reunion of the Duchies. D. 510, J. 30. Scarce. Fine; Taler 1866. D. 509, J. 29. Scarce. V. F. 2 pcs. (25.00)

1611 Mining Taler 1862. Bear on wall. J. 506. V. F.; Added 20 Kreuzer 1809. abt. fine. 2 pcs. (15.00)

1612 Rudolph. 1603. 1621. Broad Death Taler 1621. Armored bust r. MEMENT MORI around. Rev: Legend in 11 lines. Schr. R. 3240, Mann 225, Mad. 1011, Sch. 5406. V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** (200.00)

Augsburg-City

1613 Taler 1626. Issued in name of Emp. **Ferdinand II.** Angels holding City badge cone above City view. Rev: Crowned eagle holding scepter and sword and with his tail orb. Rolled coinage. E. F. Diebreak on bottom. (35.00)

1614 Taler 1642. City cone in front of City view. Rev: **Bust** of Emp. **Ferdinand III** r. Forster 292. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (80.00)

1615 Taler 1694. City arms. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of Emp. **Leopold I.** Forster 403. Scarce. Almost unc. A lovely coin. (75.00)

1616 Taler 1763. City cone on pedestal (postament) between two river gods; imperial eagle above. Rev: Bust of Emp. **Francis I.** Forster 629, D. 1928, FR 55. V. F.++. (1964 Leu sale E. F. $200). (100.00)

1617 Taler 1764. City arms on breast of Imperial eagle. Rev: Bust of Emp. **Francis I.** D. 1929, V. F., loop skillfully removed. (35.00)

1618 Another 1764 with AUG. away from bust and rosette. Bust also not as high. V. F./E. F. (75.00)

1619 Taler 1765. City arms. Rev: Head of Emp. **Francis I.** D. 1930. V. F. (50.00)

Baden

1620 **Chas. Frederick** 1738–1811. Taler 1766, Durlach. Armored bust r. Rev: Eagles support arms. D. 1933, almost V. F. (32.50)

1621 Taler 1779, Durlach. Old head r. Rev: oval arms, mm S. D. 1935. Rare. V. F. (50.00)

1622 **Charles Louis Frederick** 1811–1818. Kronen Taler 1815. Mantled arms. Rev: Value. D. 515. E. F. (50.00)

1623 **Louis** 1818–1830. Kronen Taler 1821. Head r. D. 516. Scarce. Beautiful abt. unc. but abrasions in field. Still a gem. (A V F. dated 1819 sold for $41 in our March sale). (72.50)

1624 **Leopold** 1830–1852. Commem. Taler 1836. Custom union of German States. D. 523, J. 51. Bagmarks and field abrasions. (32.50)

1625 Double Gulden 1846. Griffins support arms. J. 63. Dav. 527. V. F. (25.00)

1626 Double Taler 1852. Rev. Mantled arms. Dav. 526. J. 64. Nice. Fine. (17.50)

Bamberg

1627 **Bishop Marquard Sebastian** 1683–91. Taler with both Saints holding church above arms. Rev: Madonna. Sch. R. 4075, M. 779. Gilded and trace of mounting. Fine. Rare. (See also gold lot of same bishop 302) (27.50)

1628 **Francis Louis of Erthal** 1779–1795. Contribution Taler 1795 struck from silver service of the Prince-Bishop to pay French troops. Mantled arms. Rev: Legend in wreath. Dav. 1939. V. F.+. (42.00)

1629 Duplicate Bamberg Taler 1795. V. F. (40.00)

1630 **Christopher Francis of Busek** 1795–1802. Taler 1800. Mantled arms. Rev: Value above City view. Dav. 1941A. Extremely Fine, scarce. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1631 **Maximilian I.** 1597–1651. Madonna Taler 1625. Lions support arms. Rev: Madonna with child seated on crescent within rays. E. F.+. Lovely coin. **PHOTO** (55.00)
One of the most attractive portraits of the Madonna of the 17th century — so typical of Bavarian barokstyle.

1632 **Maximilian II. Emmanuel.** 1679–1726. Madonna Taler 1694. Armored bust r. Rev: Madonna and child reclining on Bavarian arms. Rolled coinage. Witt. 1645. Uncirculated Gem. **PHOTO** (75.00)
An EF in March sold for $55.00.

1633 **Maxim. III Josef.** 1745–1777. Madonna Taler 1754. Bust r. Rev: Madonna in clouds. Dav. 1952. Almost E. F., thus rare. (35.00)

1634 **Maximilian III Joseph.** 1745–1777. Taler 1758. Small bust right. Rev: Lions support arms. Dav. 1948. Scarce. V. F. (30.00)

1635 **Maximilian III Joseph.** 1745–1777. Taler 1761. Large bust right. Rev: Lions support arms. Dav. 1949. Scarce. V. F. (30.00)

1636 Madonna Taler 1778. Bust r., H. ST. on sleeve. Rev: Madonna. Dav. 1964. Extremely Fine. Rare as such. (40.00)

1637 **Charles Theodore.** 1777–1799. Taler 1786. Head r. Rev: Oval arms between laurel and palm branches. Dav. 1959. V. F./E. F. (30.00)

1638 **Charles Theodore.** 1777–1799. Müenchen. Vicariat Taler 1790. Struck after the death of Emperor Joseph II and before election of Leopold II. Bust of the Vicar–Elector r. Rev: Bavarian arms on breast of uncrowned imperial eagle. Witt. 2389. Dav. 1969. E. F. Rare – a real beautiy. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1639 **Maximilian IV. Joseph as Elector.** 1799–1806. Taler 1801. Head with long hair. Rev: Oval arms between palm branches. Dav. 540. AU. (45.00)

1640 **Maximilian Joseph as King.** 1806–1825. Convention Taler 1808. Uniform bust r. Rev: Lions support arms. Dav. 551, J. 13. V. F. (25.00)

1641 **Maximilian Joseph as King.** 1806–1825. Krontaler 1813. Head r. Rev: Scepter and sword. J. 14, Dav. 552. Fine. Commemorative Taler 1818 on the new constitution. Laureate bust. Rev: Inscribed block. Dav. 553, J. 15. E. F. Scratches. 2 pieces. (25.00)

1642 Krontaler 1815. Head r. Rev: Crossed scepter and sword below crown. Dav. 552, J. 14. V. F. (22.50)

1643 Commemorative Taler 1818 on the new Constitution. Roman bust r. Rev: Block. Dav. 553, J. 15. AU (25.00)

1644 **Louis I.** 1825–1848. Commemorative Taler 1825 on his **accession to the throne.** Rev: King standing. Dav. 555, J. 31. **Abt. Unc. Toned.** (45.00)

1645 Commemorative Taler 1826. Scientists **Reichenbach and Frauenhoffer.** Dav. 558. J. 32. V. F. (25.00)

1646 Commemorative Taler 1827. **Bavarian–Wurttemberg Customs Union.** Dav. 559. **Prooflike,** blue–toned unc. (40.00)

1647 Commemorative Taler 1827. **Order of Louis.** Dav. 560. Imperfect **Proof,** spotted. (45.00)

1648 Taler 1828. **"Blessing of Heaven".** Portrait of Queen surrounded by her 8 children. Dav. 563, J. 37. Abt. unc. Bag mark. (30.00)

1649 Commemorative Taler 1828. Duplicate of above. AU. (45.00)

1650 Commemorative Taler 1828. **Constitution Column.** Dav. 562, J. 38. AU Gem. (27.50)

1651 Commemorative Taler 1829. **Commercial Treaties.** Dav. 564, J. 39. E. F. (28.00)

1652 Commemorative Taler 1830. **Faithfulness of Bavarians.** Dav. 566, J. 40. AU Gem. (36.00)

1653 Commemorative Taler 1831. **Local Legislature.** Dav. 567, J. 41. AU. (30.00)

1654 Commemorative Taler 1832. **Selection of Prince Otto as King of Greece.** Dav. 568c. XF Blue toning. (40.00)

1655 Kron Taler 1833. Regular issues. Bust r. Rev: Crown. Dav. 565. J. 30. Brill. **Unc.** (30.00)

1656 Commemorative Taler 1833. **Customs Union.** Dav. 569, J. 43. E. F. choice, hairlines. (30.00)

1657 Commemorative Taler 1834. **Monument at Oberwittelsbach.** Dav. 572, J. 42. E. F. Rare, abrasions. (35.00)

1658 Commemorative Taler 1834. **Opening of Parliament.** Dav. 571, J. 45. **Proof, toned, marked.** (40.00)
This seems to be a proof from the Farouk Coll. Most of his proofs had spots.

1659 Commemorative Taler 1835. **Customs Union.** Dav. 573, J. 47 Toned, marked. "Farouk" **Proof.** (45.00)

1660 Commemorative Taler 1835. **Monument at Aibling** to King of Greece. J. 49, Dav. 575. Impaired "Farouk" Proof. (36.00)

1661 Commemorative Taler 1835. **First Railway in Germany.** Dav. 576, J. 50. E. F. (45.00)

1662 Commemorative Taler 1835. **Benedictine Order School.** Dav. 578, J. 52. Abt. Uncirculated. (30.00)

1663 Commemorative Taler 1836. **Otto-Chapel at Kiefersfelden.** Dav. 579, J. 53. Unc. Toned. (35.00)

1664 Commemorative Double Taler 1837. **Monetary Union.** Dav. 581, J. 66. V. F./XF. (35.00)

1665 Commemorative double taler 1838. Restoration of the Historical Decisions of the Kingdom. Dav. 582, J. 67. Unc. (47.50)

1666 Another Commemorative Double Taler 1838. Dav. 582, J. 67. XF. (35.00)

1667 Commemorative Double Taler 1839. **Equestrian Monument at Munich.** Dav. 583, J. 68. Rare. **Proof.** A few abrasions. (50.00)

1668 Another Commemrative Double Taler 1839. **Equestrian Monument.** Dav. 583, J. 68. E. F. (40.00)

1669 Commemorative Double Taler 1840. Monument to Dürer at Nuremberg. Dav. 585, J. 69. E. F. Unc. bagmarks. (30.00)

1670 Same double Taler 1840. Impaired proof-hairlines, bagmarks, abrasions, but still a gem. (42.50)

1671 Commemorative Double Taler 1842. Hall of Fame. **"Walhalla".** Dav. 587, J. 71. E. F. Prooflike, abrasions. (35.00)

1672 Another Commemorative Double Taler 1842. **"Walhalla".** V. F./E. F. Flat (22.50)

1673 Commemorative Double Taler 1842. Marriage of the Crown Prince. Dav. 588, J. 72. Abt. unc. Prooflike. Minor abrasions. (45.00)

1674 Double Taler 1843. Regular issues. Dav. 589, J. 65. V. F. (25.00)

1675 Double Taler 1843. Regular issues. Dav. 589. AU. Prooflike. A Gem. (35.00)

1676 Commemorative Double Taler 1843. **University at Erlangen.** Dav. 590, J. 73. E. F. Blue prooflike toning. (32.00)

1677 Commemorative Double Taler 1844. **Feldherrnhalle at Munich** Dav. 591, J. 74. V. F. (25.00)

1678 Commemorative Double Taler 1845. **Krettmayr Monument.** Dav. 592, J. 75. AU. (45.00)

1679 Commemorating Double Taler 1845. **Birth of 2 Princes.** Dav. 593, J. 76. V. F. (30.00)

1680 Double Gulden 1845. Regular issues. Dav. 594, J. 63. V. F./XF. (20.00)

1681 Last year. 2 Taler 1848. Head r. Rev: Arms held by 2 lions. Dav. 589, J. 65. V. F. (35.00)

1682 **Maxim. II. 1848-64.** 2 Taler 1848 on the new constitution. Bust r. Rev: Female figure and lion. Dav. 598, J. 86, edge A. V. F.+, although we may call it E. F. except for scratches in field. (60.00)

1683 Regular Issue. 2 Gulden 1849. Dav. 600, J. 83. Abt. Unc. but minor hairlines on neck and in field. (25.00)

1684 Double Gulden 1852. Current issues. Dav. 600, J. 83. E. F. Commemorative Double Marien Gulden 1855. **Madonna Column at Munich.** Dav. 604, J. 84. E. F. 2 pieces. (25.00)

1685 Double Taler 1853. Current issue. Dav. 601, J. 85. V. F./E. F. (30.00)

1686 Commemorative Double Taler 1856. **Maximilian II Monument at Lindau.** Dav. 605, J. 90. V. F./E. F. Rare. (50.00)

1687 **Otto 1886–1903. Square Shooting** (Taler) Klippe 1888. "Gedenk muenze". Bust of Prince Regent Luitpold. Rev: City view of **Munich.** AU. (20.00)

1688 Double Gedenk–Taler 1891. Opening of **Luitpold Bridge at Munich.** Bust of the Regent. Rev: the Bridge. Not in D. 41mm. Br. Proof. **PHOTO** (40.00)

1689 Commemorative Double "Gedenk"–Taler 1892. **Army Monument at Munich.** Bust of the Regent left. Rev: the Monument. 41 mm. Perf. br. Proof. These commem. talers were considered "coins". Not in Dav. (40.00)

1690 Commem. Double – "Gedenk"–Taler 1893. **Silver Wedding of the Regent Luitpold.** United busts left, Rev: Family tree. 41mm. Very Rare. D . . . Brill. Proof. (40.00)

1691 Double Commem. Gedenk Taler 1897. Opening of **Palace of Justice at Munich.** Bust of the Regent left. Rev: the building D . . . 41mm. Perf. Brill. Proof. Very rare. (50.00)

1692 Double Commem. Gedenk Taler 1904. Opening of the **Army Museum at Munich.** Bust of the Regent left. Rev: the building. Dav.–. . . . 41mm. Perf. Brill. Proof. Rare. **PHOTO** (40.00)

1693 Silver **Shooting Medal 1906 of Munich.** Imperial crown. Rev: Archer half-kneeling. 38mm. Unc. (15.00)

Besancon Imperial City (in France)

1694 Taler 1661. City arms on breast of imperial eagle. Rev: Armored and crowned Emperor Charles V (Patron of the City) standing r. Edge nick. Rare early coin. Reimm. 6332, M. 2160. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1695 Taler 1666. Standing **Charles V.** Small edge nick. V. F. (75.00)

Brandenburg–Franconia

Bayreuth Line

1696 **Frederic Christian.** 1763–1769. Convention Taler 1763. On his death. D. 2039. V. F. (75.00)

1697 **Frederick Christian.** 1763–1769. Taler 1766. Armored bust r. Rev: Lions support arms. B below in cartouche. Dav. 2042, Sch R. 6129. V. F. (45.00)

1698 Another type Taler 1766. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms on trophies. In exergue BAYREUTH R–S. D. 2041. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

Ansbach Line

1699 **Frederick I, Albrecht and Christian.** 1625–1634. Taler 1627. Three busts facing. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Sch R. 6148, M. 1062. Famous three brother crown. E. F. Toned. Lovely. (70.00)

1700 **Charles Frederick William.** 1723–1757. Reichs Taler 1752. Armored bust r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 1984, Sch R. 6190. V. F. (40.00)

1701 Schwabach Taler 1754. Armored bust r. I.S.G. beneath. Rev: Eagle. Dav. 1985, Sch R. 6193. V. F., but nicks on face. (35.00)

1702 **Alexander.** 1757–1791. Kreisobristen Taler 1765, Duke on horseback left, date and SCHWABACH in exergue. Rev: Eagle above arms and trophies. Dav. 1996, Sch R. 6210, R. 3292. E. F. Gem. (75.00)

1703 Schwabach Taler 1676. Nude bust r. Rev: Lions support three shields below coronet. Dav. 1998. Rare. Fine. (30.00)

1704 Alexander and George Frederic. Commemorative Taler 1769 on the union of both lines. Two busts face to face. Rev: Altar with two arms Kulmbach and Ansbach. Dav. 1999, Sch R. 6214. E. F. Gem. **PHOTO** (150.00)
A recent similar specimen unc. was sold for $150.00.

1705 Alexander Taler 1777. Bust r. Rev: Arms with 15 helmets. Sch. 6229, Dav. 2014. V. F.+ (45.00)

1706 Taler 1778. Bust r. Rev: Eagles support arms. Sch R. 6231, Dav. 2016. Extremely fine. Gem. **PHOTO** (80.00)

1707 Taler 1783. Bayreuth mint. Bust r. Rev: Lion holding arms. Dav. 2025, Sch R. 6242. E. F./V. F. (55.00)

Brandenburg–Prussia

1708 **Frederick III as Elector,** 1688–1701. Albertus Taler 1695. Crowned arms between LC–S. Rev: Crowned monograms in cross form. Sch. 5979. Fine/V. F. (45.00)

1709 Magdeburg Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1692, IC–S. Bust r. Rev: Arms VF. **As King** 1701–1713. Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1703 H.F.–H. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Cat. Henck 4462.4507. 2 pieces. Abt. unc. Rare. (45.00)

1710 **Frederick I.** King 1701–1713. Ordens Taler 1711. Armored bust r. Rev: Crowned monogram within collar of Black eagle. Six eagles in chain. Dav. 2566, Sch R 1785, M. 382, Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO Obv.** (180.00)

1711 Taler 1712. Similar type, six eagles in chain. Dav. 2566. Superb AU. Gem. **PHOTO Rev.** (190.00)

1712 **Frederick II the Great.** 1740–1786. Taler 1764. **Magdeburg** Mint. Large head r. Rev: Eagle on trophies, F beneath. Dav. 2588. Scarce. Nice. Fine. (25.00)

1713 Reichs Taler 1765A. Young head r. Rev: Eagle on arms. Dav. 2586. V. G. (10.00)

1714 Reichs Taler 1771. **Breslau** mint. Young head r. Rev: Eagle on trophies, B between date. Dav. 2586. Scarce. V. F. (35.00)

1715 Reichs Taler 1777A. Old head. Dav. 2590. V. F. (27.50)

1716 Reichs Taler 1779–A. Similar type. V. F.+ (27.50)

1717 Reichs Taler 1783–A. Similar type. Almost fine. (20.00)

1718 Reichs Taler 1784. **Berlin** mint. Old head r. Rev: Eagle on trophies. Dav. 2590. Fine. (20.00)

1719 Reichs Taler 1784–A. Similar type. V. F./Fine. (12.50)

1720 **Frederick William II.** 1786–1797. Reichs Taler 1789. Berlin. Bust r. Rev: Eagle on pedestal. Dav. 2597; Taler 1791. Berlin. Rev: Wildmen support arms. Dav. 2599. Fine. 2 pieces. (28.00)

1721 Taler 1792–A. Bust r. Rev: Wildmen support arms. Dav. 2599. V. F./E. F. (20.00)

1722 Taler 1796–A. Similar. F./V. F. (17.50)

1723 Schwabach Taler 1794. For Ansbach and Bayreuth. Bust r. Rev: Oval arms. Dav. 2600, R. 1744, Sch R. 1830,V. Schr. 222. Scarce. E. F. **PHOTO** (52.50)

1724 **Fred. Wm. III. 1797–1840.** Taler 1800–A. Bust in uniform left. Rev: Wildmen support arms. Dav. 2603/755. V. F. (25.00)

1725 Taler 1803–A. Similar type but error **PRUSSEN.** Very rare. Fine. (30.00)

1726 Taler 1810–A. Head. Rev: Value in wreath. Dav. 756. Error with **THAELR.** Fine. Rare. (30.00)

1727 Taler 1818–A. Uniform bust r. Dav. 759. Fine; Taler 1840–A. Head r. Dav. 763. V. F. 2 pieces. (17.50)

1728 Taler 1818–D. Dusseldorf. Uniform bust. Dav. 759; Taler 1834–A. Head r. Dav. 763; Double Taler 1840. Dav. 765. Fine. 3 pieces. (21.00)

1729 **Attractive Lot.** Prussia Reichstaler. 1771–B. D. 2586; Taler 1804. D. 755; Mining Taler 1844. D. 770; Coron. Taler 1861. D. 788; Taler 1867. D. 782; 3 Mark 1913. D. 483; Saxony Taler 1832. D. 867; also Hesse Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1766. All F./V. F. Toned. 8 pieces. (50.00)

1730 Prussia. Mansfeld Mine 1827 Taler, Frankfort 1862 Janaschek Taler, French ½ ecu 1710, Hamburg 5 Mark. All Fine. Swiss 5 Franc 1941 and German alum. 500 Mark 1923. Unc. 6 pieces. (20.00)

1731 Double Taler 1840–A. Head r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 765. V. F./E. F. (30.00)

1732 **Frederick William IV.** 1840–1861. Double Taler 1841. Young head. Dav. 766. Fine; Double Taler 1855. Balding head. Dav. 772. V. F.: Taler 1860. Dav. 775. Fine. (The D. T. V. F. the T. only F.) 3 pieces. (30.00)

1733 Another Double Taler 1855–A. Head r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 772. X. F. (25.00)

1734 **William I.** Victory Taler 1866. Dav. 744; **SAXONY John.** Victory Taler 1877. Dav. 898. 2 pieces. V. F. (20.00)

1735 **William I.** 1861–1881. Double Taler 1867–C. Frankfurt. Head r. Rev: Eagle. Dav. 783. V. F. Scarce. (27.50)

1736 **William II.** 1888–1918. Silver Commem. "Gedenk Muenze" 1888 commemorating his visit to European Cities. Head r. Rev: Germania seated on eagle. 5 Marks size. Milled edge. Brill. **Proof.** Rare. (27.50)

1737 Commem. "Gedenk Muenze" 1896. 3 Mark size. 25th Jubilee of the Victories over France. 33.5mm. lett. edge E. F. but tarnished. (20.00)

1738 Commem. 3 Mark size "death coin" 1898 on the death of Bismarck. Bust in helmet r. Rev: Germania mourning. Lettered edge. Brilliant. Proof. (30.00)

Breisach – City

1739 Necessity Taler Klippe 1633 issued and struck by the Swedes during the siege. Three shields and orb. Uniface. Maillet 18.3. V. F. **PHOTO** (575.00)
A mounted VF specimen in Lucerne sale 1963 #498 valued 4500 Swiss francs!!

1740 Necessity 48 Batzen Klippe 1633. Three shields. Rev: legend. Maillet 19.8. V. F. **PHOTO** (57.50)

1741 Necessity 48 Batzen Klippe 1633. Variety Maillet 19.6. E. F. (60.00)

Bremen

1742 Gulden of 48 Sshillings 1753. Almost Taler size. Lions support city arms. Rev: Imperial eagle, name of Emperor Francis I. Jungk 530. Uncirculated. (17.50)

1743 Bremen Taler 1865, 1871. D. 628/629. V. F. 2 pieces. (20.00)

Breslau

1744 **Shooting Klippe.** 1740. Crowned eagle standing r. holding rifle. Rev: Legend, below engraved 1740. Saurma–Jeltsch 84, Amp. 1186. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

Brunswick–Wolfenbuttel

1745 **Julius.** 1568–1589. Licht or Candle Taler 1572. Two wildmen support arms. Rev: Wildman holding candle. Fine, rare, loop removed but still very desirable early Taler. Sch R. 6423, Kn. 222. (35.00)

1746 **Henry Julius, also Bishop of Halberstadt.** 1589–1613. Rebel Taler 1595. Wildman with arrow and torch, dog at his feet. Rev: Punished rebels swallowed by earth in center of circle of arms. Fiala 480, Kn. 303. Scarce. V. F./E. F. (55.00)

1747 **Henry Julius, also Bishop of Halberstadt.** 1589–1613. Truth Taler 1597. Naked Truth standing in circle of arms. Rev: Legend: RESTE/FACIENDO/NEMINEM/TIMEAS/1597. Unusually nice specimen. V. F./E. F. (55.00)

1748 Same Truth Taler 1597. Fine. (30.00)

1749 Lie Taler 1597. Wildman support arms. Rev: Flying Angel crowning lion devouring the lamb. Rare, Fine, Desirable. **PHOTO** (60.00)

1750 Wasp Taler 1599. Eleven shields. Rev: Wasps attacking lion, eagle above. Rare. Kn. 310. V. F./Fine. (55.00)

1751 **Frederick Ulrich.** 1613–1634. Broad wildman Taler 1618. Arms with five helmets. Rev: Wildman. Kn. 438. E. F. slight scratch on obv. but unusually sharp. (45.00)

1752 Wildman Taler 1633. Arms with five helmets. Rev: Wildman standing, holding tree in right hand. Rare. V. F. (25.00)

1753 **August II the Younger.** 1636–1666. Ship or Pilgrim Taler n. d. Struck about 1650 in Zellerfeld, Bust ¾ facing r. Rev: Pilgrim standing r. on shore, two sailing ships. Rare. Kni. . V. F. **PHOTO** (65.00)

1754 Ship or Pilgrim Taler n. d. Bust ¾ facing with cap left. Rev: Pilgrim standing r. on shore, large sailing ship; error MIIT. Fiala 269, Kn. 616. Very rare. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

1755 2nd Bell–Taler. 1643. Armored half–length bust left, holding baton and large helmet. Rev: Bell suspended, on which .TSGEB; *UTI*SIC*NISI below. Fiala 180–183 var. Kn. 624. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1756 August the Younger. Seventh Bell Taler 1643. Arms with five helmets. Rev: Three arms pulling bell suspended above city view. Kn. 632. V. F. Scarce. (45.00)

1757 **Rudolf August and Anton Ulrich.** 1685–1704. Broad Wildmen Taler 1690. Arms with 5 helmets. Rev: Two Wildmen standing. Diebreak on top. V. F.+. (45.00)

1758 Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1693. Free, horse left. Rev: Value; **Charles** ⅔ Taler 1764. V. F. 2 pieces (14.00)

1759 Broad Taler 1694. United bust r. Rev: Trophies on columns. K–B in exergue. Like Dav. 2111. Lovely coin. E. F./A. U. (67.50)

1760 **Anton Ulrich.** 1704–1714. Wildman Taler 1711. Arms with 5 helmets. Rev: Wildman, R. B. left in field. Dav. 2116. A beauty. E. F. (45.00)

1761 August William. 1714–31. Taler 1717. Bust r. Rev: Inscr. Dav. 2128. E. F. (Sold)

1762 **Charles I** 1735–80. Mining Taler 1752. Silver from White Swan mines. Wildmensupport arms. Rev: **Swan** in front of mines. Dav. 2157, Kn. 1451. Rare. V. F. (75.00)

1763 Mining Taler 1761. Blessing of God Mines. "Segen Gottes". Wildmen support arms. Rev: Mining scene. Dav. 2169, Kn. 1463. Rare. Fine. (65.00)

1764 Mining Taler 1761. Lautenthal Mines. Wildmen support arms. Rev: Girl playing lute in front of mining scene. Dav.2162. E. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (150.00)

1765 **Charles.** 1735–1780. Taler 1765. Bust r. Rev: Free horse left. I. D. B. in exergue. Dav. 2151; ½ Taler 1765. Similar type. Both nice, Fine. 2 pieces. (30.00)

Brunswick–Luneburg

1766 **William VI in Harburg.** 1603–1642. Taler 1627. Armored bust r. with broad ruff. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Madai 3592. Scarce. Better than V. F. but edge dent. **PHOTO** (65.00)

This coin has a detailed German inscription from the dealer bought in 1902 for 12½ marks!

1767 **Julius Ernest in Danneberg.** 1598–1636. Taler 1625. Bust r. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Nice, Fine, Scarce. (30.00)

1768 **Christian, Bishop of Minden, Duke of Celle.** 1611–1633. "Parson's Foe" Taler 1622. GOTTES/FREUNDT/DES PFAFFE/FEINDT/ Rev: Armored arm with sword. Rare. Fine. Edge crack. (70.00)

1769 Taler 1629. Bust r. Rev: IUSTITIA. ET. CONCORDIA; oval arms with five helmets. Kn. 1991. V. F. (35.00)

1770 Taler 1629. Bust r. Rev: IN.SPE.ET.SILENTIO; square arms with five helmets. Almost E. F. (45.00)

1771 **Christian, Bishop of Minden and Duke of Celle.** 1611–1633. Taler 1631. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms with 5 helmets; IN SPE ET SILENTIO. V. F. Toned. (45.00)

1772 Not lot.

1773 **Frederick V in Celle.** 1636–1648. Taler 1640. H–S. Bust with lace collar r. Rev: Arms with five helmets. German legend both sides. Kn. 2105. V. F./E. F. (50.00)

1774 Another Taler 1640 H–S. Trefoils form inner circle. F./V. F. (25.00)

1775 Taler 1647. Type as above, but older bust and plain inner circle. V. F. (37.50)

1776 **Christian Louis in Celle.** 1641–1665. Taler 1663. Arms with 5 helmets. Rev: Free horse in wreath. V. F. (35.00)

1777 **George II William.** 1665–1705 in **Celle.** (½ dollar size 24 Marien groschen) 1691. Free, horse left. Rev: value. E. F. (8.50)

1778 **John Frederick at Calenberg.** 1665–1679. Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1677. Bust left. Rev: Palm tree on rock in sea; sailing ships. Fiala 2170, Kn. 2506. V. F.+. (16.50)

1779 **John Frederick in Calenberg.** 1665–1679. Broad Taler 1679. Bust r. Rev: Large palm tree on rock. EX DURIS GLORIA. R–B in exergue. F. 1795, Kn. 2489, Kny. 2424. Superb. A. U. Superb. **PHOTO** (100.00)

1780 Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1678. St. Andrew. Rev: Free horse. E. F. (20.00)

1781 Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1679 H–B. Bust r. Rev: Palm on rock in ocean with 2 ships. Date in Roman numerals. Knigge 2509, F. 2027. E. F. **PHOTO** (25.00)

1782 Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1679 HB. Bust r. Palm in ocean, 2 ships but not within circle and in exergue V. FEIN SILB: 16–79 H–B Not in Kn. V. F. (20.00)

1783 **Ernest August.** 1662–1698. **Bishop of Osnabruck.** St. Andrew Taler 1695. Arms with Electoral cap and empty heart–shield. Rev: St. Andrew. Abt. V. F. (45.00)

1784 **George Louis (George I) as Elector.** 1698–1714. St. Andrew Taler 1705. Arms. Rev: St. Andrew standing. Dav. 2061, Kn. 2911. Hairlines. V. F./E. F. (32.50)

1785 St. Andrew Taler 1707. Quite different design of the same type. Dav. 2062. V. F.+. (32.50)

1786 Gulden or 24 Mariengroschen 1707. Value. Rev: Wildman. E. F. (12.50)

1787 Sofia. Death taler 1714. Bust r. Rev: Inscr. V. F. (Sold) (160.00)

1788 **Anglo Hanoverian Coinage as George I, King of England.** 1714–1727. Broad Wildman Taler 1723. Lion and unicorn support Royal arms. Rev: Wildman; E. P. H. in exergue. Dav. 2076. V. F.++. (30.00)

1789 **George I of England.** 1714–1727. St. Andrew Taler 1723. Unicorn and lion support arms. Rev: St. Andrew standing; H. C. B. in exergue. Dav. 2075, Kn. 2926, F. 3653 Fine. Edge nick. Scarce. (30.00)

1790 **George II of England.** 1727–1760. St. Andrew Taler 1746. Arms. Rev: St. Andrew. Dav. 2089. V. F./Fine. Black spots on both sides. (25.00)

1791 Mining Taler 1756 from the "Goodness of the Lord" Mine. Crowned arms. Rev: Mining scene with three mountains. Dav. 2100, Fiala 3972. Superb, rare and almost Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (100.00)

1792 **George III of England.** 1760–1820. St. Andrew Taler 1764. Arms. Rev: St. Andrew. Dav. 2103. V. F.+. (30.00)

1793 St. Andrew Taler 1771. Arms. Rev: St. Andrew. Dav 2104 Nice, Fine, Scarce. (30.00)

1794 **William.** 1831–1884. Small Taler 1840. Dav. 632. V. F. (15.00)

1795 Double Taler 1843. Mantled arms. Dav. 633. Abt. V. F. Toned. (40.00)

1796 Commemorative Double Taler 1856. 25th Anniversary of reign. Rev: Crowned arms in wreath. Dav. 635. A. U. Gem. (65.00)

1796A **Ernst August** 1913–18. 5m 1915 J. 56, D. 637 brill. proof. Supposedly 20 proofs only. (700.00)

Dortmund

1797 City Taler 1717 with title of Charles VI. Bust r. LCF below. Rev: Eagle. Small thick variety. Dav. 2505B Fine+. (45.00)

Eichstadt-Bishopric

1798 **John Anton II of Freyburg.** 1736–1757. Taler 1755. Nuremburg mint. Bust r. by Oexlein. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2207, Cahn 124. Superb E. F.++ Proof-like. **PHOTO** (150.00)

1799 ½ Taler 1755. Similar type. Cahn 125, Gebert 86. V. F.+ Rare. (35.00)

1800 **Sede Vacante.** Taler 1781. Three shields in circle of 13 shields. Rev: Two saints with shield above bird-view of the city. Dav. 2210, Cahn 145. A. U. **PHOTO** (100.00)

Eisleben

1801 Taler size Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1661. Bust of **Martin Luther** ¾ facing r. Rev: City-view; arms of Count Mansfeld below. Mers. 4538. V. F. (50.00)
The weight is of 2/3 but size of a full Taler.

Emden

1802 28 Stüber. No date. (1600). Title of Ferdinand III Holy Roman Emperor. Shield. CIVITAS EMB. Rev: D. Eagle. Abt. Fine. Green oxydation. (32.00)

Franconian Circle

1803 Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1693. G. F. N. Nuremberg issue. Four arms in cross-form. Rev: Legend. Scarce. V. F. **PHOTO** (30.00)

Frankfurt

1804 Medallic Taler 1612 by Christian Mahler on the Election of Emperor of H. R. E. Seven Electors kneeling before altar. Rev: Mystic Goddess with three faces seated, crowned by angels; pelican, lion and crane at her feet. Very Rare. A. U. **PHOTO** (100.00)

1805 Taler 1621. City arms on ornate cross. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Ferdinand II. JuF. 268. Fine. (25.00)

1806 Taler 1763. Eagle. Rev: Cross fleury. Dav. 2219. **Unc.** Real gem. (37.50)

1807 Taler 1765. City-goddess at altar. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 2490. Fine/V. F. (30.00)

1808 Taler 1772. City arms in ornate frame. Rev: City view. Dav. 2226, JuF. 877. E. F. (40.00)

1809 Another Taler 1772. Dav. 2226. JuF. 817. V. F. (25.00)

1810 Taler 1793. Large eagle. Rev: Value in wreath. Dav. 2228. F./V. F. (26.00)

1811 Double Taler 1841. City-view. Rev: Value. Dav. 640, J. 21. E. F. Gem. (40.00)

1812 Another double taler 1841. Dav. 640, J. 21. Fine/V. F. (25.00)

1813 2 Talers 1844. Scene of City and the River. Dav. 640, J. 21. Brill. unc. with proof surface. gem. (50.00)

1814 D. Taler 1862 with Janascheck's (Franconia) bust r.; also small taler 1862; 2 gulden 1849. D. 651, 653, 646. Fine. 3 pieces. (25.00)

1815 Double Taler 1844. Regular type. Eagle. Rev: Value in oak wreath. Dav. 641, J. 19. X. F. (35.00)

1816 Commem. Double Gulden 1848 on the election of Archduke Johann of Austria as Vicar of the Empire. Dav. 644, J. 46. A. U. Gem, but surface somewhat with abrasions. (35.00)

1817 Another Commem. Double Gulden 1848. Dav. 644, J. 46. E. F. (25.00)

1818 Commem. Double Gulden 1848 on the meeting of German Parliament. Dav. 643, J. 44. Both sides a double eagle. **Unc.** (35.00)

1819 Double Taler 1861. Bust of "Franconia". Dav. 651. A. U. (25.00)
The pretty model and girlfriend of one of the notables "Janascheck" posed for this.

1820 Another double Taler 1861. Bust of Franconia (Janascheck) right. Rev: Eagle. Dav. 651. **Uncirculated.** Rare as such. (50.00)

1821 Double Taler 1862. Type as above. Dav. 651. E. F. (35.00)

1822 Commem. Taler 1863. "Princes' Day". Eagle. Rev: City square scene. Dav. 654, J. 52. 20,000 struck. Unc. (17.50)

1823 Double Taler 1866. Janascheck type. Dav. 651. A. U. (25.00)

Friedberg

1824 **Burgrave John Maria, J. M. R., Count of Waldbott.** 1777–1805. Taler 1804. Iperial eagle holding two shields. Rev: St. George. Dav. 655. **Rare.** Unc. **PHOTO** (200.00)
Lot #1999 sold for $130.00 in our March sale in VF.

Furstenberg

1825 **Joseph William Ernest.** 1704–1762. Mining Taler 1729. Bust r. Rev: Mining scene. Dav. 2267, Sch R. 5046, Dollinger 26. 1167 coined only. E. F.+. **PHOTO** (165.00)

Hall in Swabia

1826 Taler 1712. Three shields. Rev: Bust of Emperor Charles VI. Dav. 2276. Binder 40. Rare. E. F. Tiny planchet defect. Gem. (75.00)

Hamburg

1827 Christmas ½ Taler n. d. (1606–1619), mm. Negro's head, Mintmaster Mathias Moers. Holy Family. Rev: Wedding at Cana. Not in Gaedechens. Very rare, almost Very Fine. **PHOTO** (50.00)

1828 Taler 1621. Castle; date in legend. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of **Emperor Ferdinand II** with "im instead of imp". F./V. F. (40.00)

1829 Taler 1640. Castle; date in legend. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of **Emperor Ferdinand III.** Iregular edge. V. F. **Rare date. PHOTO** (75.00)

1830 Broad Commem. Taler 1730. Bicentennial of **Augsburg** Confession. City arms. IH–L. Rev: Orb on breast Imperial eagle; name of Emperor **Charles VI.** G. 524, Dav. 2282. Superb FDC Proof-like. Abt. unc. Gem. (100.00)

1831 Broad Taler 1735. City arms. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Charles VI. Dav. 2283, G. 525. V. F. small edge nick. (35.00)

1832 Same Taler 1735. Dav. 2283. Abt. unc. Gem. (75.00)

1833 Gulden or 32 schillings 1748. Similar type. City arms. Rev: Imperial eagle; title Francis I. X. F. (17.50)

1834 Broad Commem. Taler 1748 on the Centennial of Peace of Westphalia. Lions support City arms. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Francis I. Gaed. 526, Dav. 2284. E. F. (65.00)

1835 Gulden or 32 Schillings 1755. City arms. Rev: Orb on breast of imperial eagle. Cracked edge. E. F.; Gulden 1795. Similar, but smaller size. V. F. 2 pieces. (22.50)

1836 Taler 1763.Lions support City arms. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Francis I. Dav. 2285, Gaed. 528. Very Fine. (45.00)

1837 Gulden or 32 Schillings 1796. ½ Dollar size. City arms. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Francis II. V. F.++. (17.50)

Hanover

1838 **Hanover, Wm. IV of England.** 1830–1837. ⅔ Taler 1833. Shield. Rev: ⅔. J. 34. E. F. (20.00)

1839 **William IV of England.** 1830–37. Taler 1837. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 664, J. 52. Abt. E. F.; **Ernest August.** 1837–1851. Taler 1838. Small head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 666, J. 63A. Abt. E. F. 2 pieces. (30.00)

1840 **Ernest August.** 1837–1851. Hanover Taler 1839. Large head r. Rev: Arms. D. 667, J. 64B. Brill. Unc. Proof-like gem. (30.00)

1841 Mining Taler 1850. Old bald head. Dav. 677, J. 81 X. F. (18.00)

1842 **George V.** 1851–1866. Double Taler 1855. Young head. Dav. 681, J. 88. E. F. (47.50)

1843 Taler 1859. D. 682, J. 96. Abt. unc. (15.00)

1844 Taler 1862. D. 682, J. 96F; 1865 Waterloo (2 pieces) D. 684, J. 98 (only 15,000 struck); Taler 1866. D. 682, J. 96K. F./V. F. 4 pieces. (40.00)

1845 Taler 1865. Waterloo. Head left. Rev: Legend. D. 684, J. 98, Y. S8. Unc. (35.00)

1846 Upstalboom Commemorative Taler 1865. Frisian Oath. Yeom. S10, Dav. 686, J. 100. Unc. Proof-like. Only 2000 struck. (75.00)

1847 Another Taler 1865 with Upstalboom. Dav. 686, Y. S10. Impaired proof with edge nick. (50.00)

Henneberg

1848 Mining Talers 1657. **Ilmenau mines.** Crowned in wreath. Rev: Two miners support helmet. Arms of Saxony and Henneberg. Rare. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (75.00)

Hesse-Cassel

1849 **William V.** 1627–1637. Broad "Weidenbaum" (Willow-tree) Taler 1630. Oval arms with coronet. Rev: Willow tree in storm. H. 4612. Rare. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)

1850 Willow tree Taler 1637. LxH. Lion. Rev: Willow tree in storm with 4 houses. Rare. V. F. Choice. (45.00)

1851 **Frederick II.** 1760–1785. Convention Taler 1766. Armored and draped bust r. Rev: Lions support arms within garter. Dav. 2301A, H. 2322. V. F. (35.00)

1852 Taler 1766. Head r. Rev: Lions support arms. Dav. 2302, H. 2326. Choice. V. F. (50.00)

1853 Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1767. Head r. Rev: Lions support arms. Type Taler Dav. 2302. A. U. Gem. (17.50)

1854 **William IX.** 1785–1821. Mining Taler 1785. Head r. Rev: Lions support arms. Dav. 2304. Rare. Abt. E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1855 Biberer Mining Taler 1798. Head r. Rev: Lions support arms. Dav. 2305 and 688, H. 2700. **Rare.** V. F.+. (45.00)

1856 **William I.** 1785–1821. Small Taler 1819. Dav. 690, J. 12. Fine. (15.00)

1857 **William II and Regent Frederick William.** 1831–1847. Double Taler 1840. Mantled arms. Rev: Value small letters. Dav. 693, J. 33. E. F.+. (40.00)

1858 **Frederick William** 1847–1866. Double Taler 1854. Head r. C. P. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 695, J. 47A. A. U. (45.00)

Hesse–Darmstadt

1859 **Louis I.** 1790–1830. Taler 1809. Head r. L below. Rev: Arms between branches. Dav. 698, J. 12B. Edge nick. V. F. (20.00)

1860 Kronen Taler 1819. Bust in uniform left. Rev: mantled arms. Dav. 699, J. 26. Scarce – 16,000 struck. V. F./E. F. (55.00)

1861 Kronen Taler 1825. Head r. Rev: mantled arms. Dav. 700, J. 27. Scarce. Abt. V. F. (25.00)

1862 **Louis II.** 1830–1848. Kronen Taler 1833. Head left. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 701, J. 33. E. F. Gem. (45.00)

1863 Another Kronenthaler 1833. Dav. 701. F./V. F. (30.00)

1864 Double Taler 1844. Older head left. Rev: Large mantled arms. Dav. 703, J. 41. V. F. (35.00)

1865 Double gulden 1845. Head left. Rev: Lions support arms. J. 42, Dav. 704. Only 43,700 struck. V. F. (35.00)

1866 **Ernst Louis** Gedenktaler 1893. Under Louis IV. Bust left. Rev: Art building. Ex Farouk and Lee coll. Proof. **PHOTO** (50.00)

Hesse–Hamburg

1867 **Ferdinand I.** 1848–1866. Taler 1860. 6,593 mntd. Head r. Rev: mantled arms. Dav. 714, J. 9. Fine; **Hesse–Cassel. Frederick William** 1847–1866. Taler 1858. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 696. Fine. 2 pieces. (20.00)

Hildesheim–Bishopric

1868 **Frederick William, Baron Westphalen–Furstenberg.** 1763–1789. Taler 1766. Bust r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 2344. Rare. Edge nick. V. F. (80.00)

Hohenlohe–Kirchberg

1869 **Christian Frederick Charles.** 1767–1806. Taler 1781. Bust r. struck in high relief. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 2359. Rare. A. U. FDC Gem. **PHOTO** (90.00)

Hohenlohe–Neunstein–Ohringen

1870 **Louis Frederick Charles.** 1765–1805. Taler 1770. Armored bust r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 2352, A. 172. V. F. (85.00)

Hohenlohe

1871 Taler 1785. Larger, older bust r. Rev: Mantled arms, shield with helmets. Dav. 2353. A. U. Proof-like. A real gem **PHOTO** (100.00)

1872 Taler 1797. Old bust left. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 2354, A. 182. E. F. Proof-like. Obv. diebreak across top as struck with cracked die. **PHOTO** (100.00)

Hohenzollern

1873 **Hohenzollern Sigmaringen.** Double Gulden 1846. Head left. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 720, J. 14. Only 9206 struck. Abt. unc. (70.00)

1873A Double taler 1844. Head l. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 719. 500 minted. Abt. unc. (350.00)

Landau

1874 Octagonal Siege 2 Florins 8 Kreuzer 1713 issued by **Charles Alexander of Wurttemberg.** Seven stamps. Dav. 2377, Maill. 69.7. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
A VF specimen in Adam sold for 675 gulder + 15%. About $200.00.

Liechtenstein

1875 **Joseph Wenceslaus.** 1748–1772. Taler 1758. Bust r. Rev: Two angels support arms. Dav. 1579, C. Sch. 5236. Superb. A. U./FDC Proof-like. (100.00)

Liege-Bishopric

1876 **Max Henry of Bavaria.** 1650–1688. Taler 1668/7 Bust r., wearing cap, date overstruck. Rev: Lions support arms. de Ch. 641 var. mintm. iperron. V. F. (25.00)

1877 Taler 1671. No mintm. Bare-headed bust r. Rev. Shield with Electoral cap. V. F. (30.00)

Lippe-Detmold

1878 **Frederick Adolph.** 1697–1718. Taler 1713. Armored bust r. B below. Rev: Arms with oval shield H. L. (Lüders) within large collar of the order. Dav. 2379, R 5197. Rare gem. Unc. but edge tooled in one small spot. **PHOTO** (150.00)
Cat. Sch. 5249 but our specimen has & instead ET.

1879 **Simon August.** 1734–1782. Commem. Taler 1767 on the birthday of the Count. Armored bust r. Rev: Tablet with legend. Dav. 2385, C. Sch. 5255, R. 5209. Abt. unc. gem. Abrasion in field. **PHOTO** (200.00)

1880 **Paul Alex Leopold.** 2 Taler 1843. Dav. 724. J. 8. Very rare. V. F./E. F. Field abrasions. (75.00)

Lubeck-City

1881 Taler 1727. Half-length bust of St. John behind two shields. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of Emperor **Charles VI.** Dav. 2415. Brill. **Proof.** (150.00)

1882 Taler 1742. St. John standing. Rev: City-arms on breast of Imperial eagle; name of **Charles VI.** Dav. 2418. Rare. Abt. unc. (100.00)

1883 Taler 1752 of 48 schillings. City-arms. Rev: Orb with value on breast of Imperial eagle. Dav. 2420. V. F. (35.00)

1884 Another Taler of 48 schillings. 1752. Dav. 2420. V. F. but small edge crack. (25.00)

1885 Gulden or 32 schillings 1799. A bit smaller than dollar-size. City-arms on breast of Imperial eagle. Rev: Value. E. F. (15.00)

Loewenstein-Wertheim-Rochefort

1886 **Maximilian Charles.** 1672–1718. Taler 1711. Armored bust r. Rev: Lion left. Dav. 2398, Forster 925. Rare. **Uncirculated. PHOTO** (200.00)

Lowenstein-Wertheim-Virneburg

1887 **John Louis Vollrath.** 1730–1790. Taler 1769. Bust r. Rev: Cartouche with motto; lion in front. Dav. 2394. V. F. (65.00)

Luneburg-City

1888 Broad Double Taler n. d. (1590–1611). City-arms with crested helmet; double circle of inscriptions, starting .DA PACEM DOMINE etc; mm. one end of outer inscr. Rev: St. John standing, holding lamb; l. crescent with human face; legend: ECCE.AGNIS etc. and in inner circle .ORIENS.EX.ALTO. Knyph. 9361, Madai 2276. **Extremely rare.** E. F. **PHOTO** (475.00)

Magdeburg-City

1889 Interim-Taler n. d. (1549). Christ and three-headed dragon, one of which wears Papal tiara. Rev: Christ and St. John. Schr. 950. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

Magdeburg-Archbishopric

1890 **Joachim Frederick, Margrave of Brandenburg,** Administrator 1566–1598. Taler 1589. Armored bust ¾ r., holding mace. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Schroetter 291. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

1891 Taler 1591. Similar type. Schr. 267 var. (no dot before IOACHIM) E. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

1892 Taler 1595. Similar type. Schr. 273. V. F. (125.00)

Mainz (Mayence-Archbishopric

1893 **Lothar Frederick, Baron Metternich-Burscheid.** 1673–1675. Guldentaler of 60 Kreuzers 1673. Bust r. Rev: Arms. E. F.+. Rare. **PHOTO** (35.00)

1894 Guldentaler of 60 Kreuzers 1674. E. F. (25.00)

1895 **Emerich Joseph of Breitbach.** 1763–1774. Taler 1769. Bust r. Rev: Basilisks support arms. Dav. 2427. V. F. (55.00)

1896 **Frederick Charles Joseph of Erthal.** 1774–1802. Contribution Taler 1794. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2429. V. G. (Monn. Franc.) 456. Unc. Gem. (50.00)

1897 Another contribution Taler 1794. Gem. Unc. (50.00)
These coins belong also to the French and necessity series.

1898 Commemorative Taler 1795 on liberation of Siege. Imperial eagle flying above city-view. Rev: Monumental pyramid. Dav. 2434. E. F. **A beautiful coin!** Very rare. **PHOTO** (125.00)

1899 Taler 1796. Bust r. Rev: Oval arms between branches. Dav. 2435 (Pr. A. 793) E. F. Choice. (50.00)

Mansfeld

1900 **Vorderort-Line zu Friedeborn. Peter Ernest I, Bruno etc.** 1587–1601. Taler 1588. Arms with two helmets. Rev: St. George on horseback r. V. F. (35.00)

1901 **John George III.** 1663–1710. Half-gulden or ⅓ Taler 1668. St. George on horseback r. Rev: Arms. Tornau 490. V. F. (12.50)

1902 Zu Friedeborn. **Volrat VI, Jobst II and Wolfgang III.** 1615–1617. Taler 1616. Arms with two helmets. Rev: St. George on horseback r. Tornau 681. V. F. (35.00)

1903 **Zu Bornstätt. Henry, Prince of Fondi.** 1717–1780. Last of this house. Taler 1774 struck at Prague. Mantled arms. Rev: St. George on horseback. Dav. 2438, C. Sch. 5324, R. 5272. Rare. Extr. Fine. Hairlines, edge nick. (80.00)

1904 **Mansfeld-Hinterort. Henry II.** 1595–1602. Taler 1597. Arms with one helmet. G–M above. Rev: St. George on horseback left; COMMISI.-DOMINO.ET.IPSE.FACIET. Tornau 999. V. F. (35.00)

Mecklenburg

1905 **John Albrecht I.** Linie Schwerin. 1547–1555. Gadebusch Taler **1549.** Bust with high hat left. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Ev. 7510 var. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)

1906 **John Albrecht II.** 1610–1628. Taler 1622. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (80.00)

1907 **Christian Louis I.** 1658–1692. Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1678. Armored bust r. Rev: Two angels support arms with coronet. V. F. (20.00)

1908 **Frederick Francis II.** 1842–1883. "Fear" or "Trouble" Taler 1848. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 727. V. F.++. (15.00)

1909 Commem. Taler 1867 25th anniversary reign. Y. S14, Dav. 729. 10,000 minted. Abt. unc. (25.00)

Metz–City

1910 Taler 1641. St. Stephen standing. Rev: City arms. V. F. **PHOTO** (130.00)

Munster–City

1911 Christmas–Taler 1647. St. Paul above City–view. Rev: Holy Family. Mad. 5041, Witt. 1224, C. Sch. 7131. Rare. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (135.00)

1912 **Bernard III Christoph of Gallen.** 1650–1678. Very broad Taler 1661 commemorating capture of the City. Arms with five helmets. Rev: St. Paul above City–view. M. 841, Sch R. 4515. Almost E. F. Beautiful gem. (60.00)

1913 Another very broad Taler 1661 on the capture of the city. Strong dies varieties of the above. Quite different. E. F. choice. **PHOTO** (85.00)

1914 **Sede Vacante 1683.** Taler 1683. Helmeted arms. Rev: Bust of Emperor Leopold I. Sch. R. 4550 Rare. Nice. Fine. **PHOTO** (80.00)

1915 **Frederick Christian of Plettenberg.** 1688–1706. Gulden or 24 Mariengroschen (½ $ size) 1694. Arms. Rev: Value. Rare. F. (15.00)

END OF THIRD SESSION

ANNUAL
SCHULMAN - KREISBERG
SALE

MAY 20, 21, 1966

U. S. RARITIES
FOREIGN GOLD
FOREIGN SILVER DOLLARS
RARE ANCIENTS, WEST INDIES
MINOR COINS

FOURTH SESSION

SATURDAY MORNING — NOVEMBER 20th, 1965

10:30 P. M. — LOTS 1916 - 2426

CROWNS

ROOSEVELT HOTEL - PALM TERRACE

Nassau

1916 **Frederick William of Weilburg.** 1788–1816. Taler 1813. Head r. Rev: Dav. 736, J. 28A, VG. 1725. Nice, Fine, Scarce. (35.00)

1917 **Frederick August of Usingen.** 1803–1816. Convention Taler 1815. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 739, J. 19. Rare. V. F. (45.00)
Ex Tatnall.

1918 **William 1816–1839.** Taler 1817 with small date. Mantled arms. Rev: Value in wreath. Dav. , J. 32B. Scarce. V. F. Flaw defect on edge. (50.00)

1919 The rare Kronen Taler 1832. Head r. Rev: Lions support arms. Dav. 743, J. 41B. Abt. V. F. (only 567 struck). (75.00)

1920 **Adolph** 1839–1866. Double Taler 1844. Head r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 745, J. 53A. A. U. Gem. (75.00)

1921 Double Gulden 1847. Head r. Rev: Lions support arms. Dav. 746, J. 50B. V. F. (15.00)

1922 Double Taler 1860. Head left. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 748, J. 61A. V. F.++. (50.00)

Nuremberg

1923 Coronation Show ½ Taler (1600) of Emperor Sigismund by Brunner. Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** (50.00)

1924 Rudolph II Reichsguldiner 1612. Two shields. Rev: D. eagle with 60 on breast. Three holes in field. K. 127. Rare. (42.00)

1925 Taler 1624. Three shields. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Ferdinand II. Mintm. 3 ears of corn. Kellner 63A. Crack in rev. planchet. V. F. Choice. (40.00)

1926 Taler 1696. Angel holding two shields. G. F. N. in exergue. Rev: City view. Kellner 84. Choice. V. F. (50.00)

1927 Taler 1721. Eagle above City view. Rev: Bust of Emperor Charles VI; P. G. N. beneath. Dav. 2476, Kellner 188. E. F. (75.00)

1928 Taler 1754. City view. Rev: Bust of Emperor **Francis I,** CGL. Kellner 277, Dav. 2484. V. F. (28.00)

1929 Another Taler 1754. Similar. A. U. (50.00)

1930 Taler 1757 by Loos. Eagle above two shields. M. F. Rev: Bust of Emperor Francis I. Dav. 2485, Kellner 278. Fine. (12.50)

1931 Taler 1760 by Oexlein. Imperial eagle. Rev: Bust of Emperor Francis I. Dav. 2486 error variety MARCKT. F./V. F. (75.00)
Not in Kellner who says only few struck as dies broke.

1932 Commem. Taler 1763 on the **Peace of Hubertusburg.** City Goddess sacrificing. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Francis I. Dav. 2488, Kellner 280. V. F. (50.00)

1933 Taler 1765 by Oexlein. City view. Rev: Bust of Emperor Joseph II. Dav. 2493, K. 282. Scarce. V. F. (40.00)

1934 Taler 1766. City arms. Rev: Imperial eagle with orb on breast. Name of Emperor Joseps II. Dav. 2497, Kellner 287. V. F. (20.00)

1935 Taler 1768. City view. Rev: Orb on breast of Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Joseph II. Dav. 2494, Kellner 285C. V. F. (40.00)

1936 Taler 1779. City view. K. R. below. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of Joseph II. Dav. 2495. E. F. (65.00)
Not in Kellner; type 286 of 1766.

Oettingen

1937 Line Spielberg. **John Alois I.** 1737–1780. Taler 1759. Armored bust r. Rev: Two hounds support arms. Dav. 2501, L. 397, Sch. R. 5445. Superb **Proof. PHOTO** (125.00)

Oettingen–Oettingen

1937A Charles V with Charles Wolfgang Louis and Martin 1522–47. Taler 1545. Helmeted arms. Rev: Double eagle. V. F. (75.00)
Charles V of Spain—Holy Roman Emperor.

Oldenburg

1938 **Paul Frederick August.** 1829–1853. Taler 1846. Head left. Rev: Arms. Dav. 752. V. F. (15.00)

1938A **Fred. August** 5M. 1901. J. 95. Dav. 754. perf. brill proof. (550.00)

Osnabruck–Bishopric

1939 **Sede Vacante 1728.** Broad Show–Taler 1728. Bust of Charlemagne in circle of shields. Rev: Bust of St. Peter in shield. A. U. **PHOTO** (75.00)

Paderborn–Bishopric

1940 **Sede Vacante 1761.** Broad Show Taler 1761. Three shields in center of circle of shields. Rev: St. Liboris and (also as Saint) Charlemagne standing in center of circle of shields. Scarce. E. F. **PHOTO** (65.00)

Palatinate

1941 **Charles Philipp of Neuburg and Charles Albert of Bavaria.** Vicariat Taler 1740. Struck after death of Emperor Charles VI. United busts r. Rev: Shields of Bavaria and Palatinate on heart of uncrowned Imperial eagle. Dav. 2530, Witt. 1955. Very rare. Fine/V. F. (100.00)

1942 **Charles Theodore.** 1733–1799. Taler 1764. Large head r. Rev: Electoral cap above three shields; A–S. Dav. 2538. Nice. Fine. (37.50)

1943 **Charles Theodore.** 1733–1799. Taler 1764. Small head r. Same Rev. A–S. Dav. 2538. Fine+. (37.50)

1944 Taler 1765. Head r. Rev: Three shields. Dav. 2540. Scarce. V. F. (35.00)

1945 Taler 1777. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2544. Fine. (25.00)

Passau–Bishopric

1946 **Joseph Dominic, Cardinal Lamberg.** 1723–1761. Taler 1723. Bust r. Rev: Arms on breast of Imperial eagle. Dav. 2522. Superb. A. U. FDC (80.00)

Quedlinburg–Abbey

1947 **Anna Dorothea of Saxe–Weimar.** 1685–1704. Death–Taler 1704. Bust r. Rev: Dove flying towards Zodiac sign; below view of the Convent Dav. 2604. Rare. Brill. unc. gem. **PHOTO** (175.00)

Reformation

1948 ¾ Luther Taler 1661. **For Eisleben.** Facing bust. Rev: View of Eisleben. E. F. Loop skillfully removed. (45.00)

1949 Show Taler 1830 by Pfeuffer on Tercentenary of **Augsburg Confession.** Charles V receiving the confession. Rev: Arms with three helmets in center of circle of arms. Value of a Taler on lettered edge. Uncirculated. (45.00)

Regensburg–City

1950 Taler 1754. City view. I. C. B. below. Rev: Bust of Emperor Francis I by Oexlein. Not Dav. 2618 which is by Loos. Not in Plato (F. C. M.) V. F./E. F. (40.00)

1951 Another Taler 1754 by **Oexlein.** I. C. B. City view. Rev: Bust Not in Davenport or Plato. A. U. (65.00)

1952 Taler 1759. City arms in rococco shield. Rev: Bust of Francis I. Dav. 2619, Plato 147. A. U. (50.00)

1953 Taler 1759. By **Loos.** City arms (Crossed keys). Rev: Bust of Emperor Francis I. Not in Plato or Davenport (Dav. 2619 by Oexlein) A. U. Scarce. (75.00)

1954 Taler 1773 by **Koernlein.** City arms. G. C. B. Rev: Bust of Emperor Joseph II. Dav. 2623, Plato 151. A. U. Rare. (55.00)

1955 Taler 1780. City view. Rev: Bust of Emperor Joseph II. Dav. 2627. E. F. (45.00)

Regensburg–Bishopric

1956 **Sede Vacante.** Taler 1787. St. Peter in boat in circle of 15 shields. Rev: Legend. Dav. 2606. Rare. Unc. Proof. **PHOTO** (75.00)

Reuss

1957 **Reuss–Untergreiz. Henry III.** 1733–1768. Taler 1765. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms with two helmets. Dav. 2638. Rare. V. F. (35.00)

1958 **Reuss–Ebersdorf. Henry XXIV.** 1747–1779. Taler 1765. Bust r. Rev: Ams with two helmets. Schm. u. Kn. 600, Dav. 2642. Rare. Ex King Farouk Collection. V. F. (40.00)

1959 **Reuss–Ebersdorf. Henry LXXII.** 2 Taler 1847. Dav. 805. Beautifully toned proof. (125.00)

1960 **Reuss–Ebersdorf. Henry LXXII.** 1822–1848. Another Commemorative double Taler 1847. Dav. 805. V. F./E. F. (65.00)

1961 **Reuss–Obergreiz. Henry XI.** 1768–1800. Taler 1769. Head r. Rev: Arms with two helmets. Dav. 2634, S–K 246, Madai 6848. Rare. V. F./E. F. (50.00)

1962 **Reuss–Schleiz. Henry XII.** 1744–1784. Taler 1764. Bust left. Rev: Arms with two helmets. Dav. 2641. V. F. (55.00)

1963 **Henry LXII.** 1818–1854. Double Taler 1840. Head r. Rev: mantled arms. Dav. 800. V. F./E. F. (55.00)

1964 **Henry LXVII.** 1854–1867. Taler 1862. 10,000 minted. Dav. 802. V. F. (15.00)

1965 **Henry XIV.** 1867–1913. Shooting Showtaler 1886 of Gera. Head left. Rev: Crested helmet above two shields. **Br. Proof.** (25.00)

1966 **Charles, Baron Dahlberg.** 1806–1813. Taler 1808. Frankfurt. Bust r. Rev: Mantled arms. V. G. (French coins 1630), J. 3, Dav. 808. V. F./E. F. (50.00)

1967 Taler 1809. Regensburg mint. Variety of the above. V. G. 1634, J. 6, Dav. 810. Scarce. Very rare. V. F./E. F. Edge nicks. (65.00)

Saxony

1968 **Albertine Line. Maurice.** 1547–1553. Taler 1549. Annaberg mint. Armored bust r. holding sword; three shield in legend. Rev: Date above shield; three shields in legend. Not in Burger. E. F. (45.00)

1969 **August.** 1553–1586. Taler 1565, Dresden. Armored bust r. holding sword and mace, two small shields in exergue. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Not in Mers. E. F. (45.00)

1970 Taler 1571, Dresden, same type. V. F. (37.50)

1971 Taler 1577, Dresden, mm. orb. Armored bust holding sword with both hands. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Not in Mers. V. F. (40.00)

1972 Taler 1578, Dresden. Type as above. V. F. (luster). (37.50)

1973 **Christian I** 1586–1591. Taler 1586. Dresden. Mm. H. B. Armored bust r. holding sword and crested helmet. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Mers. 735, Erb. 389. E. F. (45.00)

1974 **Christian II, John George II and August, under Regency** 1591–1602. Taler 1596, Dresden. Busts of the three young Princes facing. Rev: Arms with three helmets. V. F. (40.00)

1975 Three Brothers Taler 1598. Similar type. V. F. (45.00)

1976 **Christian II as Elector and brothers** 1602–1611. Taler 1602. Armored bust holding sword and crested helmet. Rev: Small busts of John George II and August, facing, within double circle of shields. Mers. 793, Erb. 436. V. F. (27.50)

1977 **John George I** 1611–1656. Broad Taler 1617. Half-length armored bust r. Rev: Arms with six helmets. Mintmark orb Choice, E. F. (40.00)

1978 Commemorative Taler Klippe 1614, on the birth of Christian. Armored bust r. Rev: Crossed swords. Erb. 82, Tentzel 35 III. Vogel 6815, Haupt 24. 212. V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)

1979 ½ Taler 1623, Dresden. Mm. Swan. Armored bust r. holding sword and crested helmet. Rev: Ornate shield. Mers. 1028. V. F. (12.50)

1980 Taler 1628, Mm. H. I. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms with six helmets. Mers. 627. Taler 1645 Mm. C–R. Arms with eight helmets. Mers. 728 (slight trace of loop removed) V. F. 2 pieces. (40.00)

1981 **Reformation** Commemorative ½ Taler 1630. Centenary of **Augsburg Confession** Bust of John George I. Rev: Bust of John the Steadfast. Erb. 460, Mers. 1065 V. F. (25.00)

1982 **John George II.** 1656–1680. Vicariat Taler 1657, struck after death of Emperor Ferdinand III. Elector on horseback r., legend starts at head of horse. Rev: Legend. E. F. (loop removed). (25.00)

1983 **Shooting Taler Klippe** 1669. Monogram. Rev: Young Hercules in cradle, strangling serpent. Erb. 938, Tentzel 57. I., Madai 2998. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

1984 Shooting Taler Klippe 1678. Five shields. Rev: Hercules standing. Erb. 941, Tentzel 60. IV, Madai 2993. E. F. (75.00)

1985 **John Geoge III** 1680–1691. Gulden or ⅔ taler 1683. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Not in Mers. E. F. (12.50)

1986 **John George IV** 1691–1694. **Shooting Taler Klippe** 1693, **on the issuing of the Order of the Garter.** Monogram within garter. Rev: Two crossed swords. Erb. 1044, Haupt 37.299, Tentz. 71.II. V. F. (65.00)

1987 Shooting Taler Klippe. 1693. Similar type, but E. F. (75.00)

1988 **Frederick August I** 1694–1733. Broad Vicariat Taler 1711. King on horseback r. Rev: Two sets of crowns and scepters on tables. Dav. 2655. V. F. (45.00)

1989 Broad Taler 1716. Mm I. L. H. Bust r. Rev: Polish–Saxonian arms. Dav. 2653. V. F. Choice (edge nick). (55.00)

1990 Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1706, of Cosel. Armored bust r. Rev: Polish and Saxonian arms. Erb. 1123. V. F., scarce. (15.00)

1991 **Frederick August II.** 1733–1763. Commemorative Vicariat Taler 1741. Armored king on horseback r. Rev: Vacant throne. Dav. 2669, Erb. 1466, Madai 567. E. F. a gem. (75.00)

1992 Another Vicariat Taler 1741. Nice Fine. (25.00)

1993 Broad Mining Taler 1757 issued during Prussian Occupation. Bust r. Rev: Polish–Saxonian arms. Dav. 2675, Erb. 1449, Mers. 1739, Madai 3017. Superb almost uncirculated, 2nd and 4th field of Polish shield weakly struck. **PHOTO** (150.00)

1994 **Frederick Christian** 1763. Taler 1763, Leipzig. Mm. I. F. O. F. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2677. – **Regent Xavier** 1763–1768. Taler 1767. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2678. 2 pieces F./V. F. (35.00)

1995 **Frederick August III** 1763–1827. Broad Taler 1766. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2682. F./V. F. (16.00)

1996 Taler 1774. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2690. V. F. (20.00)

1997 Taler 1779. Similar type. V. F./E. F. (22.50)

1998 Taler 1786. Older head. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2695. F./V. F. (15.00)

1999 Taler 1788. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2695. – Taler 1800. Roman bust. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2701 and 850. V. F. 2 pieces. (32.50)

2000 Vicariat Taler 1792. Roman bust. Rev: Saxonian arms on uncrowned imperial eagle. Dav. 2700. E. F./A. U. a real gem. (50.00)

2001 Taler 1798. Roman bust. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2701, and 850. V. F. (22.50)

2002 **Frederick August as Elector** 1763–1806. Taler 1804. Roman bust. Dav. 850, V. F. – **As King** 1806–1827. Taler 1813. Head r. Dav. 855. Unc. (edge nick) 2 pieces. (35.00)

2003 **Frederick August as King** 1806–1827. Taler 1812. Head r. Rev: Oval arms. Dav. 854. – Taler 1823. Military bust l. Dav. 859, E. F. 2 pieces. (50.00)

2004 **Anton.** 1827–1836. Taler 1828. Younger head. Dav. 865. – **Anton and Regent Frederick August** Commemorative Taler 1831, New Constitution. United heads. Dav. 869. V. F./E. F. 2 pieces. (40.00)

2005 Another Taler 1831, on the New Constitution. E. F. (27.50)

2006 Taler 1836. Head r. Dav. 867. E. F. Toned. (17.50)

2007 Death Taler 1836. Torches behind arms. Dav. 870. E. F., choice. (45.00)

2008 **Frederick August II** 1836–1854. Taler 1836. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 872. V. F. (15.00)

2009 **Berg Academy.** Freiberg. Premium 2 Talers 1841. "Dem Fleisse" Dav. 994, p. 416. V. F./E. F. (75.00)

2010 Regular Double Taler 1847. Head r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 874. V. F. (27.50)

2011 Double Taler 1852. Dav. 874. Uncirculated. (75.00)

2012 Death Taler 1854. Dav. 881. – **John.** Taler 1860, Dav. 893. – Mining Taler 1865. Dav. 896. F./V. F. 3 pieces. (30.00)

2013 Commemorative Double Taler 1854, on his death. Dav. 880. Impaired Proof. (60.00)

2014 Commemorative Taler 1854, on his death. Dav. 881. Schw. 237. Rare. Proof. (45.00)

2015 **John** 1854–73. Commemorative Taler 1855. Visit to mint. Dav. 885. 5250 struck. Proof – with some abrasions and hairlines – still a gem. (75.00)

2016 Double Taler 1855. Head l. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 886. V. F./E. F. **(35.00)**

2017 Double Taler 1858. Dav. 889. A. U. gem. (25.00)

2018 Double Taler 1858. Mantled arms. Dav. 889. Error variety with **THAELR.** E. F. (75.00)

2019 Double Taler 1859. Head l. Rev: Arms. Dav. 889. V. F./E. F. (35.00)

2020 Another double Taler 1859. Mantled arms. Dav. 889. V. F. (25.00)

2021 Double Taler 1861. Lions support arms. Dav. 894. V. F./E. F. (25.00)
2022 Taler 1870 .Dav. 895. Fine. (10.00)
2023 Commemorative 2 Talers 1872, on the Golden Wedding of King and Queen. Accolated busts r. Dav. 899. A. U. gem. (75.00)
2024 Another Golden Wedding 2 Talers 1872. Dav. 899. Schw. 264, Y. S23. A. U. (75.00)
2025 Shooting Taler Klippe 1884 of Leipzig. Arms. Rev: Herold. A. U. **PHOTO** (40.00)
2026 **Albert** 1873–1903. "Gedenktaler" 1889. 800 Years of the Wettin Dynasty. Unc. (35.00)
2027 "Gedenktaler" 1890. Visit to Rosswein. Bust. Rev: Horse. Very rare. Ex Lee coll. (75.00)
2028 **Saxe–Old–Gotha. John Casimir and John Ernest** 1572–1633. Taler 1612. Two armored busts face to face. Rev: Medieval mounted knight separating date and two shields, within double circle of shields and legend. Not in Mers. V. F. (45.00)
2028A Saxony New House Gotha. Taler. 1755. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Bible sword D. 2721. Sold (225.00)
2028B Taler 1755. Eisenach. D. 2720. V. F. Sold (150.00)
2029 **Saxe Coburg Gotha Ernst.** Double taler 1847. 500 struck. D. 822. Unc. with proof lustre. Rarity. (350.00)

2029A **Alfred** (son of Queen Victoria, brother of Edward VII) 5 mark 1895. 1000 minted. 5 proofs. Dav. 828. Brilliant some hairlines. A beauty. (1500.00)

2030 **Saxe–Gotha–Altenburg Frederick III** 1732–1772. Broad Taler 1764. Head r. Rev: Lions support arms. Dav. 2722. V. F. (45.00)
2031 **Saxe–Meiningen Bernhard.** 1803–1866. Double Taler 1846. Head, with whiskers l. Rev: Mantled arms with six helmets. Dav. 835. V. F./E. F. (40.00)
2032 Double Gulden 1854 ,type as above. Dav. 837. A. U. (30.00)
2033 **Saxony Saalfeld John Ernest VIII.** Taler 1729, on his death. Bust r. Rev: Sarcophage. Dav. 2749. E. F. Sold (200.00)
2034 **Saxe–Coburg– Saalfeld** Ernest 1806–1826. Taler 1817. Military bust l. Rev: Arms. Dav. 832. Rare. V. F. (50.00)
2035 **Saxe–Old Weimar. Frederick William and John** 1573–1601. Taler 1575. Two busts face to face, date in exergue. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Mers. 3738, Dassd. 1918. Scarce. V. F. (45.00)
2036 **Sophia,** wife of Frederick William and daughter of Christopher of Wurttemberg. Death Taler 1590. Facing bust between 15–83. Rev: Inscription. Tentz. 26. V, Madai 3964. Very rare. About Fine. (50.00)
2037 **Saxe–Weimar John Ernest and Seven Brothers** 1605–1619. Taler 1615. Four children busts facing both sides. Date not in Mers. V. F. (40.00)
2038 Taler 1608. Four busts of children facing and legend in exergue both sides. Not in Mers. V. F. (45.00)
2039 Taler 1609. Similar type. Not in Mers. V. F. (40.00)
2040 Taler 1615. Four busts of teen–age Princes facing, legend in exergue. Rev: Four children's busts facing, ornament in exergue. Not in Mers. V. F. (40.00)
2041 Taler 1616. Large bust of John Ernest surrounded by smaller busts of his seven brothers. Rev: Arms with six helmets. (an over–crowded coin indeed) Not in Mers. Nice Fine/V. F. (40.00)
2042 **Saxe–New Weimar. John Ernest** 1672–1683. Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1676. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Mers. 3918. V. F. (20.00)
2043 **Charles Frederick** 1828–1853. Double Taler 1840. Head l. Rev: Arms. Dav. 844. V. F./E. F. (60.00)
2044 Double Taler 1848. Head l. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 844. Fine (nick on edge). (18.00)

2045 **Saxe-Old Altenburg. John Philip, Frederick, Frederick, John William and Frederick William** 1603-1625. Taler 1608. Two busts face to face both sides. Mers. 4157. V. F. (40.00)

2046 Taler 1623. Armored bust r. Rev: Three busts r. Mers. 4169, Dassd 2011, Amp. 13340. V. F. (loop skillfully removed). (20.00)

2047 **Saxe-Altenburg. Frederick William III** 1669-1672. Broad Taler 1672. Draped bust r. Rev: Shield in wreath within double circle of shields and legend. Mers 4261, Tentz. 32,III. Rare. Very fine, loop skillfully removed. (35.00)

2048 **Saxe-Hildburghausen Joseph Frederick, Regent.** 1780-1784. Taler n. d. Head r. Rev: Armored knight standing, holding sword and shield. Dav. 2733. Rare. About V. F. (48.00)

Schaumburg-Lippe

2048A George William. Commemorative 2 Talers 1857, on 50th Year Reign. Head r. Rev: Inscription. Dav. 908. Proof (hairlines). (100.00)

2049 George. 5M. 1904. D. 911. Y. 165. 3000 struck, 200 proofs. Brilliant but one tarnish spot, hairlines, one abrasion. Gem. (120.00)

Schleswig-Holstein

2050 **Christian VII of Denmark** 1766-1808.Speciesdaler or 60 Schillings 1795. Altona. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1311. - ⅔ Species daler 1787, Fine. 2 pieces. (35.00)

Schwarzburg

2050A **Louis Gunther IV** Taler 1780. Bust r. Rev: Inscription. Dav. 2770. V. F. (60.00)

Schwarzenberg

2051 **John Adolf** 1646-1683. Taler 1682. Bust r. Rev: Arms within Golden Fleece. cat. Sch. R. 5661, Madai 1664. Rare. **Uncirculated gem. PHOTO** (250.00)

2052 **Adam Francis** 1703-1732. Taler 1721. Bust r. Rev: Arms, with Golden Fleece. Dav. 2773 cat. Sch. R. 5067, Madai 1668. Uncirculated. RARE. **PHOTO** (160.00)

2053 **Joseph Adam** 1732-1782. Convention Taler 1766, Nuremberg mint. Bust r. Rev: Mantled arms, value and date in exergue. cat. Sch. R. 5670, M. 5491. Dav. 2766. About V. F. (80.00)

Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt

2054 **Frederick Gunther.** 1806-1867. Taler 1812. Small head r. Rev: Value. V. Guilloteau (French coins) 1801 W. 7940. Dav. 912. Rare. A. U. (a real gem). (67.50)

2055 Taler 1862, Dav. 916. **Sonderhausen** Gunther Frederick Charles II. Taler 1859. Dav. 921 (15,000 struck) 2 pieces. F./V. F. (25.00)

Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen

2056 **Gunther Frederick Charles II** 1835-1880. Double Taler 1854. Dav. 920. Superb, toned, about Uncirculated. (100.00)

Solms

2057 **Christian August.** Taler 1738 D. 2779. Bust V. F. Sold (200.00)
2057A Taler 1767. Arms. Rev: Inscr. D. 2782. V. F. Sold (150.00)
2057B Taler 1768 Arms. Rev: Salt industry. D. 2784. V F. Sold (200.00)

Stolberg-Stolberg

2058 **Wolfgang George** 1612–1631. Taler 1625. Arms with three helmets. Rev: Stag standing l. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
2059 **Henri Ernest I at Wernigerode.** 1638–1672. 8 Gute Gross 1672. Stag walking l. Rev: Value. E. F. (¼ taler size). (10.00)

Strasbourg

2060 Uniface square siege taler 1592. 3 shield and date. Maill. 102.1. Brause, 25.3, Engel & Lehr 443. V. F. **PHOTO** (60.00)

Stuttgart

2061 Shooting Gedenktaler 1875. City-arms. Rev: Germania standing. Proof. (20.00)

Trebnitz

2062 Convent for Nuns in Silesia silver medal 1883 by Konig on the 600th year Jubilee of the Convent. Buildings. Rev: St. Hedwig on clouds. cat. Sch. R. 3226. 38mm. Very rare. V. F. (50.00)

Trier

2063 **(Treves)-Bishopric John Hugo of Orsbeck** 1676–177. Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1690. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Collier Sale #1156. Rare. E. F. (25.00)
2064 **Clement Wenceslaus, Duke of Saxony** 1768–1794. Contribution Taler 1794. Bust in ermine coat r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 2837, v. Schr. 1243. E. F. (42.50)

Waldeck

2065 **George, Prince of Pyrmont** 1805–1812. Taler 1811. Small head r. Rev: Mantled arms. V. G. (French) 1816, Dav. 923, J. 11. March sale #2225 (V. F.–$87.50) Very rare. V. F. (160.00)
2066 **George Victor.** 1852–1893. Taler 1859. Head l. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 929, J. 45. (14,304 minted) V. F. (20.00)

Wurttemberg

2067 **Charles Eugene** 1737–1793. Taler 1759. Bust r. Rev: Arms with five helmets. Dav. 2859. Rare, V. F. (75.00)
2068 Taler 1760. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 286, E. 146. V. F. (55.00)
2069 Taler 1781. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2870, E. 242. Scarce. E. F. gem but trace of loop removed. (47.00)
2070 **William I** 1816–1864. Taler-size Silver medal 1823 by Voigt ,on the birth of the crown-Prince. United heads of King and Queen l. Rev: City-goddess holding child at altar. Brilliant A. U. (25.00)
2071 Commemorative Taler 1833, on the Commercial Treaties. Dav. 955, J. 57. About V. F. (20.00)

2072 Kronen Taler 1837. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 954. J. 53. V. F. (20.00)

2073 Double Taler 1850. Dav. 956, Schw. 305, J. 70.–A. U., (could be a real gem if not for flan defect in lower left field near WILH). (45.00)

2074 Commemorative Double Taler 1846 on the marriage of the Crown–prince to the Grand Duchess, Olga of Russia. Dav. 958, J. 77, Schw. 306. V. F./E. F. toned (5808 struck). (55.00)

2075 Another commemorative Double Taler 1846, similar type. Dav. 958. Proof–like gem, A. U. (but edge nick between R and T of WURT.) (75.00)

2076 Double Gulden 1847/6. **Date overstruck.** Dav. 957, J. 69. E. F. Toned, edge nicks. (15.00)

2077 2 Gulden 1854. Dav. 957, J. 69. Low mintage. 73,830 struck. V. F./E. F. Ex. Farouk collection. (30.00)

2078 Vereins Taler 1859 with JANUAR on edge – open letter A. V. F.+. (50.00)

2079 **Charles. 1864–1891.** Taler 1868. Only 77,000 struck. Dav. 960, J. 83B. Abt. V. F.; Victory Taler 1871. Dav. 962, J. 85. E. F. 2 pcs. (22.50)

2080 Commemorative Double Taler 1871. Cathedral at Ulm. Dav. 961, J. 84. Only 4031 struck. Some hairlines, a tiny nick on edge; otherwise beautiful. **Proof.** (75.00)

2081 **City of Breisach** under siege by Frederic of Baden. Necessity 48 Batzen square Klippe 1633. 3 shields. Rev: Inscr. Maill. suppl. 21.6, Brause T. 4.11. V. F.+. (50.00)

Wurzburg

2082 **John v. Gutenberg.** Uniface silver plaquette in high relief 1526. Bust of John v. Gutenberg. 1526. Nuremberg. Habich P. 72. V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

2083 **Bishop Julius** (1550) oval medal in high ornate border. Facing bust in ornate dress. Rev: Shield. Gilt. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

2084 **Johann Gottfried von Ascham,** Bishop of Bamberg 1609–1622. Oval silver medal 1610. His bust r. Rev: Madonna with child above arms, between two Saints. 32:36mm. High border, contemporary cast of Schneeberg. Saxony. Very rare, V. F. Gilded. **PHOTO** (95.00)

2085 Oval medal 1611 by Lorenz Schilling (LS). Bust of bishop. Rev: Arms. 25x30mm. Ornate border. Contemporary. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)

2086 **Christoph Francis of Hutten.** 1724–1729. Taler 1725. Bust r. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Dav. 2886. Rare. E. F. Gem. (75.00)

2087 **Adam Frederick, Count Seinsheim.** 1754–1779. Taler 1764. Bust r. Rev: Lions support arms. Dav. 2896A. V. F. (65.00)

2088 Madonna Taler 1765 by Loos. Bust r. Rev Madonna seated. Dav. 2897B. V. F. (47.50)

2089 **Francis Louis, Baron Erthal.** 1779–1795. Taler 1779. Bust r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 2904. Abt. V. F. Nick on field. (40.00)

2090 Taler 1785. Bust r. Statue of St. Killian flanked by statues of two other Saints. Dav. 2905. V. F.+. (45.00)

2091 Thick double premiumtaler 1786. Bust. Rev: Angel holding cornucopiae at table on which scientific implements. Dav. 2906, Piloty 1312, Hell. 527. A. U./E. F. A real gem. **PHOTO** (200.00)

2092 Taler 1791. Bust r. Rev: Angel holding cornucopiae at table on which scientific implements. Dav. 2907. V. F. (42.50)

2093 **Francis Louis, Baron Erthal.** 1779–1795. Silver consecration medal 1779. Bust ¾ facing left. Rev: Consecration scene. Rare. Abt. V. F. **PHOTO** (40.00)

2094 The largest valued coin. 1 Billion Mark 1923. Very Rare. V. F./E. F. (150.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

Early England

2095 **CNUT** 1016–35. Penny 1023–1029. Thetford. "Wineman" moneyer. North 787, Br. 3. V. F. (45.00)

2095A Penny. London. "Edric" moneyer. N. 787. V. F. (45.00)

2096 **Edward the Confessor.** 1042–1066. Penny 1048–50. Thetford. Moneyer: ESTMUND. North 818, Br. 3. V. F. (45.00)

2097 Edward the Confessor. 1042–1066. Penny 1044–46. York. Moneyer: ULF-CETEL. North 816, Br. 2. V. F. (45.00)

2098 **William I the Conqueror.** 1066–1087. Penny 1086/87. Bristol mint. BRIHT-WORD moneyer. North 828, Br. 8. V. F. (45.00)

2099 No Lot.

2100 **Newark** 1 Shilling 1645. Diamond shape. Fr. p. 46.844. V. G. **PHOTO** (75.00)

2101 **Charles II.** 1660–1685. Crown 1662. Bust r., sun beneath Rev: Four shields in cross-form. Fdbg. p. 48,904. Fine. (35.00)

2102 Crown 1672. 12th year on edge. 3rd bust. Fdbg. 911. V. G./Fine; **George II** 1725–1760. ½ Crown 1746. LIMA. Fdbg. 1075. Fine. 2 pieces. (32.50)

2103 Another crown 1687. About V. G./F. (25.00)

2104 **James II.** 1685–1688. Crown 1687. Bust left. Rev: Four shields in cross-form. Fr. 943. Almost Fine. (30.00)

2105 **William III of Orange.** Silver Medal 1688 by G. B. on his departure to England. Armored bust r. Rev: Army and fleet. Van Loon II p. 353. Old cast, E. F. (36.00)

2106 **William and Mary** 1688–1694 Silver medal 1689 by G. B. United busts r. Rev: Andromede chained to rock. Van Loon II p. 380. 38mm. E. F. (25.00)

2107 ½ Crown 1691. Second busts. F. 956. Fine; **Anne** 1702–1714 Shillings. 1708. Plumes in angles. F. 1030. Fine; 1711. No symbols. F. 1028. V. F. Choice; 1712. Plumes and roses in angels. F. 1031. Fine. 4 pieces. (30.00)

2108 **Anne 1702–07.** The famous VIGO Crown 1703. Bust left. VIGO below Rev: Cross. Obv: Abt. unc. Rev: V. F. ESC. 99. A very desirable coin. **PHOTO** (450.00)

2109 **George I. 1714–27.** Crown 1716. Bust r. Rev: Cross with roses and plumes. ESC 110. Obv: V. F.+., very sharp. Rev: E. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)

2110 **George I.** 1714–1727. Shilling 1723. SS's and C's in angles. F. 1053. V. G./F.; **George II** 1727–60. Half Crown 1745. Old bust. F. 1074. E. F.; Shillings. 1734. Plumes and roses. F. 1079. V. G./F.; 1758. No symbol. F. 1093. E. F. 4 pieces. (37.50)

2111 **George III.** 1760–1820. Silver medal 1761 by T. P. on the expulsion of the French from India. Head r. Rev: Victory inscribing shield. Crown-size. Rare. V. F. (30.00)

2112 8 Reales 1778 of Potosi counterstamped with bust of George III in oval. Fdbg. 1139. Coin V. F., stamp Unc. (65.00)

2113 1799 Potosi 8 Reales PP with oval stamp of Geo. III in field. Coin F./V. F. Stamp V. F. (50.00)

2114 Dollar or 5 Shillings 1804 issued by Bank of England. Bust r. Rev: Brittania seated. Fdbg. p. 58,1146; Dav. 101. V. F. (40.00)
2115 Bank Token 3 Shillings 1811. Fdbg. p. 58,1147. V. F. (25.00)
2116 Bank Token 3 Shillings 1814. Fdbg p. 58, 1149. V. F. (25.00)
2117 **George III.** Pistrucci Crown 1818. Beautiful prooflike gem. (100.00)
2118 Crown 1819 by Pistrucci. Laureate head r. Rev: St. George. Fdbg. p. 56,1106; Dav. 103. V. F./E. F., polished, abrasions. (35.00)
2119 **George IV.** 1820–1830. Crown 1821. Fdbg. p. 58,1151; Dav. 104. V. F. (40.00)
2120 Crown 1822. Fdbg. 1151, Dav. 104. V. G./Fine. (15.00)
2121 Coronation medal 1821. Laureate head left. Rev: Victory crowning seated king. 35mm. V. F./Fine. (12.50)
2122 Half-crown 1823. F. 1155. Unc. Small nick on edge. (26.00)
2123 Shilling 1824. F. 1156. **Brilliant Proof.** (30.00)
2124 Half-crown 1829. Bare head. F. 1159; Shilling 1826. F. 1160 2 pieces. F./V. F. (25.00)

2125 **William IV.** 1830–37. Crown 1831. Bust with WW on neck. Rev: Arms. Plain edge. ESC 271 Our 1964 Kreisberg specimen sold for $1400. Toned proof. **PHOTO** (1500.00)

2126 **William IV.** 1830–1837. Half crown 1834. F. 1174; Shilling 1834. F. 1175. 2 pieces V. F. (30.00)
2127 **Victoria.** 1837–1901. Crown 1844. Young head. Fdbg. p. 60, 1189; Dav. 105. V. F.+. (50.00)
2128 Crown 1845. Young head. Dav. 105, Fdbg. 1189. Fine +; ½ Crown 1849. Fdbg. 1190. V. G.; ½ Crown 1874. Fdbg. 1190. E. F. 3 pieces. (35.00)

2129 The Famous Gothic Crown 1847. . on edge UNDECIMO. Proof. Some scratches in left field, but otherwise a gorgeous brilliant proof. (215.00)

2130 Another Famous Gothic Crown. 1847. UNDECIMO on edge. Beautiful E. F. with some of the proof surface still visible. (300.00)

2131 Half crown 1879. Young head. F. 1190. Nice, Fine; Shilling 1874. Unc.; "Godless" Florin 1849. F. 1196. Abt. V. F.; Florin 1874. V. F.; Half crown 1888. Jubilee bust. F. 1199. V. F.; Florin 1888 F. 1204. E. F.; Shilling 1887. F. 1200. E. F. 7 pieces (40.00)
2132 Crown 1887. Jubilee bust. Fdbg. p. 61,1198; Dav. 107. E. F. (35.00)
2133 Double Florin 1887. Fdbg. p. 61,1203. A. U. (25.00)
2134 Crown 1891. Jubilee bust. Dav. 107. Fine. (10.00)
2135 Crown 1893, LVII. Veiled bust. Dav. 108, Fdbg. p. 61,1206, F./V. F. (12.50)
2136 British Trade Dollars **1898.** Fine; **1899** V. F.; 1901. Unc.; **1910** A. U. 4 pieces (25.00)
2137 Half Crown 1899. Veiled bust. F. 1207. E. F.; Florin 1900. F. 1208. Abt. Unc.; Shilling 1894. F. 1209. Abt. Unc. 3 pieces. (27.50)
2138 Crown 1900. Veiled bust. Dav. 108. E. F. Some abrasions. (50.00)
2139 **Edward VII.** 1901–1910. Crown 1902. Fine. (25.00)
2140 Crown 1902. Extr. Fine, and most beautiful, for this coin (was purchased as Abt. Unc. which it really is). (150.00)
2141 **George V.** 1910–1936. Crown 1928. Fdbg. p. 64,1258. Dav. 110. 9034 struck. Extr. Fine. (125.00)
2142 George V. Another Crown 1928. V. F. (75.00)
2143 George V. Crown 1933. V. F. (75.00)
2144 Jubilee Crown 1935. Dav. 111. Extr. Fine. Prooflike. (70.00)
2145 Jubilee Crown 1935. Fdbg. p. 64,1259. Dav. 111. V. F. (12.50)

2146 The Real Official Coins of **Edward VIII.** Set of East Africa 10 and 5c's, British W. Africa Penny and ½d, New Guinea Penny and Fiji Penny. 7 pieces in cardboard holder. Rare. Unc. (30.00)

2147 **Edward VIII.** Crownsize commemorative. Struck privately. Bust left. Rev: St. George and dragon – **type 1.** Brill. Proof. Ony 100 struck. **PHOTO** (300.00)
This is the rare one with only 100 struck and a very beautiful reverse.

2148 Crownsize 1936 with type 2 St. George and dragon. 500 struck privately. (150.00)
Although a good investment future consignments of Edward VIII coins will be handled outside of auctions.

2149 Crownsize commem. with Rev: Sailing vessel and above BERMUDA. 500 struck. Brill. Proof. (200.00)

2150 Crownsize commem. with Rev: Kangaroo above AUSTRALIA. 500 struck. Brill. Proof. (200.00)

2151 **George VI.** 1937–1952. Crown 1937. Silver. Fdbg. p. 65,1291. Dav. 112. X. F. Gem. (15.00)

2152 Crown 1937. V. F. (10.00)

2153 Crown or 5 Shillings 1951. Festival of Britain. Fdbg. p. 66,1292. **Proof.** (20.00)

2154 Festival of Britain Crown 1951 in case of issue. Proof. (25.00)

2155 **Elizabeth II.** 1953 Coronation Crown in plastic holder. Abt. Unc. (15.00)

2156 Coronation Crown 1953; Crown 1960 for Exposition in New York. Both Abt. Unc. 2 pieces. (22.00)

2157 Shillings, 2 Shillings and Half Crowns of **Edward VII, George VI** and **Elizabeth II.** Mostly V. F., later dates Unc. 20 pcs. (40.00)

2158 Crown 1960. N. Y. Exhibition. 70,000 struck. Proof. (30.00)

GREECE

2159 **Otto of Bavaria.** 1832–62. 5 Drachmai 1833A. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 115. The most beautiful brill. unc. specimen. (150.00)

2160 Another 5 Drachmai 1833A. V. F. (25.00)

2161 **George I of Denmark.** 1863–1913. 5 Drachmai 1875. Head left. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 117. V. F.+. Quite a nice coin. (27.50)

2162 Another 5 Drachmai 1875. Dav. 117. F./V. F. (20.00)

2163 5 Drachmai 1876. Similar type. V. F.+. (15.00)

2164 **George II (1922–24, 1935–47).** Commem. 100 Drachmai 1935 struck in London on the restoration of Monarchy. Head left. Rev: Arms. Dav. 119. Ony 2000 struck. Toned Proof. (250.00)

HUNGARY

2165 **Francis Joseph** 1848–1916. 5 Korona 1900. Dav. 123. V. F.; Commem. 5 Korona 1907. 40th Anniversary of Coronation. Dav. 124. X. F. 2 pieces. (22.00)

2166 Hungary 1st Communist Revolution 10 Kr. 1919. Fasces between 10 – KOR. Rev: Naked woman on bench. Extr. rare; supposedly only 30 struck. Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** (150.00)

2167 **Regency.** 5 Pengo 1930. Bust of Admiral Horthy. Dav. 125. A. U. (10.00)

2168 Commem. 5 Pengo 1938. Millenium of St. Stephen. Dav. 126. Unc. Prooflike. (12.00)

2169 5 Pengo 1939. Horthy. Dav. 127. Abt. Unc. Aluminum; 5 Pengo 1943. Dav. 128. V. F. 2 pieces. (12.50)

2170 **Republic.** 10 Forint 1948. Head of Szechenyi. Dav. 129A. Unc. (10.00)

TRANSYLVANIA

2171 **Sigismund Bathori** 1581–1602. Taler 1591. Half-length armored bust r. holding mace and sword. Rev: Angels support arms. Resch 82. E. F., but edge cut off on bottom. (35.00)

2172 **Gabriel Bethlen.** 1613–1629. Taler 1621. Armored bust r. title of King of Hungary. Rev: Arms with crown of St. Stephen. Resch 124. V. F. **PHOTO** (80.00)

2173 **Square** double taler 1627 Klippe. Armored bust r. Scepter points C, elbow at N. Rev: Arms. M–C (Kaschau Mint) Resch 391 var. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

2174 **Achatius Barcsai.** 1658–1660 Taler 1659. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Resch 5A V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (130.00)

ICELAND

2175 Set Silver 10 and Bronze 2 Kroner 1930 Commem. Parliament or Althing (the oldest in the World) in two original boxes of issue. Unc. Very rare. 2 pieces. D. 130. (150.00)

2176 Commem. Bronze 2 Kroner 1930. Unc. (37.50)

2177 Another bronze 2 Kr. 1930. Unc. (37.50)

2178 Complete set silver 10, 5, bronze 2 Kr. 1930. Dav. 130, 131. Unc. 3 pieces. (200.00)

ITALY

Sardinia

2179 **House of Savoy. Victor Em. King of Sardinia.** 5 Lire 1817. Torino. Pag. 11, Dav. 133. A toned V. F./E. F. Very desirable. (200.00)

2180 **Victor Emmanuel I.** 1802–1821. 5 Lire 1820 Torino. P. 14, Dav. 133. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (200.00)
In VF condition Ratto sale 1963 lot 12 190,000 L plus 10%.

2181 **Charles Albert.** 1831–49. 5 Lire 1844 Torino. Pag. 256, Dav. 136. V. F. edge nick. (75.00)
Ratto 100,000 L inc.

2182 5 Lire 1849 Genoa. Dav. 136, Pag. 265. E. F. (165.00)
Ratto 1963 #105 EF 105,000 L plus 10%.

2183 Another 5 Lire 1849. Genoa. V. G./F. (36.00)

2184 **Victor Em. II as King of Italy.** 1861–78. 5 Lire 1871 Rome. Dav. 140. F./V. F. (50.00)

2185 5 Lire 1877 Rome. Dav. 140, Pag. 502. V. F. (15.00)

2186 **Umberto I.** 1878–1900. 2 Lire 1883. Pagani 583. V. F. (10.00)

2187 5 Lire 1879 Rome. Dav. 141, P. 590. V. F. (16.00)

2188 **Victor Em. III.** 20 Lire 1928, 6th year of Fascism. Bare head. Rev: Italia and Youth. Dav. 145. E. F. (20.00)

2189 Commem. 20 Lire 1928. Helmeted head left. Rev: Fasces. Dav. 146. A. U. (50.00)

2190 20 Lire 1936. Head left. Rev: Quadriga. Dav. 147, P. 681. A. U. (100.00)

Piemonte–Torino

2191 **Gaul Subalpine Republic.** 5 Francs l'An 10 (1802). Two female allegories standing. Rev: Value in wreath. Dav. 197, Pag. 6. Scarce. Fine/V. F. (30.00)

2192 Subalpine Gaul. Another 5 francs year 10. D. 197. F./V. F. (30.00)

2193 **Kingdom of Italy. Napoleon I.** 5 Franchi 1811 Torino. Pag. 32, Dav. 85. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (140.00)

Liguria

2194 **Genoa** 8 Lire 1793. Griffins support arms. Rev: St. John standing. Dav. 1369. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (75.00)

2195 8 Lire 1799 Year 2. Two female allegories standing. Rev: shield on fasces in wreath. Dav. 198, P. 12. Rare. Fine. (75.00)
Ratto 1963 #369 VF $210 plus 10%.

Lombardia–Milan

2196 **Philip II of Spain** 1556–98. Ducatone 1588. Bust r. Rev: shield. CNI 210 V. F./E. F **PHOTO** (90.00)

2197 **Charles II of Spain.** Ducatone 1676. Bust with long hair r. Rev: Arms. Unusually fine for coin. **PHOTO** (150.00)

2198 **Austrian rule. Leopold II.** 1790–1792. Crown–Taler 1792–M. Head r. Rev: Three crowns and Golden Fleece in angles of Burgundian cross. Dav. 1389. Rare. Nice Fine. (45.00)

2199 **Francis II.** 1792–1800. Crown Taler 1793–M. Head r. Rev: as above. Dav: 1390. V. F. (45.00)

2200 Crown Taler 1796–M. Head r. Rev: Three crowns and Golden Fleece in angles of Burgundian cross. Dav. 1390. V. F. (35.00)

2201 **Kingdom of Italy. Napoleon.** 5 Lire 1809–M Milan. Raised letters on edge. Dav. 202, Pag. 27. Fine. (20.00)

2202 **Napoleon I.** 5 Lire 1813 Milan. Head r. Rev: Mantled arms. Pag. 31, Dav. 202. F./V. F. (30.00)

2203 **Milan Provisional Government.** 5 Lire 1848. Liberty standing. Large M. Dav. 206, Pag. 213B. Brill. unc. prooflike. (100.00)

2204 Another 5 Lire 1848. Liberty standing. Small M. Dav. 206, p. 213. V. F. (45.00)

Venezia–Cattaro

2205 **Cattaro. Napoleon.** Necessity 5 Francs 1813. Crossed sable, rifle and canon. Rev: Crowned N between 5–F. All incuse. Dav. 46, P. 292. Extremely rare. Extr. F. **PHOTO** (750.00)
Cattaro besieged by the English.

2206 Cattaro. One Franc 1813. CATTARO/1813 Rev: Crowned N/1–F Excessively rare. Extr. F. Pag. 293. **PHOTO** (100.00)

2207 **Dominic Contarini.** 1659–1675. Ducato. n. d. Mm. A. D. Dog kneeling before St. Mark. Rev: Winged lion. V. F. **PHOTO** (42.50)

2208 **Paolo Rainer.** 1779–1789. Tallero 1785 for Levant. Bust of Venetia in ermine coat r. Rev: Winged lion. Dav. 1568. Nice, Fine and scarce. (35.00)

2209 **Francis I.** 1815–1835. Scudo nuovo 1824–V. Venice. Dav. 8, Pagani 54. E. F. (60.00)

2210 **Provisional Government.** 1848–1849. 5 Lire 1848 dated March 22. Pag. 177, Dav. 207. E. F./A. U. Rare. (100.00)

2211 5 Lire 1848 dated August 11. Lion on tablet. Dav. 208, Pag. 178. Rare. V. F.+. (65.00)

Emilia

2212 **Parma.** Alessandro Farnese. 1586–1591. ½ Scudo N. D. Bust r. Rev: Arms. CNI 25. A great rarity. V. F. **PHOTO** (400.00)

2213 **Parma.** Ranuccio I. 1592–1622. Ducatone 1603. Mars and Pallas under crown. Rev: CNI 14. Rare. V.F. (125.00)

2214 Parma. Ranuccio II. Farnese 1644–94. Testone 1684. Saint Vitalis standing. Not in CNI as date. V.F. Rare. (50.00)

Piacenza

2215 Ales. Farnese. 1586–91. Scudo 1603. Bust. Rev: Female representing Piacenza standing holding cornucopiae and lily. At her feet figure representing River Po. CNI 55. V.F. **PHOTO** Withdrawn

2216 Odoardo Farnese. 1622–46. Scudo 1626. Bust r. Rev: Saint Anthony on horseback. CNI 16. V.F. Rare. **PHOTO** (150.00)

Bologna

2217 Popular Government. Scudo of 10 Paoli 1796. Madonna. No tree in exergue. Dav. 1359, Pag. 35A. V.F. Flaw defect on edge. (40.00)

2218 Scudo 1797. Madonna. CNI 36, ST 260, Pag. 36B. Very Fine. (62.50)

2219 Napoleon Bonaparte. 5 Lire 1810. Bologna mint. P. 49, D. 202 Fine. Rare. (35.00)

Toscana–(Tuscany)

2220 **Lucca City.** Scudo 1737. City arms. Rev: St. Martin on horseback and beggar. Dav. 1373. Fine. (20.00)

2221 Scudo 1744. St. Martin on horseback and beggar. Rev: City–arms. Dav. 1373. V.F. (45.00)

2222 **Elisa Bonaparte and Felice Baiocchi.** 1805–1814. 5 Franchi 1805. United busts r. Rev: Value in wreath. Pagani 251. Dav. 203. Rare. F./V.F. (field damage). (35.00)

2223 1 Franco 1807. Pagani 257. E.F. Rare. **PHOTO** (40.00)

(Florence)

2224 **Cosimo III** 1670–1723. Piastre 1676. Bust r. Rev: St. John baptising Christ. CNI 6. V.F. (edge nick). **PHOTO** (100.00)

2225 Pezza della Rosa 1718. Arms. Rev: Rosebush. Dav. 1501. V.F., trace of loop removed. (40.00)

2226 **Francis II of Lorraine.** 1737–1765. Tallero 1762. Roman bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1505. CNI.–. Fine/V.F., small scratches in fields on obverse, trace of loop, very rare. The coin is still very desirable. (50.00)

2227 **Peter Leopold.** 1765–1790. Tallero 1767. Pisa. Bust l. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1511. V.F. (60.00)

2228 Tallero 1769, Pisa. Roman bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1510. V.F. (65.00)

2229 Tallero 1783, Pisa. Bust with pigtail r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1518. Fine. (40.00)

2230 **Ferdinand III** 1790–1801. Tallero 1795, Pisa. Head r. Rev: Arms on cross of St. Stephen. Dav. 1521. Choice, V.F. (70.00)

2231 **Charles Louis and Marie Louise.** 1803–1807. 10 Lire or Dena 1803, Fine. Loop removed. (35.00)

2232 Francescone 1806. Busts, face to face. Rev: Arms. Dav. 155. Pisa. E.F. (100.00)

2233 Another Francescone 1806. Dav. 155. Choice V.F. (65.00)

2234 **Ferdinand III** 1814–1824 Lira 1822. Pagani 73. Unc. **PHOTO** (30.00)

2235 Francescone 1824. Head with long hair r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 156. E.F. Real gem. (100.00)

2236 **Leopold II.** 1824–1859. Francescone 1839. Small, older head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 159. Toned A.U. (100.00)

2237 Francescone 1856. Small, bearded head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 160. V.F./E.F. (50.00)

2238 **Urbino.** Franc. Maria I della Rovere 1508–16. Grosso. Arms and St. Crescentin fighting the dragon. CNI 30. V. F. (100.00)

SOUTHERN ITALY

2239 **NAPLES. Charles II of Spain.** 1674–1700. Ducato of 100 Grani 1689. Crowned bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. CNI 292. Cag. C 1. Rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (65.00)

2240 **Charles III, Bourbon** 1734–1759. Piastra of 120 Grani 1735. Crowned arms. Rev: River god reclining. Vesuvius in background. Dav. 1397. About V. F. (40.00)

2241 Piastra of 120 Grani 1750. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1400, CNI 68. Cag. D3.30. Nice Fine. Rare. (35.00)

2242 **Ferdinand IV.** of Bourbon. 1759–1759. Piastra 1791. United busts of the King and Queen Caroline. Rev: Zodiac band, sun and earth. Dav. 1408. CNI 211. Cag. D7.26. Fine. (35.00)

2243 Piastra 1798. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1409 (and 161) CNI 1. Cag. D.8.31. V. F. (40.00)

2244 Piastra of 120 Grani 1805. Bust r. Rev: Crowned shield. Davenport 162. Pag. 10b. Fine. (30.00)

2245 **Ferdinand, restored after Guiseppe Napoleon** Piastra 1816. Head r. Rev: Oval arms. Dav. 168. V. F. (30.00)

2246 **Ferdinand II** 1830–1859. Piastra of 120 Grani 1855. Dav. 175. A. U. (a gem). (50.00)

2247 Piastra 1856. Pag. 222. Dav. 175. V. F. (15.00)

2248 **Francis II** 1859–1861. Piastra of 120 Grani 1859. Head l. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 176. P. 481. V. F. Rare. (30.00)

SICILY

2249 **Ferdinand III** 1759–1825. Piastra of 12 Tari 1799. Bust r. Rev: Eagle. Dav. 1425 (and 163) Spahr 125. Pag. 6. V. F. (40.00)

2250 **Ferdinand, as King of Two Sicilies** Piastra of 120 Grani 1818. Crowned head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 169. V. F. (35.00)

LATIUM

2251 **Roman Republic** Scudo n. d. (1799–1800) Liberty standing. Rev: SCUDO/ Romano in wreath. Dav. 1486. V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

PAPAL STATES

2252 **Pope Gregory XV.** 1621/1623. Scudo 1623. Ferrara. Bust r. Rev: St. George and dragon, T. B. below. Rarity. **PHOTO** (200.00)

2253 **Urbanus VIII** 1623–44. Scudo A XX. 1643. Pope praying to St. Michael, CNI 538. St.(Spaziani Testa). 48 Rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (200.00)
(Ratto #224, 1962 V.F. $300).

2254 **Clement X.** 1670–76. Scudo 1671 A. 11. Bust. Rev: Clemency and Liberalitas. CNI 10. SJ 69. Rare. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

2255 Scudo 1672. Arms. Rev: Harbor of Civitavecchia. St. 71. CNI 16. V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

2256 Scudo 1675. Bust. Rev: Portica of the Basilica. St. 74. Fine. Very rare. (100.00)

2257 Scudo 1675. Bust r. Rev: Porta Santa closed. St. 77. CNI 20. V. F. (125.00)

2258 Scudo 1675. Arms. Portico of the Basilica Vaticana. St. 76. CNI 22. V. F. (100.00)

2259 **Sede Vacante** Scudo 1676. Papal arms. Rev: Dove flying. CNI 1. S–T. 85. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

2260 **Innocent XI.** 1676–1689. Scudo, year 1, undated. Rev: St. Matthew. ST 86. CNI 10. V. F. (150.00)

2261 Scudo A. III(1678) Bust. Rev: Christ and Apostles in ship. CNI 25. ST 91. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

2262 Scudo 1684, A. VIII. Bust. Rev: Inscription DEXTERA TUA, etc. CNI 62. St. 98. V. F. (65.00)

2263 **Sede Vacante** Scudo 1689. Arms of Cardinal Paluzzi Altieri. Rev: Dove flying. CNI 2. ST 108. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)
(In V.F. condition brought $200 in Ratto October 1962 sale).

2264 **Alexander VIII** 1689–91. Scudo 1690. A. I. Bust. Rev: Female figure with Cathedral. CNI 26. St. III. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (225.00)
(In uncirculated condition brought over $400 in Ratto's 1962 sale).

2265 **Innocent XII** 1691–1700. Scudo 1698. A. VIII. Bust. Rev: St. Peter praying. CNI III. ST 123. V. F. (100.00)

2266 **Clement XI** 1700–1721. Scudo 1702, A. II. Bust l. Rev: Virgin seated with child, 2 angels and the Pope kneeling. ST 132. D. 1429. **PHOTO** (175.00)

2267 Scudo 1711, A. XI. Papal arms. Rev: Bridge of Civita Castellana. Dav. 1143. CNI 160. ST 143. V. F. (plugged hole) Cracks on field on reverse. Very rare. (100.00)

2268 **Pius VI.** 1775–1799. Scudo of 100 Bolognini 1777, A. III. St. Petronius. Rev: Arms. CNI 6. Dav. 1469. ST. 181. This coin is extremely rare in even Fine condition. **PHOTO** (225.00)
(Ratto says in his 1962 catalogue that this coin can never be found in a nice state of condition).

2269 **Pius VII** 1800–1823. Scudo 1802, A. III. Arms. Rev: Seated figure. AVXILIVM DE SANCTO. Dav. 180. ST 193. V. F. (40.00)

2270 Scudo 1815, A. XVI. Same type as 1802. Rome mint. ST 198, CNI 162. Dav. 181. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

2271 Scudo 1818, Bologna. Arms. Rev: Church seated in clouds. Dav. 183. CNI 24. ST 202. Pagani 87. V. F. (50.00)

2272 **Sede Vacante** Scudo 1823, Bologna. Arms. of Cardinal Pacca. Rev: Christ. Dav. 185. CNI. 3. ST. 204. Pag. 112. V. F. (50.00)

2273 **Leo XII** 1823–1829. Scudo 1825. Bust. Rev: Seated figure of Church with cross. Dav. 186. CNI. 4. ST. 208. Pagani 117. V. F./E. F. (tiny nick on face). (60.00)

2274 **Pius VIII** 1829–1830. Scudo 1830, Bologna. Bust r. Rev: Peter and Paul standing. Pag. 145. ST 213. Dav. 189. V. F. (50.00)

2275 **Sede Vacante** Scudo 1830, Bologna. Arms. Rev: Dove. Dav. 190. CNI 1. ST. 215. Pag. 122. V. F. (35.00)

2276 **Gregory XVI** 1831–46. Scudo 1834, A. IV. Bust l. Rev: The presentation in the temple. Rome mint. Dav. 191. CNI 14. ST 218. Pag. 200. V. F. (edge nick). (40.00)

2277 **Sede Vacante.** Scudo 1846. Arms. Rev: Dove. Dav. 193. (Rome) CNI 2. ST 237. Pag. 302. V. F./E. F. (60.00)

2278 **Pius IX** 1846–78. Scudo 1850, Rome. Large bust l. signature below. Rev: Value. Pag. 393. Dav. 194. V. F./E. F. (100.00)

2279 Scudo 1853, Rome. Smaller bust, no signature below. Dav. 194. Ratto's 1962 sale records (60,000 Lire + 15%) E. F. (125.00)

2280 5 Lire 1867. Bust l. Rev: Value. Dav. 195. CNI 225. ST 247. Pag. 548. V. F.+. (100.00)

SAN MARINO

2281 5 Lire 1898. Arms. Rev: St. Marinus. Pag. 357. Dav. 302. Y. 6. Brilliant uncirculated (some hairlines in field). (125.00)

2282 5 Lire 1898. Dav. 302. E. F. (bag marks) . (60.00)

2283 20 Lire 1931. Saint with castle. Rev: Crown, 3 feathers. Dav. 303. Y. 11. A. U. (60.00)

2284 20 Lire 1932, same. E. F. (60.00)

2285 20 Lire 1933, same. Unc. (60.00)

2286 20 Lire 1935. Y. 11a. Very rare. Unc. (100.00)

2287 20 Lire 1936. Y. 11a. Unc. (60.00)

2288 20 Lire 1937. Y. 11a. Rare date. A. U. (100.00)

2289 20 Lire 1938. Y. 11a. Very rare date. A. U. (200.00)

LATVIA

2290 5 Lati 1931. Girl's head. Dav. 214. E. F. (15.00)
2291 Crown of 10 Centi. Engraved by E. Teles. Extremely rare silver issue, struck in Utrecht and never put into circulation. A. U. **PHOTO** (150.00)

LITHUANIA

2292 10 Litu 1938. 20th Anniversary. (180,000 struck). Y. 14. A. U. (35.00)

LUXEMBOURG

2293 5 Francs 1962, ESSAI in silver. Y. p. 301.37. regular issue in copper-nickel. Very rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (75.00)
2294 100 Francs 1963. ESSAI in copper for the regular silver coin. Y. p. 301.38. Unc. **PHOTO** (100.00)

MALTA

2295 **Emanuel de Rohan** 30 Tari 1789. Bust. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1609. V. F. (35.00)
2296 30 Tari 1790. Small eagle under bust. D. 1609. V. F. (35.00)
2297 Another 30 Tari as before. V. F. (35.00)
2298 Another 30 Tari 1790 but wih different bust and without small eagle. Dav. 1608. V. F. (35.00)
2299 30 Tari 1795. Second type bust. D. 1609. Small eagle under bust. V. F. (40.00)
2300 **Ferdinand Hompesch** 1797–1799. 30 Tari 1798. Small dot under bust. D. 1611. E. F. (but on reverse nick on shield). (50.00)
2301 30 Tari 1798, without dot. V. F. (35.00)

MONTENEGRO

2302 **Nicholas I** 5 Perpera 1909. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 222. V. F./E. F. (100.00)
2303 5 Perpera 1912. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 223. E. F. gem. (120.00)

NETHERLANDS

2304 **Kingdom William II** 1840–1849. 2½ Guilders **1845.** Dav. 235, Fine. – **William III** 1849–1890. 2½ Guilders **1871** Dav. 236, Fine. – Similar, **1872,** E. F. – Similar **1874,** Fine. 4 pieces. (20.00)
2305 **Wilhelmina** 2½ Guilders. **1929,** Dav. 238. **1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1937.** 6 pieces. All V. F. (25.00)
2306 **Juliana** 2½ Guilders 1959. Very rare. Perfect brilliant proof. (75.00)
2307 2½ Guilders 1961. Brilliant proof. (75.00)

Province of Gelderland

2308 **Philip II** 1555–1598. Ecu Philippe (or Philiptaler) 1558. Bust l. Rev: Crowned arms on Burgundian cross. Hoc. 210–6a. Rare. Fine, clear bust, die-crack. (30.00)
2309 ½ Ecu Philippe 1562, 1564. Bust l. Hoc 211–6a, 6b. Rare. V. F. (spotted obverses). 2 pieces. (30.00)

2310 Ecu Philippe or Philiptaler 1573. Bust l. Hoc. 210–6c. Fine +, very broad flan, clear portrait, black oxydation. (20.00)
2311 Lion Taler 1640. Knight with shield. Rev: Lion. de V. 236. V. 11.1. Fine. (40.00)

Prov. of Holland

2312 **Philip II** Ecu Philippe 1563. Bust l. Hoc. 210–11c. Good clear bust. Black spots on reverse. Fine. (25.00)
2313 ½ Ecu Philippe 1573. Bust l. **counterstamped.** Hoc 211–11b. Badly struck. Fine. (15.00)

2314 **Leyden.** 30 Stuivers 1574. Necessity crown struck on paper from prayer-books and stamped wih the dies of the silver coins and **ctspd with the Dutch** lion in oval. Van Gelder 56, Maill. 71.4. Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** (200.00)
2315 Another Necessity 30 Stuivers 1574 struck with the compressed leaves of the prayerbooks. This specimen NOT COUNTERSTAMPED. **Abt. Unc.** (200.00)

Westfrisia

2316 Rijksdaler 1595 of the Region of Westfrisia. Armored bust of William the Silent r. holding sword. Rev: Arms with one helmet. Currency of Americas. V. 63.3. Very Fine. Unusually nice. **PHOTO** (60.00)
2317 Liontaler 1637. V66.3. Crude. Fine. (20.00)
2318 Lionaler 1638. Same. Crude. Fine. (20.00)
2319 Same 1640 Liontaler. Crude. Fine. (20.00)
2320 Same Lionaler 1644. Crude. Fine. (20.00)
2321 Ducaton 1673. Rider on horseback. Rev: Arms hed by 2 lions. Verk. 61.1. Very popular. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)

Utrecht

2322 Utrecht Taler with ½ man 1620. Verk. 104.1.v. V. F. (75.00)
This was used as currency in the Americas.

Overysel

2323 ½ Ecu Philippe 1580 for **Overysel.** Head left of Philip II. Not in Van Gelder and Hoc Rare. V. G./F. Badly struck. (20.00)

Campen

2324 Liontaler 1648. V. 163.3. Crude fine. (20.00)
2325 Liontaler 1649. Crude fine. (20.00)
2326 Liontaler 1647. V. 163.3 Crude fine. (25.00)
2327 Liontaler 1648. Crude fine. (25.00)
2328 Liontaler 1649. Crude fine. (25.00)

Groningen

2329 Necessity 50 Stuivers Klippe 1672 issued when besieged by Bishop van Galen of Munster. Arms. Uniface. Maillet XLIV.6. Small crack in die. V. F. **PHOTO** (60.00)
2330 Necessity broad taler 1672. View of city and siege. Rev: View of city of Coevorden and capture. VL.III.108, M. 772. 56mm. 30 gr. Extr. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (125.00)

The Three Imperial Cities

2331 **Deventer, Campen, Zwolle.** Charles V. Taler 1555. Charles V left between date. Rev: three shields. vd Chys 5.28. V. F. **PHOTO** (135.00)

Kingdom Under L. Napoleon

2332 Bronze essai (1807) by SALNEVVE. VG1559, Schulman 161A RRR bronze. **PHOTO** (40.00)

2333 50 Stuivers **1807.** Bust. Rev: Shield. V. F. Schulman 148. Only 300 struck. **PHOTO** (250.00)

Brabant

2334 **Reckheim.** Wm. van Vlodorp 1556–1565. Taler 1563 of 30 stuivers. vd Chys XXVIII.56. V. F. **PHOTO** (275.00)

2335 **Thorn . Abbey. Margarethe of Brederode.** Taler 1563 of 30 stuivers. Title of Holy Roman Emp. Eagle. Rev: Helmeted arms. V. F. Somewhat irregular edge as in many early talers. **PHOTO** (150.00)

NORWAY

2336 **Oscar II.** 2 Kroner 1878. Y. 29 Unc.; **Haakon VII** 2 Kroner 1916. Y. 53. V. F.; 2 Kroner 1914 Constitution Centennial. Y. 54. V. F. 3 pieces. (15.00)
See also under Minor.

2337 **Haakon VII.** Medallic Crown on 25 year reign (1930). Head left. Rev: Helmeted arms. Beautiful. (25.00)

POLAND

2338 **Sigismund III.** 1587–1632. ¼ Taler or Ort 1623. Crowned bust r. Rev: Arms. Nice. Fine. (10.00)

2339 **Xavier I** as administrator. Taler 1765. Bust r. Rev: Shield. Hutten Cz. 4752, Dav. 2678. V. F. (45.00)

2340 **Stanislaus August Poniatowski** 1764–1795. Taler 1766. Bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 1618. V. Good. (10.00)

2341 Taler 1793 commem. the Confederation of Targowitz. Inscr. both sides. Dav. 1622, H. Cz. 3353. A Gem. Extr. Fine. (60.00)

2342 Taler 1794 of 6 Zlotych. Emergency war issue. The last taler of pre-partition Poland. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1623, H. Cz. 3367. Lower grade silver. About fine. Rare. (30.00)

Revolution

2343 Poland 5 Zlotych 1831. ½ taler size. Inscr. Rev: Shield. V. F. Gumowski 2539. Very rare. **PHOTO** (30.00)

Republic

2344 5 Zloty 1925. Commem. on the forming of the new Republic. Was left out in the last edition of Yeoman but was in all earlier #17. Dav. 250. Extr. rare – less than 2500 minted. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (400.00)
Terlecki still considers H 63A as regular issue.

2345 10 Zlotych **1932.** Head of Polonia. Dav. 253. V. F.; 10 Zl. **1936** and **1938.** Pilsudski. Dav. 257. Both E. F. 3 pieces. (20.00)

2346 10 Zlotych 1934. Commem. Pilsudski on **square** planchet. Beautiful unusual issue. Extr. rare. Terlecki 167. Brill. unc. Only 300 struck. **PHOTO** (200.00)

2347 **Nazi Occupation Jewish Ghetto** at Lodz. 20 Mark 1943 Crown in aluminum. Terlecki 256. Star of David. Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** (100.00)

PORTUGAL

2348 **Alfonso VI 1656–1667. Coins of Joao IV 1640–1656.** Crown of PORTO of 400 Reis or Cruzado. Shield. Rev: Cross ctspd. with 500 in 1663 to increase it to 500 Reis (NOVA ORLA). BR. p.31.1663/Pl. 70.45 V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

2349 **Maria alone 1786–1816.** 640 Reis 1787. Struck in Lisbon for **BRAZIL.** S. L. 239. V. F. Rare. (30.00)

2350 Cruzado novo, 400 Reis 1797. Shield. Rev: Cross. Dav. 1632, Ar. 25, BR 96–26H. V. F./E. F. (40.00)

2351 **Maria II.** 1828–53. 400 R. 1835. Shield. Rev: Cross. Dav. 264, Ar. 12, BR 105.12B. Toned. Abt. unc. (40.00)

2352 Pattern 5 Reis 1863 with Belgian arms between V–R (5 Reis) Galliera 1252. Extr. rare. Proof. Bronze. **PHOTO** (40.00)

2353 **Charles I.** 1889–1908. Commem. 1000 Reis 1898 on discovery of India. Accolated busts. Rev: Cross. Y. 27. Brill. proof. (100.00)

2354 Another 1000 R 1898. Proof surface, tiniest edge dent. (35.00)

2355 Another 1000 R 1898. Brill. unc. (45.00)

2356 **Manuel II.** 1908–1910. Commem. 1000 Reis 1910 on the Peninsular War. Only 200,000 struck. Bust left. Rev: Arms Y. 33, Dav. 268. Abt. Unc. (45.00)

2357 Set of Peninsular War Commem. 1000 and 500 Reis 1910. Y. 32.33, Dav. 268. V. F.+. 2 pieces. (25.00)

2358 **Republic.** Commem. Escudo 1910. Founding of the Republic. Dav. 269, Becker 7. E. F. (17.50)

2359 Escudo 1915. Dav. 270. E. F.; Commem. 20 Escudos 1953. 25h Year of Financial Reform. Becker 9, Y. 62. Unc.; Commem. 20 Escudos 1960. Prince Henry. Becker 10, Y. 66. Unc. 3 pieces. (20.00)

RAGUSA

2360 Tallero 1764. Imaginary bust of Rector left. Rev: City arms. Dav. 1639. Abt. Fine. (16.00)

2361 Libertina of 2 Ducats 1793. Female bust r. Rev: LI/BER/TAS in shield. Dav. 1641. Scarce. F./V. F. (35.00)

ROMANIA

2362 **Charles I as Prince.** 5 Lei 1880. Dav. 272; **As King.** 5 Lei 1906. 50th Anniversary of reign. Dav. 275. Fine/V. F. Scarce. 2 pieces. (26.00)

2363 As King 1881–1914. 5 Lei 1901. Bust left. Rev: Shield. V. F. Rare. (50.00)

2364 **Michael I** 500 Lei 1941. Dav. 276; 100,000 Lei 1946. Rare. Dav. 277. E. F. 2 pieces. (40.00)

2365 Silver 500 Lei 1944. Head left. Y. 80; Silver 25,000 Lei 1946. Head r. Y. 86. Both Unc. and Rare. 2 pieces. (15.00)

RUSSIA

2366 **Alexei Michailovitsch.** 1645–76. Jefimok or Necessity ruble 1655 struck over undated patagon Albert and Isabella of TOURNAI ctspd. with "Czar on horseback" to r. and date 1655. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (150.00)

2367 Jefimok on a "half man" type taler of **Zeeland** (Netherlands) aso dated 1655. Rare. V. F. (100.00)

2368 **Peter I the Great** 1689–1725. Poltina 1704 (½ Ruble). Slavic date. Moscow. Young bust r. Rev: Crowned double eagle. Sev. 124, Schubert 242, G. M. 13.14. V. F. **PHOTO** (40.00)

2369 Poltina 1720. Slavic date over 1719. Sch. 275. S.–. Small bust. Very fine. Very rare. **PHOTO** (50.00)

2370 Poltina 1720. Very large bust. Rev: Double eagle. Sev. 457. V. F. (30.00)

2371 Poltina 1723 IHA. Sev. 547, Sch. 283. Regular date. F./V. F. (30.00)

2372 **Anna.** 1730–1740. Ruble 1737. Bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1673, Sev. 1251. V. F.++. (55.00)

2373 **Paul I.** 1796–1801. Ruble 1798. Monograms in cross form. Rev: Legend on tablet. Dav. 1688, Sev. 2428. V. G. planchet damage. (12.50)

NOTE: About Grading of Foreign Coins

There is a trend among collectors and dealers in the U. S. A. to insist on the strictest grading of foreign coins which, if not graded to their specifications has prompted these collectors and dealers to return coins purchased at auction. In view of this, the undersigned has carefully downgraded each foreign coin and listed its specific imperfections in such a way that there will be no possibility to disagree with the grading. To the contrary, all coins are better than described. Therefore, no returns can be allowed.

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

THE KONSTANTINE ROUBLE

No. 2374

Enlarged size

Real size

2374 **THE KONSTANTINE RUBLE.** Struck in St. Petersburg. Obv: Bust r. Rev: Crowned double eagle with St. George shield on breast. Mintmark below tapering eagle tail. "Ruble" between circles. Lightly incused inscr. on edge giving fineness and weight. Sev. p. 162. H. 2873 pl. 39 and 2 pages of additional information. See Petrov 564. G. J. 1. Vgl. Tolst. 987, Schub. 964. Extra. Fine. **PHOTO** (45.000.00)

Czar Konstantine whose reign should have started in 1825 renounced the throne in favor of his younger brother Nicolas I.

Konstantine Pavlovitsch was born in St. Petersburg on May 8th, 1779 and died at Vitebsk in 1831. He was a younger brother of Czar Alexander I. He served under General Suvorov in Italy and took part in the battle of Austerlitz in 1805; also joined in the campaign 1812-1814 at the side of the Czar and became commander in chief in Poland where he married Countess Johanna Grudzinska, a Polish countess, after his divorce from Princess Juliana of Saxe-Coburg. Already in 1822 he renounced his right to the throne of Russia, (January 26th) but it was not known until the 12th of December 1825 that he had made this statement.

Alexander I died November 27th, 1825 in Taganrog and it was during the confusion between November 27th and December 12th that the Petersburg mint prepared dies for the coinage of the supposedly new Czar Constantine, or Konstantine as mostly written.

Kankrin, the Minister of Finance knew of certain uncertainties around the succession, but felt that he should go ahead with the coinage.

J. G. Spasskii, the curator of the Hermitage Museum in Leningrad wrote an English summary on the story of this famous ruble. We have made photostats of these 4 pages for collectors who want to study the subject further. You may write us for this report.

2375 **Nicholas I** 1825–1855. Commem. Ruble 1834. Head of **Alexander I.** Rev: Monument. Dav. 285, Sev. 3061. E. F. (50.00)

2376 1½ Rubles or 10 Zlotych 1836 for Poland. M–W, **Warsaw** mint. Sev. 3107, Dav. 284. V. F. (27.50)

2377 1½ Ruble 1836. **Warsaw** mint. Imperial eagle. Russian and Polish value. Dav. 284, S. 3174. V F. (17.50)

2378 1½ Ruble or 10 Zlotych 1837. **Warsaw.** D. 284, Sev. 3235. V. F. (27.50)

2379 Rouble 1846. St. Petersburg. Dav. 283, Sev. 3505. E. F. (30.00)

2380 Ruble 1853. St. Petersburg. H–1. Dav. 283, Sev. 3613. **Proof.** Slightly impaired and toned. Rare. (45.00)

2381 **Alexander III.** 1881–1894. Coronation Ruble 1883. Dav. 291, Sev. 3939. V. F.; Ruble 1887. Dav. 292, Sev. 3977. Abt. Unc. 2 pieces. (27.00)

2382 Ruble 1894. Last year. Head r. Dav. 292, Sev. 4022. **Abt. Unc.** (28.00)

2383 **Nicholas II.** 1894–1917. Coronation Ruble 1896. St. Petersburg. Dav. 294, S. 4035. V. F.; Ruble 1899. Brussels. Dav. 293. S. 4069. Fine; Commem. Ruble 1913. 300 years of Romanof Dynasty. Dav. 298, S. 4179. A. U. 3 pieces. (35.00)

2384 Proof Coronation Ruble 1896. S. 4035, D. 294. Nicked on edge. **PHOTO** (150.00)

2385 Rubles: **1897.** Brussels. D. 293, S. 4044. Nice. Fine; **1898** Brussels. S. 4053. Nice. Fine; **1901** S. 4094. St. Petersburg. E. F. 3 pieces. (27.50)

2386 Commem. Ruble 1913 **with high relief busts.** Third Centennial of Romanof Dynasty. Dav. 298. **Unc. gem.** Very Rare. **PHOTO** (72.50)

2387 **THE FAMOUS GANGUT COMMEM. RUBLE 1914.** Bust of Peter the Great on the Battle of Gangut in 1714. Only 30,000 minted. Dav. 299, Sev. 4187, Y. 71. Abt. Unc. Some hairlines in field. **PHOTO** (650.00)

2388 **Soviet.** Ruble 1922. Star. Dav. 300 V. F. Ruble 1924. Dav. 301. Unc. (30.00)

SAN MARINO

2389 5 Lire 1898. Standing Saint. Dav. 302, Y. p. 413.6. E. F. Gem. (160.00)

2390 20 Lire 1932. Dav. 303. Abt. unc. (50.00)

2391 20 Lire 1933. V. F./E. F. (50.00)

2392 20 Lire 1933. A. U. (75.00)

2393 20 Lire 1935. V. F. (50.00)

SERBIA

2394 **Peter I.** 1903–1918. Commem. 5 Dinars 1904. Centenary of the Karageorge Dynasty. Accolated heads r. Mantled arms. Dav. 305. V. F. (35.00)

SLOVAKIA

2395 Republic 1939–44. 50 Koruna 1944. Dav. 306. Unc. (15.00)

SPAIN

2396 **Charles I. 1516–55.** First set of 8 R, 4 R, 2 R, 1 R about 1516. Yriarte 1391. Shield S–viii.o. Rev: Bundle of arrows. Originally we catalogued these crowns under Ferdinand and Isabella about 1492. V. F. 4 pieces. **PHOTO** (500.00)

2397 **Charles I.** Round 4 Reales. No date (Abt. 1516). Sevilla. S–shield–oiiii. Rev: Bundle of arrows. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)

2398 **Philip II.** 8 Reales about 1597. Madrid. Ass. G(?). Rectangular cob. **PHOTO** (100.00)
2399 Philip II. 4 Reales **Granada.** Assayer A. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)

THE FAMOUS CINQUENTINAS

2400 **Philip III.** 1598–1621. 50 Reales 1620. Segovia A and + shield. Rev: Arms. Extr. Fine. Gem. Weight: 168½ gr. Heiss .–. **PHOTO** (1700.00)
2401 **Philip IV.** 1621–65. 50 Reales 1628. Segovia A and +. Shield. Rev: Arms. Type Heiss 11. V. F. Cracked planchet both sides. Weight 164½ gr. **PHOTO** (1700.00)

2402 **Philip III.** 1598–1621. 4 Reales (1615–39). Toledo. Ass. P. Fine. **PHOTO** (40.00)
2403 **Philip III.** 8 Reales 1617. **Segovia.** Assayer A. Crowned arms. Rev: Castles and lion in angles of cross within treasures. Yriarte 1339. Obv: Superb **FDC.** Rev: V. F. – spots of toning on reverse. **PHOTO** (175.00)
2404 4 Reales (161(7) off center. **PHOTO** (85.00)
2405 **Philip IV.** 8 Reales 1630. Segovia. Yr. 1345. Holed. Fine. (25.00)
2406 **Philip V.** 1700–46. 8 R. 1700. Silver medal on his procl. 1700 in Cadiz. Bust. Rev: Hercules. 30mm. V. F. **PHOTO** (40.00)
2407 **Brabant. Philip V.** Antwerp mint. Ducaton 1703. Bust r. Rev: Shield held by lions. Dav. 1707, Hoc. 361–1c F./V. F. (75.00)
2408 **War of the Spanish Succession.** Silver Klippe commem. the Austrian victories in May 1706. Crowned sun surrounded by another three crowns. Rev: Globe. E. F. **PHOTO** (40.00)
2409 Another Silver Klippe 1706 on the victories of Charles III of Austria. Two knights fighting in clouds above landscape. Rev: Legend. A. U. (50.00)
2410 **Medal** 1714 on Philip's wedding to Eliz. of Farnese Neuburg Bavaria in Madrid by Proxy by P. G. A. (Parraga). Silver. 28mm. Unc. (20.00)
2411 **Louis I.** 4 R. 1724 on his procl. in **Seville.** Bust r. Rev: Saints Ferdinand, Isidore and Leander. Herr.13. V. F. **PHOTO** (40.00)
2412 **Granada.** Louis I. 4 Reales 1724 on his procl. in Granada. Seated bust. Rev: Pomegranate. Herr. 6. Fine. **PHOTO** (50.00)
2413....**Philip V.** 8 Reales 1735. Seville. Ass. AP. Shield. Rev: Cross. Yr. 1477. V. F. (150.00)
2414 **Ferd. VI.** 4 R. 1746 on his procl. in Cadiz. Bust r. Rev: Hercules. Herr. 3. V. F. (25.00)
2415 **Charles IIII.** Pattern 8 R. 1801 by DROZ. **Bronze.** Bust of Charles and Luisa to r. "Union Augusta". Rev: Inscr. Abt. Unc. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (45.00)
2416 **Charles IIII.** 8 R. 1803. Madrid–FA Yr. 358, Dav. 307 (does not have FA). Rare. **PHOTO** (125.00)
2417 **Joseph Napoleon.** 1808–1814. 20 R. 1809. Madrid–AI. Bust left. Rev: Arms. Dav. 308, Yr. 364. Fine. (50.00)
2418 Necessity 5 Pesetas 1809 issued by Royalist General Palafox in **Tarragona.** Yr. 887, Dav. 316. Abt. V. F.; One Peseta 1812 issued in **Barcelona** during French occupation. V. F. 2 pieces. (48.00)
2419 20 Reales 1810 Madrid–AI. Dav. 308, Yr. 368. V. F. (50.00)
2420 20 Reales 1812. **Madrid.** Yr. 370, Dav. 308. Fine/V. F. (40.00)
2421 Another 20 R. 1812. Dav. 308, Yr. 370. F./V. F. (40.00)
2422 Necessity 30 sous 1821 issued for **Palma de Mallorca.** Dav. 326, Yr. 875. V. F. (40.00)
2423 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–1833. 20 Reales 1823. **Madrid.** Dav. 325, Yr. 384. Fine/V. F. (25.00)
2424 **Isabella II.** 20 Reales 1850. Madrid. Small bust. 2nd type. Dav. 333, Yeo. 23, Yr. 399. V. F./E. F. (40.00)
2425 20 Reales 1860. Dav. 334, Yr. 408, Yeo. 31. V. F. Rare as such. (45.00)
2426 **Amadeo I.** 5 Pesetas 1871 M–DE. 18–72 in stars. Dav. 337, Yr. . Rare. E. Fine. (40.00)

END OF FOURTH SESSION

FIFTH SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 20th, 1965

2:00 P. M. — 2427 - End

CROWNS, ODD MONIES, MORE GOLD AND ANCIENTS
PROOF SETS, MINORS, RARE CANADA

ROOSEVELT HOTEL - PALM TERRACE

SWEDEN

2427 **Christina** Salvatortaler 1642. Facing bust. Rev: Christ standing between A–G. Strictly V. F. Old 998 with + between Salvator and Mundi. (125.00)

2428 Mexican Charles III 1777 FM 8 Reales ctspd. with Charles XIV Bernadotte's bust to r. **crowned** and the usual inscr. on the rev: FOCKETS KARLEK - MIN BELONING in wreath for the coronation. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

2429 **Chas. XIV** Bernadotte. 4 Riksdaler Riksmynt 1862. Dav. 3356, Y. 10. E. F. (50.00)

SWITZERLAND

2430 **Basel.** Taler 1621. City badge between 16–ZI. Rev: Eagle. Wund. 2015. E. F. thus rare. **PHOTO** (75.00)

2431 ½ Taler 1638. Similar type, but date in legend. Nice–Fine. G. 278. Rare: ½ Taler n. d. (18th cent.) City arms. Rev: MONETA/NOVA/etc. E. F.: ¼ Taler n. d. signed D. R. City view. Rev: City arms within circle of 8 shields. E. F. 3 pieces. (60.00)

2432 **Bern.** French ecu 1756 ctpsd. with Berner bear and 40 BZ for 40 Batzen. E. F. (75.00)

2433 French ecu 1785 with 40 BZ etc. E. F. (55.00)

2434 French ecu 1775 ctspd with Berner bear and 40 BZ for 40 Batzen. V. F. (55.00)

2435 **Helvetian Republic.** 10 Batzen 1799. Knight standing with flag. Rev: Value. Type like 4 Franken Dav. 1773. Brilliant, proof-like. **PHOTO** (42.50)

2436 40 Batzen 1798. Solothurn. Knight/Value. Dav. 1771, Hofer 3. Extr. F. (100.00)

2437 4 Franken 1801 Berne. Knight with flag. Dav. 359, W. 3330. V. F.++. (200.00)

2438 **Canton Appenzell.** 4 Franken 1812. Shield. Rev: Knight with shield. Dav 360. Only 2357 struck. Unc. gem. (175.00)

2439 **Canton Argau.** 4 Franken 1812. Knight standing with shield and helebard. Dav. 361. Only 2527 struck. Brill. unc. proof-like. (200.00)

2440 **Canton Appenzell.** 4 Franken 1816. Bear rampant. Rev: Knight. Very rare. 1850 struck. D. 368, W. 2354. Unc. (200.00)

2441 **Canton Bern** Taler 1798. Rev: Knight in oval. Dav. 1760 Shield in oval. Rev: Large date. **PHOTO** (200.00)

2442 **Canton Bern.** 40 Batzen 1823. Berner arms. Rev: Knight. D. 370. Two-toned. **Proof.** (200.00)

2443 **Geneva.** Taler 1723. IHS in rays above city arms. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1767. V. F.+. thus rare. (50.00)

2444 5 Francs 1848 by Bovy. Arms. Rev: Value. Dem. 707, Dav. 375. Unc. (200.00)

2445 The large 10 francs -848. Dem. 708, Dav. 374. Only 385 struck. Small tarnish spots. Very rare. (500.00)

2446 **Canton Luzern.** 1813. D. 364, W. 371. 4 Franken 1813. Brill. Unc. (100.00)
2447 4 Franken 1814. Arms. Rev: Knight with shield. Dav. 364. 43,794 struck. E. F. (80.00)
2448 40 Batzen 1816. Arms. Rev: Value. 3107 struck. Dav. 369. Abt. unc. (200.00)
2449 **Freiburg.** 4 Franken 1813. Arms. Rev: Knight. 2429 struck. Dav. 363. Brill. unc. (125.00)

2450 **Solothurn** 4 francs 1813. Arms. Rev: Knight with flag. W. 1908, Dav. 365. Only 250 struck. Brill. unc. luster. (400.00)

2451 **Canton Ticino.** 4 Franken 1814. Only 7921 struck. D. 367. Unc. (135.00)
2452 **Canton Vaud.** 40 Batzen 1812. Dav. 362. Only 607 struck. Unc. prooflike. (175.00)

2453 **Zurich.** Taler n. d. (1550-1570) by **J. Stampfer.** Two lions support arms and crowned orb above; left lion looking r., right lion's head facing. Rev: Imperial eagle. Wund. 214 var. Rare. Fine/ Very Fine. Rev: has few pit-holes. **PHOTO** (250.00)

2454 Taler 1758. Lion left with sword and shield. Rev: DOMINE/CONSERVA etc. Dav. 1789. E. F. gem. (75.00)
2455 40 Batzen 1813. Arms. Rev: Inscr. W. 371, Dav. 366. Unc. proof-like. (75.00)

Shooting Talers

2456 **Graubunden Chur** 4 Franken 1842. Dav. 372, Y. 1S. Unc. proof-like. (200.00)
2457 Another 4 Franken 1842. **Chur Graubunden.** Dav. 372, Y. 1S. Unc. (175.00)
2458 Another **Chur** 1842. Proof. Very rare as such. (250.00)
2459 **Canton Glarus.** Shooting 40 Batzen 1847. Arms. Rev: Cross on flags and guns. Dav. 373. Only 3200 struck. The most popular shooting crown. Strictly very fine. (275.00)

2460 **Another Canton Glarus** Shooting 40 Batzen 1847. Arms. Rev: Cross on flags and guns. Dav. 373. Only 3200 struck. V. F./E. F. (325.00)

2461 **Solothurn.** The rare shooting **5 Francs 1855.** Dav. 377, Y. 3S. Only 3000 struck. Resembles regular Swiss coins, but with inscribed edge. V. F. Polished. (225.00)
2462 **Bern.** Shooting 5 Francs 1857. 5195 struck. Dav. 378, Y. 4. Extr. F. (100.00)
2463 Another Bern 1857 Extr. F. Proof-like. (100.00)
2464 Another 5 Francs 1857 Bern. F./V. F. (75.00)
2465 **Zurich.** Shooting 5 Francs 1859. 6000 struck. Y. 5S, Dav. 379. E. F. (75.00)
2466 Another Zurich. E. F. (75.00)
2467 Another 5 francs 1859. Zurich. Only 6000 struck. Abt. unc. (75.00)
2468 **Nidwalden** 5 Francs 1861. Dav. 380. V. F. (45.00)
2469 **Chaux de Fonds in Neuchatel** 5 Francs 1863. (6000 struck) Dav. 381. Y. 7-S. E. F. (75.00)
2470 Another 5 Francs, as before 1863 but A. U. (100.00)
2471 **Schaffhausen** 5 Francs 1865. Dav. 382. (10,000 struck). E. F. (40.00)

2472 Another 5 Francs 1865 but V. F./E. F. (37.50)
2473 **Schwyz.** 5 Francs 1867. Dav. 383. Y. 9S. (6000 struck) V. F. (50.00)
2474 Another 5 Francs 1867. A. U. (65.00)
2475 **Zug.** 5 Francs 1869. Dav. 384. (6000 struck) Y. 10S. V. F./E. F. (40.00)
2476 **Zurich.** 5 Francs 1872. Dav. 385. (10,000 struck) Y. 11S. V. F. (40.00)
2477 Another 5 Francs 1872. V. F.+. 45.00)
2478 Another 5 Francs 1872. Unc. (60.00)
2479 **St. Gallen** 5 Francs 1874. Dav. 386. Y. 12S (15,000 struck). V. F. (30.00)
2480 Another 5 Francs 1874. V. F.+. (35.00)
2481 **Lausanne** 5 Francs 1876. Dav. 387. Y. 13S. V. F. (35.00)
2482 Another 5 Francs 1876. E. F. (45.00)
2483 **Basel.** 5 Francs 1879. Dav. 388. Y. 14S (30,000 struck). E. F. (30.00)
2484 **Fribourg** 5 Francs 1881. Dav. 389. Y. 15S. (30,000 struck). E. F. (30.00)
2485 Another 5 Francs 1881. A. U. (40.00)
2486 NO LOT.
2487 **Lugano** 5 Francs 1883. Dav. 390. Y. 16S (30,000 struck). V. F. (25.00)
2488 Another 5 Francs 1883. E. F. (40.00)
2489 Another 5 Francs 1883. E. F. (40.00)
2490 **Bern.** 5 Francs 1885. Dav. 391, Y. 17S. E. F. (30.00)

2491 Complete set of Shooting 5 Francs with the exception of Solothurn 1855. From Chur 1842 to Bern 1885. V. F./E. F. 16 pieces. (550.00)

2492 The later issues – 5 Francs 1934, Fribourg, A. U. (spotted); 1936 Armament. 1939 – Laupen; 1939 Zurich; 1941 Constitution; 1944 St. Jacob; 1948 Constitution; also added the new 5 Francs Red Cross 1963. A. U./Unc. 8 pieces. (75.00)
2493 Shooting Medals. Basel 1846, Aargau 1849, Geneva 1851, Lucerne 1853, Lausanne 1954, Chur 1949. All Uncirculated or Brilliant uncirculated. 6 pieces. (60.00)
2494 **Lucerne** 5 Francs 1939. Y. 47. Unc. (20.00)
(End of Shooting 5 Francs).

REGULAR ISSUES

2495 5 Francs, current issue **1874.** Helvetia seated. Dav. 376. V. F.; **1891** Head of Ceres. Dav. 392, V. F.; **1923** William Tell. Dav. 394. Abt. unc. 3 pcs. (20.00)
2496 5 Francs 1907, Ceres head. Dav. 392, E. F. – Similar 1908, Unc. Similar 1909, E. F. 3 pieces. (25.00)
2497 5 Francs 1931 (misstrike) Cff. Y. 36. Unc. (40.00)
2498 Lot of the new 1963 Red Cross 5 Franc pieces. (Not in circulation anymore). Unc. 20 pieces. (100.00)

TURKEY

2499 **Abdul Aziz** 1277–1293. 20 Piastres A. H. 1277, year 7. (1867). Dav. 404. V. F.++. (12.50)

YUGOSLAVIA

2500 Alexander I. 50 dinars 1932. Bust l. Signature under neck. Rev: Eagle. E. F. (25.00)

LOT OF CROWNS AND MINORS

2501 Lot incl. TALARI of Ethiopia, England 1935, Pei-Yang Dollar, U. S. Peace dollars 1922, 1927. Egypt 20 P. 1917. F.-V. F.-E. F. 17 pcs. (85.00)

2502 Lot incl. British Trade Dollar; Ethiopia talari; Netherlands 2½ Gld.; Mexico 8 R. 1894 CN; Germany 3 Mark; Russia copper 3 Kopeck and copper 5 H. of German E. Africa. V. F. 7 pcs. (35.00)

2503 Lot U. S. Peace $ 1922; Egypt 10 P 1916; Prussia 3 Marks 1913 and 4 other German 3 mark size coins; Russia rouble. V. G.–V. F. 8 pcs. (35.00)

2504 Lot. Nice group of ½ dollar size silver India Rupee 1940–1942; Belgian Worlds Fair 1958; Egypt 10 Piastres 1920, 1922, 5 Piastres (2); Italy 50 Lire 1960; Haiti 50c 1883; German 2 M (5); Tibet Tangka; Portugal 50c 1913; Dutch Guldens (2); Belgium 2 Fr. (3) and nickel coins like Kuwait 100 Fils 1961 and 3 bronze coins. All VF–EF. Nice lot. 32 coins. (85.00)

MINOR RARITIES NOT CROWNSIZE

(Alphabitically Arranged)

AMERICA — U. S. A.

2505 **U. S. A.** Large Cent 1832. BROCKAGE. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

2505A 50 Cents 1905–S. A. U. (30.00)

2506 **LOT** $1 1881. Barber type 10 C. 1907, 1911, 1912(2) 1916. 5 C. 1883, 1899, 1906. Large Cent 1848. Flying eagle Cent 1857. Indian Head Cents 1865, 1881, 1884, 1893, 1898 ,1900–1905, 1908. Silver 3 C. 1858 and a 1787 Washington Token. Lot - V. G.–F., but some Indian Heads are V. F. 21 pieces. (25.00)

2507 **New Jersey** Cent 1787. About Fine. (10.00)

ANDORRA

2508 The famous 10 C. 1873. Arms of Andorra. Rev: Value. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (175.00)

For Andorra crowns and half crowns see under #1184, etc.

ARGENTINA

2509 2 Sols 1825(2) 1826. W. R. 11. V. F. 3 pieces. (15.00)

ATABEQS OF DJEZIREH

2510 **Mozzaddin Sendjer Shah.** A. D. 1180–1208. Bronze 35mm dated A. H. 600. Double anchor within treasures. Rev: Cufic legend. Not in Marsden. I. Ghalib Edhem's Catalogue of Turcoman coins in the Imperial Osman Museum #173, Pl. VIII. show only a poor specimen, this one is Very Fine choice, with nice patina. Very rare. **PHOTO** (100.00)

AUSTRALIA

2511 Square Penny 1921, pattern. Large head. Rev: Bird. Unc. **PHOTO** (400.00)

2512 ½ Penny 1923. V. F. Rare. (100.00)

2513 The famous 1930 penny. V. F. plus. **PHOTO** (350.00)

2514 The rare 1943 ½ penny without I under head and with dots. Listed World Coins Vol. 14, p. 131 ($500) V. F./E. F. ($450.00). (450.00)
(This is the rarest Australian copper coin).

2515 Penny 1957, Perth. Proof. (45.00)
2516 Penny 1959, Perth. (1006 struck). Proof. (65.00)
2517 ½ Penny 1959 (1506 struck) Brilliant Proof. (25.00)
2518 ½ Penny 1960, Perth. Matt. Proof. (25.00)
2519 ½ Penny 1961, no dot. weak proof strike. (15.00)
2520 ½ Penny 1961, Perth. Rare. Matt Proof. (25.00)

AUSTRIA

2521 10, 2, 1 Groschens 1925, 5, 1 Groschens 1931 (Proofs) Also 1000 Kr. 1924 (Unc.). 6 pieces. (20.00)
2522 Grillparzer 25 Schillings 1964 **(error).** Proof. (Less than 4000 struck). (48.00)

BELGIUM

2523 5 Francs 1880, on the 25th Year Anniversary of Independence. Y. 11. **in bronze.** E. F. (35.00)
2524 **Ghent** Necessity 2 Francs 1918 Gand(Ghent). Not in Yeoman. Brass. V. F. (15.00)
2525 **Belgian Congo** Collection of Congo coins. 1 Fr.(6) Y. 21. 50 C.(6) Y. 20. 10, 5 C. Y. 17, 18 (all nickel). 2 C.(2) and 1 C. Y. 15, 16 (bronze. 5 Francs 1936, large bronze, Y. 26. Hexagonal 2 Francs (3). Y. 24. 2 and 1 Francs Y. 22, 23 elephant and 5 Francs 1952. Ruanda Burundi, Y. 28. V. F. 24 pieces. (42.50)

BOLIVIA

2526 Pattern 50 C. or ½ Boliviano 1864. Different from regular issue. Fonr.–. Brilliant Proof. **PHOTO** (50.00)

BRAZIL

2527 Commemorative 1000 Reis 1900. Y. 9. A. U. (40.00)
2528 Silver Pattern 1000 Reis 1932 of an unpublished type. Goddess. Rev: Value. Unc. **PHOTO** (50.00)

BRITISH GUIANA

2529 Demarary and Essequibo. Cooper ½ Stuver 1813. Fr. p. 106, 14. Fine. – Guilder 1832. Fr. p. 107,17. V. F. choice. 2 pieces. (30.00)

BRITISH HONDURAS

2530 Edward VII. The very rare 1 C. 1909. F./V. F. (——)
2530A George V. One Cent 1936. Fr. p. 108,15. Uncirculated, red. (25.00)

BRITISH WEST INDIES

2531 **Antigua** ¼ C. 1836. Fine. (40.00)
2532 **Barbados** 1 Penny 1788, V. F. **Bermuda** ½ Penny. 1793, E. F. 2 pieces. (30.00)
2533 **Dominica** 1 Bit (1800) Fr. p. 119,8. H. W. 5. Center with "D" V. F. (25.00)

2534 **Grenada.** 9 Pence (1810) ctspd. "g" incussed on 1/12th of Spanish dollar. H. W. 60. V. G. 1040. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)

2535 **Jamaica** French jeton 1706 (½ dollar-size) ctspd. "GR" about 1810. V. F. (25.00)

2536 **Saints** ¼ cut of Spanish American dollar ctspd. 3 x S and TIRTILA. H. W. 22. Stamp - V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (75.00)

2537 **St. Kitts** 2 Sous 1782 of Cayenne, ctspd. large S. K. H. W. 25. Copper. E. F. (40.00)

2538 **St. Vincent and Tortola** ¼ segment of Spanish American dollar ctspd. SV three times. H. W. 64, Fr. p. 174,2. V. F. Brougt £36 in recent London sale. **PHOTO** (100.00)

2539 **Tortola.** ¼ cut from a Spanish-American dollar dated 17 - . ctspd. TORTOLA. V. F. (75.00)

2540 Half Cut of Mexican 1791 dollar, ctspd. TORTOLA. Very rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (100.00)

2541 ¼ segment of Spanish American dollar ctspd. in 1810. Crenalated edge ctspd. TORTOLA. H. W. p. 95, V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

2542 Cayenne 2 Sous (1789) ctspd "T" in 1820. H. W. 16. Fr. 187.6. Fine. (20.00)

END OF BRITISH WEST INDIES

BRUNEI

2543 1 C. 1304, V. F. **St. Helena** ½ C. 1821. E. F. 2 pcs. (20.00)

BURMA

2544 Pattern 50 Pyas 1952, pure nickel. Brilliant proof. (35.00)

CANADA

2545 **LOT** 10 Cents 1930, Unc. 25 C. 1903, Fine. Prince Edward Island 1 C. 1871, V. F. and other decimal coins, 1 token V. G.-F. 17 pieces. (55.00)

2545A 25 C. 1883, 1911, 1918 and 5 C. 1926. F./V. F. 4 pieces. (35.00)

2546 Set of 50, 25 (Dot) and 10 Cents 1947. Plain. Unc. (150.00)

2547 50 Cents 1898, Fine. 1909, Fine. - 1911, V. G. - 1937, E. F. 4 pieces. (100.00)

2548 25 Cents 1874-H. V. G. - 1905, Fine. - 1909, V. G. - 1918, E. F. 1937, E. F. 5 pieces. (75.00)

2549 10 Cents 1937. Unc . (30.00)

2550 10 Cents 1871-H. E. F. (45.00)

2551 5 Cents 1925, V. G. (25.00)

2552 1 Cent 1922, 1923. V. F./E. F. 2 pieces. (20.00)

2553 20, 5 Cents 1858. Fine. 2 pieces. (70.00)

2554 1 C. 1858. V. F. 2 pieces. (55.00)

2555 Penny 1852, Quebec Bank Token. A. U. (35.00)

2556 Bank of Upper Canada Penny Token 1850. Uncirculated, red. (20.00)

2557 John Law Co. French coins in use in Canada. 20 Sols 1719, Lille, Dyon, Reims. ⅙ ecu 1719, Dyon. ⅕ ecu 1719, Paris. ⅙ ecu 1722, Toulouse, V. F. Silver. 6 pieces. (100.00)

For the most important Canada Rare Lots See end of sale and under gold. #51.

CHINA

2558 Cowry type of bronze coin called "ghost head" or "ant nose" money. 600-300 B. C. V. F. - very rare. **PHOTO** (35.00)

2558A Bronze arrowhead used as coin. 600-300 B.C. V. F. (25.00)

2559 **Sun Yat Sen** 20 Cents 1941, struck in copper. Shih F 1.24. Milled edge. Unc. **PHOTO** (45.00)

2560 10 Cash (1912) Chung Hwa Ming Kuo. (Republic of China) at the top. Very rare pattern. **PHOTO** (40.00)

2561 **Hunan** Cake 4 Mace 1875–1908 or 4/10 Tael. TACHING bank. See Shih 21–3. V. F. **PHOTO** (35.00)

2562 **Kansu.** Half dollar of 50 C. 1929. Very unusual issue. View of landscape. Rev: Pu or spade and inscription. Very rare. Unpublished. **PHOTO** (150.00)

2563 Tao Kuang T'ung Pao Kweichow. South Central China. 1 Cash 1820–1850. Kweilin mint, struck in zinc, Annamese style. Rare. V. F. (20.00)

2564 **Szechuan.** Pattern 5 Cash 1912, showing no denominational value but represents "5". Was to be used in the Tibetan border districts. E. F. **PHOTO** (35.00)

2565 Brass 200 Cash 1913, second year of Republic. Crossed flags. Yeoman 21 listed this coin in copper only. Rare in brass. 43mm. E. F. (25.00)

2566 **Chinese Turkestan** Aksu mint. 3 Mace (1894) A. H. 1311. Yeoman 113.1. Very rare. Kann 1191 B($80). E. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)

2567 2 Mace 1907, Kashgar. Kann 1127($50). Y. 113.23. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)

COLOMBIA

2568 Santander 50 and 20 Centavos 1902. Revolutionary thin brass. Y. S2. V. F. (35.00)

COSTA RICA

2569 1 Real 1846 JB, ctspd. on cob 1 R. crude. CW 31.7 Gurdian 17, Guttag 1457. V. F. (20.00)

CUBA

2570 Havana. 4 Reales 1834 on Isabella's Proclamation. L. 45. M. 415. H. 45. E. F. (27.50)

2571 Matanzas 2 Reales 1834 and Jaruco 2 Reales 1834 on Isabella's Proclamation. Lismore 52.50, Med. 418. 417. Herrera 48.47. 29mm. E. F. 2 pieces. (50.00)

CYPRUS

2572 18 Piastres (5) 2 Shillings (1) 1 Shilling (1) 9 Piastres (7) and 12 others. Mostly Fine, some better, a few V. G. 26 pieces. (45.00)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

2573 The rare 5 Korona 1952. Yeoman A. 39($40). Aluminum. Unc. **PHOTO** (75.00)

DANISH WEST INDIES

2574 24 Skillings 1767, 2 Skillings 1837, 5 C. 1859, 10 C. 1878, 5 C. 1879. H. 147, 152, 173, 189, 187. V. F. 5 pieces. (75.00)

DANZIG

2575 ½ Gulden 1923. Y. 11. Proof. (15.00)
2576 ½ Gulden 1923, 1 gulden 1923, 2 gulden 1923. Y. 11, 12, 13. Unc. (25.00)
2577 10 Pfennigs 1923. ½ Gulden 1932, 1 gulden 1932. Y. 6, 7, 8. Unc. 3 pieces. (30.00)
2578 5 & 10 Pfennigs 1923. Y. 5, 6. Proof. (10.00)
2579 2 Pfennigs 1923. Proof. Y. 2. (10.00)
2580 1 Pfennig 1930, 2 Pfennig 1926, 5 Pfennigs 1932, 10 Pfennigs 1932. Y. 1, 2, 3, 4. Unc. 4 pieces. (——)

ECUADOR

2581 2 Reales 1847, 1852. W. R. 13. V. F. Rare. 2 pieces. (25.00)

ESTHONIA

2582 The rare 1 Senti 1939, just before the occupation by Russia. Y. 1a. A. U. (35.00)
2583 2 Krooni 1930. Tallinn. Y. 16. A. U. (30.00)

EUROPE

2584 European coinage. 2½ Europinos 1952, struck in Hamburg. General Eisenhower. Rev: Torch. Unc. (15.00)

FAROE ISLANDS

2585 Set of tokens used during the war. Brass 5, 2, 1 Kroner. 25, 10 Ore in the name of S. P Petersen. Round/octagonal/hexagonal. E. F. 5 pieces. (75.00)

FIJI

2586 Florin 1934. F. 1. A. U. – **North Borneo** 5 Cents 1903, E. F. 2 pieces. (1000)

FINLAND

2587 Civil War Set of 50, 25, 10, 5 Penniä 1917, issued by the official overnment. Y. 27–31. Silver and bronze. Mostly Unc. Rare set. (25.00)
2588 Civil War 5 Penniä 1918, by the Communist Rebel government. Y. 32. Unc. (20.00)

FRANCE

2589 **Carolingian Emperors. Charles the Bald.** 840–875. Denier of **Curtisasonien** Monogram. Rev: Cross. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)
2590 **Charles IV. le Bel.** 1322–1328. Billon double Parisis. Crown. Rev: Cross fleury. Ciani 259. Fine. (15.00)
2591 **Napoleonic Era.** Essai decime. ESSAI AN II (1802/3) LA LOI DES FRANCOIS, seated Republic. V. F. (25.00)
2592 **Napoleon II** (L'Aiglon) 10 Cents 1816. Young boy's bust l. Rev: Value. Copper. E. F. Rare. (35.00)
2593 **Strasbourg.** Siege 10 C. 1870. Very rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (75.00)
2594 **LOT** 14 coins including 10 francs 1948, 1 decime, 2 francs 1872, 1899, Nap. III medal. jeton AR 1730, Belgium (1) Morocco (1) England includes crown & half crown (3) in poor condition, Nuremberg tokens (3) total 23 pieces in lot V. G.–E. F. individually enveloped. (18.50)

FRENCH WEST INDIES

2595 **French Colonies. Louis XVIII** Set of 10 and 5 C. 1824 for use in the colonies. Bronze proofs. 2 pieces. (40.00)
2596 **Guadeloupe.** 24 Sols 1727, ctspd. with "G" in frame. V. G. 1047. V. F. (40.00)
2597 6 Sols 1753 ctspd "G". Zay. 11. p. 138. V. G. 1048. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)
2598 1 Cent 1798, ctspd. "RF". see V. G. 1049. Fine. (25.00)
2599 U. S. 1 Cent ctspd "CS" instead of L. S. in rectangular frame with dots. Rev: 2 dots. V. G. 1072. Rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (50.00)
2600 1 Franc 1921. Y. 2. E. F. (15.00)
2601 **Saints** Cayenne 2 Sous with large and crowned "S". H. W. 21 var. F./V. F. 2 pieces. (50.00)
2602 **St. Lucia** ¼ cut of Spanish American dollar of Charles IIII ctspd. with "00" 1½ escalins (1802–1803). Exactly like V. G. 1153. H. W. 70. V. F. Rare **PHOTO** (75.00)
2603 **French Oceania** 5 Francs 1952. 2, 1 Francs, 50 C. 1949 struck on heavy thick (piefort) planchets aluminum. Proof (only 100 pieces struck). 4 pieces. (45.00)

(End of France)

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

2604 Rupee 1902. Y. 4, J. 713. A. U. (15.00)
2605 Rupee 1910 J. 1913 J. Y. p. 203.15. V. F. 2 pieces. (30.00)
2606 **LOT** 1 Rupee 1892, ½ R. 1914, 10 Heller 1914, 5 H. 1913. Swizerland – 5 Francs 1951. Canberra Australian florin 1927. Brazilian coins (5) including 2000 R. 1922, Y. 38. Denmark 2 Kr. Russia (2) silver. Hungary (1). V. F. 16 pieces. (23.50)

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

2607 10 Pfennig 1894. Y. 3. A. U. (15.00)

GERMAN LANDS & CITIES

2608 **Frankfurt** Silver ducat 1792 on Francis II coronation in Frankfurt. V. F. (10.00)
2609 **Halberstadt** Gero von Schremlke 1160–1177. Bracteate. Bust of St. Steve over portal with four towers and bust of the Bishop. Freckleben 32A. V F. (30.00)
2610 **Hamburg.** General Eisenhower. ½ Dollar size 2½ Europinos 1952. Struck by the Europa Union at Hamburg mint. Unc. (20.00)
2611 **Hildesheim** Klippe brass grain token 1658, ctspd. crowned gothic "H" V. F. **PHOTO** (40.00)
2612 **LOT Prussia Frederick** William and Bluecher brass plate 33x30mm. Austrian Railroad and other tokens. Insurance medals. Vichy pin, Liege coin. 11 pieces. (20.00)
2613 **Saalfeld.** Frederic II. 1215–50. Bracteate. Seated figure facing. Loebb. 747 var. 34½mm. E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

GEORGIA

2614 Alexander I. 1801–1825. 2 Abas 1804. Inscription, mural crown above, palm and laurel branches below. Rev: Inscription G. M. I. 1. Scarce. Proof. (75.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

2615 Valuable minor lot. ⅓ farthing 1844, V. F. Farthing 1860 RB, E. F. ($75) 1863, V. F. 1895. E. F. ($45). also 2 misstrikes of ½ crowns. 6 pieces. (200.00)
2616 3 D. 1942. and 1 Shilling 1930. Unc. 2 pieces. (——)
2617 **NO LOT.**

GREECE

2618 King Constantin I. who reigned 1913–17, 1920–22. 2 and 1 Drachme 1915. Bust. Rev: Arms. Never put in circulation. Only a few pieces struck. Ex Col. Green coll. Unc. 2 pieces. **PHOTO** (200.00)

GUATEMALA

2619 Commemorative 2 Reales 1808 on proclamation in Quesaltenango. Bust r. Rev: Inscription with 2 R. Med. 360, Herr. 62. F. 7291. V. F. (200.00)

2619A Republic. 1 Real 1899. 600 fine (not the regular 500 fine). Y. 62 (no prices realized ever). X. F. (75.00)

HAITI

2620 Sou 1803. Scales. Rev. Tablet. V. G./F. (40.00)
2621 100 C. 1849. Laureate uniformed bust r. Rev: Coat of arms. V. F. very rare. **PHOTO** (150.00)
2622 6 C. 1850. Arms between 6 – C. Rev: Value and date. Copper. Unc. (25.00)

2623 5 C. 1889. The rare Haitian coin. Rayed "5". Rev: Arms. Nickel. **PHOTO** (100.00)

2624 50 C. 1895. Y. 6. V. F. (15.00)

See The Big Haiti Collection Lots in Our Next Sale

HAWAII

2625 10c 1883 V. F. (25.00)
2626 25 C. 1883. F./V. F./E. F. 3 pieces. (50.00)
2627 Set 50, 25, 10 C. E. F. (125.00)

HONDURAS

2628 2 R. 1855 T. G. Tree. Rev: Mountain. Fonr. 7420. Crude copper. **PHOTO** (20.00)
2629 Provisional 4 R. 1852 T. G. Tree. Rev: Mountain range. Fonr. 7413. Very rare E. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)
2630 Pattern 50 C. 1871. Adopted issue. Arms. Rev: Tree. Plain edge. Guttag 2297. Brilliant Unc. copper. (50.00)
2631 ½ R. 1871. Tasset's pattern in copper of the type of Y. p. 227.3(1870). Unc. (20.00)

INDIA

2632 **British Rule** Rupee 1877, 1887, 1901. **Siam** ½ Tical (1860). Fine. 4 pieces. (15.00)
2633 **Bikanir** Commemorative Rupee 1937. 50th Year of reign. Facing bust. (only 35,000 struck). Y. 4. A. U. (15.00)

2634 **Hyderabad.** Mir Usman Ali Khan. 1911–1948. 1 Pai 1338. Toughra. Rev: Inscription, large copper coin. Y. 26. F./V. F. 10 pieces. (7.50)

2635 **Kutch** Large copper ½ Kori 1943–47, ¼, ⅛, 1/16 Kori. Yeoman p.255. 23–26($2.25). V. F. 10 complete sets as a lot, 40 pieces. (25.00)

IONIAN ISLANDS

2636 50 Lepta, ctspd. over 2 Carlini 1798. Counterstamp bust and 50. Very rare. **PHOTO** (150.00)

2637 30 Lepta 1834. Fr. 5. Small silver. Unc. (37.50)

2638 30 Lepta 1852. Fr. 7. Silver. Extremely rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (37.50)

2639 30 Lepta 1857. Small silver. Fr. 7. Unc. **PHOTO** (50.00)

ITALY

2640 **Savoy** Regno d'Italia. 1 Lira 1863. Yeoman 12. Catalogs 200,000 Lire ($350) in 1963. V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)

2641 **Carmagnola Marquis Michael Antony** 1504–1528. Groat. Small shield. Rev: St. Constantine on horseback. CNI pl. VII.4. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (45.00)

JAPAN

2642 **Mito Province.** Provincial issue Genna-Te 1626 Sen. E. F. (75.00)

2643 Tempo Tsuho. Proposal for a copper coinage. Hand-carved in wood. Unique for this individual mint. **PHOTO** (250.00)

KOREA

2644 1850–83. Trial in wood for Yopchon to have been from the 10th furnace in the Hullyon Togam military division mint. See Craig's book. Maybe unique. **PHOTO** (150.00)

2645 Tao Dong II Chon. Great Eastern 1 Chon. Turquoise enamel trial specimen 1882. Differs in reeding and in concave roughness. Different characters. Probably unique. E. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

2646 5 Fun 1892. Specimen proof striking. First year of coinage regular issue 1894. Bronze proof. **PHOTO** (75.00)

LIECHTENSTEIN

2647 **John II.** 1 Krone 1904. Y. 2. Silver, E. F. (10.00)

MEXICO

2648 **Philip II** 1566–98. 1 Real, assayer F. 2 Reales OMF. F./V. F. 2 pieces. (26.00)

2649 **Philip II** about 1572. 2 Reales OMO-II. Small planchet. 107 grains. A beautiful specimen, same die as Guttag 2542. Not in Pradeau. **PHOTO** (100.00)

2650 Pillar 2 Reales 1739. Fine. (20.00)

2651 Pillar bits of 2 Reales 1747, 1748, 51, 53, 60, 61, 68. 10 pieces. F.–V. F.–E. F. Rare lot. (200.00)

Charles IV

2652 Los Angeles commemorative 2 Reales 1790 on Charles' proclamation. Shield between pillars. Rev: Inscription. M. 218. F. 6959. H. 191. V. F. (20.00)

2653 **Ferdinand VII** commemorative 2 Reales 1809 on his proclamation at San Francisco Yixtlahuaca (now Istlahuaca). Bust r. Rev: Inscription. F. 6741. Med. 367. 29mm. 11 grains. Unc. **PHOTO** (30.00)

Republic

2654 Hermossilo (Sonora) 1 Cuartilla 1832 (copper) – 2 pcs. 1833 – very scarce 2 pcs. 1834(2) 1835(3). V. G. 9 pcs. copper. (15.00)

2655 1 Cuartilla 1832(3) 1833, 1834(2) 1835(2) 1836(3). Lot of 9 pieces. V. G./F. (40.00)

2656 1 Cuartilla 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836(2) copper. 5 pieces. F./V. F. (15.00)

2657 ¼ Real, Sonora 1832. ¼ Real 1862 1864, 1866 – Sinaloa. ¼ Hacienda Est de Sonora. Maquinario de Los Angeles copper. F./V. F. 5 pieces. (23.50)

2658 ¼ Real 1835 – Sonora – copper. ¼ Real 1835 copper, ⅛ Real 1852 – Estado de Durango – copper. About fine. 3 pcs. (15.00)

2659 1 Cuartilla de Real 1859. Copper, Sonora (2) ¼ Real Mo. 1833, Sonora (2) ¼ Real 1835, Sonora ¼ Real Mexico–A–1832. ¼ Real Mexico–A–1836. 7 pieces. F./V. F. coppers. (17.00)

2660 2 Reales 1841. Do–RM. eagle to r. 25 Centavos 1882, Y. 13. As. 50 Centavos 1894 Ho–G. Y. 14. F./V. F. 3 pieces. (25.00)

2661 ¼ Real 1851 – Jalisco, copper. ½ Real 1849 – Yeoman S–21 (silver) 2 Reales 1835 – DJ Estado de Guanajuato (silver). 4 Reales – 1842–Zacatecas (silver). F./V. F. (4 pcs.). (25.00)

2662 1 Centavo 1881. Ho (2) Copper. V. F. 2 pcs. (12.00)

2663 5 Centavos 1914 – Durango (2) 5 Centavos 1915. Edo. de Chihuahua, bronze. Same, 1914(2) E. F. 10 Centavos 1915(2). Total pieces (7). (20.00)

MOMBASA

2664 One Rupee 1888. Crowned sun. Rev: Balance–scales. Y. 5, Fr. 120/1. V. F. (8.50)

MONGOLIA

2665 50 Mung 1925. Y. 7. V. F. (30.00)

MOZAMBIQUE

2666 Brazilian 1000 Reis 1857 of Petrus II. ctspd. with a crown. E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

NETHERLAND ANTILLES

2667 **Curacao.** 1 Real 1821. Cornear and caduceus crossed. H. W. p. 118. V. F. (45.00)

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

2668 **Borneo.** Amsterdam Borneo Tobacco Co. (1900). Set $1, 50, 10, 5 Cents. Schloten 1014b, 1015b, 1017, 1018. Not in Yeoman. Copper proofs. Rare. (50.00)
These 20th Century rare coins have not been offered in our sales and belong to the modern coin series.

2669 Brass Dollar (1900) as before but V. F. (tarnished). Also rare. (25.00)

2670 **Java. Preanger Tea Plantation** ½ wage token 1892 of Argasari plantation. Square hole to put on stick. Scholten 1019. Rare. V. F. (20.00)

2671 Pajoe Roehan. Soember Doeren. 50, 25, 10 C. (1900). Sch. 1138–40. Copper proofs. 3 pcs. (30.00)
2672 Soember Redjo. 50, 25, 10 C. (1900) Sch. 1141–43. Rare. Copper proofs. (25.00)
2673 Soember Soeka. 50, 25, 10 C. (1900) Sch. 1144–1146. A very rare modern copper set. Proofs. (30.00)
2674 Soember Tangkep. 25, 10 C. (1900). Sch. 1148–1149. Rare copper proofs. (25.00)
2675 Soember Tempoer. 50, 25, C. (1900). Sch 1151–52. Copper proofs. 2 pcs. (25.00)
2676 **Moluccas** Batjan. 1 Gulden (100) Nickel. Sch. 1022. Unc. Rare. (20.00)
2677 **Sumatra Société des Tabacs de Deli** French Company in Sumatra. $1 (1900). Not in Scholten. Brass. V. F. (20.00)
2678 (Sumatra) Asahan. Bandar Poeloe. Copper 10 C. (1900), brass $1 Sch. 1026. All above are rare coins of the Colonial period in Indonesia when the Dutch Government did not supply enough change to go around and the plantations, preferred the British Trade Dollar over the Guilder. E. F. 2 pcs. (35.00)

(BRITISH) NEW GUINEA

2679 **George V.** Shilling, 6, 3 Pence 1935. Fr. 1, 4 and 5. Y. 5, 4 and 3. All Unc. 3 pieces in plastic frame. (25.00)

NORWAY

2680 2 Krone 1906. "Independence" Y. 47. Unc. (25.00)
2681 2 Kroner 1907 (Watch on the border). Y. 52. A. U. (40.00)
2682 2 Kronor 1914. Constitution Centennial. Y. 15. 1907 "Independence". Y. 47a. E. F. 2 pieces. (30.00)
2683 **Spitzbergen.** (leased to the Soviets in 1946). 50 Copecks 1946. Inscription. Rev: Value. See Spasski p. 216. Nickel V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)
2684 15 Copecks 1946, brass. V. F. (35.00)
2685 10 Copecks 1946, brass. V. F. (50.00)

ORAN

2686 **Philip IV** 1598–1621. Large copper Maravedi (1631). IHS crowned. Rev: Arms. V. G. Rare. (25.00)
2687 Copper 2 Maravedi. Crowned IHS. Rev: Shield. Crude, Fine. (20.00)

PERU

See the first coin of the Americas lot #859

2688 **Lima. Philip II** of Spain. First issue. ½ Real, about 1568. Crowned RI. Rev: Pillars. Fine. **PHOTO** (100.00)

2689 **Rare lot. Philip II** 4 R. **Philip III** 2 Reales, assayer T. (very rare). 4 R. Assayer R. Philip III. 4 R. assayer B. Philip IV 4 R. also 4 R. 1834, 1840, 1855 on proclamation and regular and Mexico 2 R. cobs. Nice lot of 10 pieces. (250.00)

PHILIPPINES

2690 **Isabella II.** 50 C. 1868. Bust r. Y. p. 372.5. Unc. (25.00)
2691 20 C. 1868. Bust r. Y. p. 372.4. Unc. (12.50)
2692 10 C. 1868. Y. 3. Unc. (10.00)

POLAND

2693 2 Zloty 1831, of the Revolutionary Republic 1830–31. Arms. Rev: Value. Reeded edge. **PHOTO**
This is an extremely unusual variety of the regular issue 2 Zloty piece. This particular piece has **no** dots separating the words on the reverse, nor does it have a dot following the abbreviation of POLAND (POL) in addition the "Z" in "ZLOTE" on the reverse is **not** a Polish Z, almost certainly a pattern, was originally proof but although still an attractive piece, no longer very proof-like. **PHOTO** (90.00)

PORTUGAL

2694 **Manuel I** 1495–1521. Tostao. Shield between O–V. Rev: Cross and stars. Ar. 7, Br. 35.11. V. F. (damaged edge). Very rare. **PHOTO** (50.00)

2695 Vintem of 20 Reis. Shield. Rev: M between O–OL. Ar. 12 var. Br. 23. V. F. (50.00)

2696 **John IV.** 1640–1656. 60 Reis 1642 ctspd. on ½ tostao of Philip II of Spain. Cross. Rev: Shields. Br. 60.16 (rare) V. F. **PHOTO** (40.00)

2697 **Alfonso VI** 1656–1683. 250 Reis 1663, ctspd. with 250 Reis Br. p. 31. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (40.00)

2698 **Michael I.** 120 and 60 Reis (1828–34). Arms. Rev: Floriate cross. Br. 103, 12, 13. Silver, E. F. 2 pieces. (16.00)
(The original envelopes of the former owner have a price of $110.00).

2699 **Louis I** 10 Reis 1874, struck on heavy double thickness. Arms. Rev: X. Br. 108 – 17 F. Possibly unique. Unc. **PHOTO** (50.00)

2700 **Portuguese India** Rupia 1912 with liberty head. Y. 387.20. Silver. V. F. (20.00)

PUERTO RICO

2701 **Charles IV** 1788–1808. 2 Reales 1789. Proclamation Commemorative. Bust r. Rev: Pascal lamb. Medina 197. 26mm. 5.27 gr. Cast as are all of these pieces. V. F. (some traces of mounting) **PHOTO** (100.00)

2702 5 Centavos 1896. Y. 1. V. F. (15.00)

RHODES

2703 **Philibert of Naillae** Gigliatto (1396–1421). Knight kneeling before large Byzantine cross on 3 steps. Rev: Floriate cross Schlumberger 6 X. 11. V. F. Rare. (40.00)

RUSSIA

2704 **Peter I, the Great** Poltina or ½ Rouble 1720. Bust. Rev: Crowned double eagle. V. F. (30.00)

2705 Poltina or ½ Rouble 1704, Moscow mint. Bust. Rev: crowned double eagle. Sch. 243. G. M. 13.14. Fine. (30.00)

2706 **Alexander II** 1855–81. Pattern 10 Copecks 1871. Bust r. Rev: 10 COPECKS within wreath. Nickel. Proof.–(hair lines). (25.00)

2707 Another 10 Copecks 1871 with same bust but different lettering on reverse. E. F. (tarnish spots). (35.00)

Soviet rule

2708 Lot of Modern Soviet coins. Nickel, brass (28) and 30 other coins, also old Russia, Bulgaria and Yugoslavia, etc. V. F./E. F. (30.00)

2709 The new commemorative rouble 1964. "20th Anniversary of Victory over Nazi Germany. Edge: ODIN RUBLE. 9 MAYA 1965 Cupro nickel. Unc. **PHOTO** (7.50)

2710 **Armavir.** 3 Rubles 1918. Value. Rev: Eagle. Y. 404.73. Weakly struck. Fine. **PHOTO** (75.00)
In the fight against the White Russians and their Allies the Soviets established a Peoples Republic in Armavir.

Value lot
2711 **Soviet Central Asia** 500 Rubles, 25 Roubles (2) Y. 434.2.4. **North Viet Nam** 2, 1 Xu 1958. Y. p. 350.6.7. **North Korea** 1, 10 Chon 1959. Y. 1, 3. **Mongolia** 15 Mung 1937. Y. 14. V. F. 8 pieces. F. - Unc. Rare. (200.00)

2712 The rare 20 Rubles 1921. Denomination. Rev: Arabic inscription. Y. 434.1. Unusually nice for this very rare coin, which was priced in Coin Galleries list at $150.00 E. F. **PHOTO** (now Uzbekistan) (100.00)

RYUKYU ISLANDS

2713 **U. S. A. Aleutians** ½ Shu, copper. **PHOTO** (30.00)

SALVADOR

2714 **Ferdinand VII** 2 Reales 1808. Bust r. Rev: Volcano. Herr. 74. M. 376. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (35.00)

SALZBURG

2715 **Guidobald v. Thun** Square 1/9 Taler 1666. Enthroned Saint. Rev: Arms. V. F. (25.00)
2716 **Max Gandolph.** Square ⅙ Taler 1679. Seated Saint enthroned. Rev: Arms. V. F. Trace of mounting. (20.00)

SANTO DOMINGO

2717 **Ferdinand VII** ¼ R. 1814–1822. Crowned F. 7. Rev: S. ¼ D. CW 38.8. copper. F./V. F. (27.50)

SIAM

2717A **Mongkut Rama IV.** 1851–1868. Tical. Elephant. Y. 11. **Chulalongkorn.** 1868–1910. Tical, Y. 16. ¼ Tical, Y. 33. **Vajiravadh** 1910–25. Tical (2) Bust. Y. 45. First 2 fine, last 3, E. F. 5 pieces. (27.50)

SOUTH AFRICA

2718 2/6 Shillings 1928, 1935. F./V. F. 2 pcs. (1000)

SPAIN

2719 **Castille. Henry III** 1390–1416. Double denier. Head l. Rev: C–A–S–T in corners. Heiss.–. Fine. Rare. **PHOTO** (40.00)
2720 **John II** 1406–1454. ¼ Real with S.INA below five pointed crown. Heiss 13. E. F. (28.00)
2721 **Maiorca. Sancho** 1311–24. Malla (½ Denier). Bust. Rev: Cross. Heiss 5. Small, base silver. V. F. **PHOTO** (15.00)
2722 **John II** Denier. Bust. Rev: Cross. Heiss 3. V. F. (15.00)

2723 **SPAIN proper. Charles IV** 1788–1808. 2 Reales 1789 (Proclamation) PORTVS REGALIS. Skilton 1822. E. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (55.00)

2724 Commemorative 2 Reales 1789 on his proclamation at Cartagena. Inscription. Rev: Crowned castle. Med. 24. 26mm. 5.8 gr. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)

2725 4 Reales 1849. (US 25 C.). Y. 437.21. Brilliant Unc. (20.00)

2726 **Charles VII, Pretender.** 5 Centavos 1875. Bust of the Carlist. Rev: Arms. Y. 66. copper. E. F. (25.00)

2727 5 and 10 Centavos 1875. Y. 66.67. E. F. 2 pcs. (40.00)

SPITZBERGEN

2728 Complete set 1946 of 50, 25, 15, 10 Copecks. See Spassky's on Russian coins. Not in Yeoman. Brass and nickel. **PHOTO 2683** (125.00)

SWEDEN

2729 ⅙ Ore strip 1682 silvermynt in copper. 3 Crowns. Rev: Crowned lion. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

2730 **Swedish W. Indies (St. Bartholemew)** Black Sou or Dog. Swedish crown ctspd. on a cracked Cayenne Sou. Good. **PHOTO** (25.00)

SWITZERLAND

2731 **Zug.** Dieken 1617. Bust of St. Oswald r. Rev: Imperial eagle. A. U. (25.00)

TIBET

2732 10 Srangs 1950/51. Y. 30. A. U. (small crowns). (15.00)

2733 **Kuang Hsu** 1875–1908. ½ Rupee 1903. Y. 3. E. F. (25.00)

TRUCIAL STATES

(of the Persian Gulf)

2734 Fishhook or silver larin. The Arabic legends visible as larins were made from dirhems. V. F. (we have a gold larin for sale in stock). (25.00)

VENEZUELA

2735 Royalist Coins of the period of war of Independence. 1817–1821. 2 Reales dated 751 with mint and Assayer's initial L–M. Coinage resembling to that of Caracas of this period. CW 4. Very rare, V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)

2736 One Real date 931, Initials M–M. Similar type as 2 Real above. Very rare. V F. **PHOTO** (40.00)

2737 **Caracas** 2 Reales 1817. type of Lima coinage. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (55.00)

LOTS

2738 Nice lot of 50 coins, mostly silver lots, a few copper coins, nice pieces unpicked, including a Dutch Guilder, Czechoslovakia early 10 Kr., Yugoslavia 2 Dinars. F./V. F. retail (63.75)

2739 Unpicked minor lot of 175 silver, nickel, aluminum and bronze coins of all countries. F./V. F. Retail value (112.50)

PROOF SETS, MINT SETS, REGULAR SETS

ANDORRA

2740 Sovereign Mountain State in the Pyrenees betw. Spain and France. President of France, Charles de Gaulle. Co–Prince. The Proof set of the crown of 50 diners and 25 diners 1960. Bust of Charlemagne r. Rev: Elaborate arms with ANDORRA on top, by Breitholz Hinse. Brill. proof. Superb coins. (The 25 diners has not been released, only 1200 struck; the 50 diners not available except where a collector disposes of one specimen). **PHOTO** (100.00)

2741 Proof set in official case of issue. 50 and 25 diners 1963. Bust of Benlloch, who died in 1926. Bishop of Urgel, by Müller. These are commemoratives in beautiful br. proof. The issue is not available for sale as the small quantity of 1000 sets has long been sold. **PHOTO** (100.00)

2742 50 and 25 diners 1964, with bust of Napoleon r. by Müller. Rev: Less elaborate arms. 2000 sets struck. Perf. brill. proof. The sets were released for sale by Andorra September 1965 and may still be available at $51.00 at the date of this auction.
Andorra's coins are the issue of a sovereign state.

AUSTRALIA

Proofs and Proof Sets

(See also under Minor Coins)

2743 Proof set 1955. 1sh., 6d., 3d., silver, 1d. copper Melbourne. 1040 struck. Typical Australian proof which under USA standards would be called prooflike. (75.00)

2744 Penny 1957. Perth. Proof. (45.00)

2745 Penny 1959. Perth. Proof. (35.00)

2746 Proof set 1961. 4 silver and 2 copper. Rare. Typical Australian proofs. (100.00)

AUSTRIA

2747 The Universtiy 1965 Proof set of 50 and 25 Schilling commem. and 10 and 5 Schilling regular. Beautiful proof in leather case. 100,000 struck. (15.00)

BRITISH CARIBBEAN

2748 1962 Proof set, only 2000 issued in original box. (75.00)

CANADA

2749 Anchor Money. Set of 4 pcs. Set of ½, ¼, ⅛, 1/16 dollar 1822, so-called anchor money, struck in England for use in Colonies. The figures IIII, II etc. stand for 4, 2, etc. Reales as these coins were struck on the base of the Spanish 8. It is difficult to find a set. V. F. 4 pcs. (175.00)

CEYLON

2750 Proof set 1951 of 50, 25, scalloped 10, square 5 and 2 cent. Copper–nickel proofs. Very rare. (175.00)

2751 Proof set 1957 commemorating the anniversary of Buddhism. 4 coins in case of issue. 700 struck. Very rare. (150.00)

CYPRUS

2752 1955 proof set 5 pcs. 2000 struck. In original case. (50.00)

EGYPT

2753 **Nasser.** Deviation of the Nile set 1964, showing the sun setting over the new Dam, 50, 25, 10, 5 Piastres, unc. 4 pcs. (20.00)

FRANCE

2754 Set of 2, 1, ½ Francs 1931, ESSAI. Brass essais in case of issue. Specimen set. Unc. (Note: Essai sets are sets issued by the mint instead of proof sets. They are hardly ever struck in proofs). (15.00)

2755 Set of Pattern 50, 20(4) and 10 Francs 1950 by Guiraud, all different, struck in copper–nickel, gilded, ESSAI in original cardboard box of issue. 7 pcs. (80.00)

2756 Set 5, 2, 1 1961 ESSAI in plastic mint étui. Unc. 3 pcs. (10.00)

2757 Set of modern coins, 5, 1frs., 50, 20, 10, 5, 2, 1 centime. Unc. (5.00)

2758 1964. The new crown 10 franc 1964 ESSAI (not 1965). Unc. very rare (no 1964 regular crowns struck). (50.00)

2759 New 1965 set current coins. 10 franc crown, 5, frs, silver; 2, 1 frs. nickel; 20, 10 centime brass, 1 centime alloy in mint official box. Unc. (15.00)

FRENCH COLONIES

2760 Pattern Set 1948 of 2, 1 and ½ Francs of **New Caledonia** and **French Oceania,** struck in copper–nickel. Not accepted design, with incuse lettering. Each set twice, matte proof, in original box of issue. 12 pcs. (80.00)

2761 Matte proof set of coins issued 1948, struck in copper–nickel instead of aluminum, and all signed ESSAI. 1 and 2 Francs of: **Equatorial Africa,** Y. 3, 4; **West Africa,** Y. 6, 7; **Togo** Y. 4–5; **Cameroon,** Y. 8–9; **Reunion,** Y. 8–9; **Madagascar,** Y. 3–4; **St. Pierre and Miquelon,** Y. 1–2; 1, 2 and 5 Francs of **Somali,** Y. 1–3 1949. 50 cts.; 1, 2 fr of **New Caledonia,** Y. 1–3; **Oceania.** Y. 1–3. 23 pcs. All unc. in original box of issue. (100.00)

2762 **French Polynesia.** Essai set 1949–1952 of the 5, 2, 1 fr., 50 cent. in aluminum, struck on thick heavy planchet. unc. 4 pcs. (45.00)

2763 **French Somaliland.** Essai set 1949 of 5, 2, 1 franc, struck on heavy thick planchet. Alum. proofs. Unc. (100 pcs. struck). Rare. (35.00)

2764 **Gabon.** Necessity set 1883 in odd shapes of 1 ½, 1 frs.; 5, 10, 20 and 50 cent. iron. See Mazard and Zay. Each shape with F stamped in frs. Franceville. 6 pcs. Very rare. **PHOTO** (75.00)

GERMANY

2765 **Bavaria. Louis III.** Pattern set of 5, 3, 2 and 20 Mark 1913. Gilt bronze proofs. (100.00)

GHANA

2766 Proof set 1958 with crown of 7 minor pcs. copper is spotted, otherwise perf. in case of issue. (32.50)

GREAT BRITAIN

2767 Mint set 1953 of 9 pcs. in plastic official govt. envelope. (12.50)
2768 Official 1927 proof set in official case. 15030 struck. Trends $305. Perfect. (250.00)
2768A Festival of Britain 1951 proof set in official case. 10 coins. Perfect. (50.00)
2769 Coronation proof set 1953, 10 pcs. in original plush case. Proofs. (175.00)
2770. **Guernsey.** 1956 proof set in official case. (60.00)

HUNGARY (Proofset)

2771 Pattern set of 3 square and 3 round coins 1929–1938. Large square 5 P. 1929 and 5 P. 1938, square smaller 2 pengo 1935, round crownsize 5 P. 1929, 1938, same types and round smaller 2 P. 1935, like the square. This beautiful proof set worth (200.00)

JERSEY

2772 Proof–set 1957. 4 coins in original case of issue. 1050 struck. (65.00)

MADAGASCAR

2773 Specimen set of 5, 2, 1 Francs 1948–1953. Aluminum thick piefort essais in heavy planchets. Only 100 pieces struck. Rare. (50.00)

LUNDY ISLAND

2774 Set of 1 and ½ Puffin 1929. Unc. 2 pcs. (——)

MONACO

2775 Specimen essai set 1950 of 100 Francs (silver) 50, 20 and 10 (brass) in original case of issue. These are more like our proofs than most issues of the French mint. (35.00)
2776 Proof–set 1960 in official plastic mint case of 5 and 1 Francs. Bust of Rainier. These are proofs, not essais. (42.00)
2777 Essai specimen set of 50, 20, 10 Francs 1962 in plastic case. Brass. Proof–like issues. (30.00)

MOROCCO

2778 Mint set. Mulai Abd 'el Aziz IV. 1896–1908. Set of silver coins. 10 Dirhems 1313(1896) Dav. Africa 35; Y. 13. – ½ Dollar size 5 Dirhems A. H. 1317(1900) Y. 12. – 2½ Dirhems A. H. 1315, Y. 11. 1 Dirhem A. H. 1317, Y. 10 – ½ Dirhem A. H. 1317, Y. 9. All Uncirculated 5 pieces. (22.50)

MUSCAT AND OMAN

2779 Sa'id ben Taimur. 50, 20, 10 Baizah (1359). Y. p. 332. 4–6. Silver. Unc. 3 pieces. (Rare as set). (30.00)

NEPAL

2780 First date of issue coins 1964 as distributed in Nepal on official cardboard. Silver (2), nickel (1), brass (4). (15.00)

NEW ZEALAND

2781 Commemorative famous Waitangi 1935 Proof-set in the original cardboard case. Superb proofs without even more than a hairline. (1500.00)

2782 See lot 1139 – Another spotless brilliant proof Waitangi set 1935 in red velvet case. (1500.00)

2783 Coronation Proof-set 1953 of 8 pieces in official case of issue. (7000 sets struck). (85.00)

2784 Mint set 1953. ½ Penny to Crown. Fr. 22–29. 8 pieces in separate envelopes. Uncirculated. (25.00)

RUSSIA

2785 **Soviet Central Asia.** Specimen set 1920/1921 of 500, 100, 25, 20 Rubles in copper. Yeoman p. 435. 1–4. Rarely found as set. (the 20 R very rare). V. F. (250.00)

SAAR

2786 1954 before becoming a part of Germany. Specimen essai set in plastic holder. 50, 20, 10 Francs. Paris mint. Brass. 3 pieces. (25.00)

ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON

2787 Piefort set of 2 and 1 francs 1948, struck on heavy planchet. Aluminum. (100 pieces struck). Unc. 2 pieces. (20.00)

SIERRA LEONE

2788 1964 official proof-set in red leather case. 6 pieces. (25.00)

SOUTH AFRICA

2789 The official 1923 Proof-set in a special long case. "First coinage of South Africa mint" Pretoria 1923. 1 and ½ Pound gold, silver (5) bronze (3). Toned proofs. 655 struck. Very rare. (1050.00)

2790 Official 1947 Proof-set. 9 pieces in official case of issue. (2600 sets issued). (145.00)

2791 The 1948 Proof-set in official case of issue. 9 coins. (1120 sets issued). (135.00)

2792 The 1949 Proof-set in official case of issue. 9 coins. (only 800 sets issued). (200.00)

2793 The 1950 Proof-set in official case of issue. 9 coins. (only 500 sets issued). (250.00)

2794 The 1951 Proof-set in official case of issue. 9 coins. (2000 sets). (60.00)

2795 The 1952 mint set with the gold pound and half pound and 9 silver and copper coins in official case of issue. (12,000 sets). (100.00)

2796 The 1952 mint set without the gold – 9 pieces. (3500 struck). (50.00)

2797 The 1953 mint set of silver and copper coins in official case of issue. 9 pieces. (50.00)

2798 The 1954 Proof-set of silver and copper coins in the official case of issue with 2 open spaces for the gold coins. (2275 sets struck). (65.00)
2799 The 1955 Proof-set in official case of issue. 9 silver and copper coins. (2250 struck). (65.00)
2800 The 1956 Proof-set in official case of issue. 9 silver and copper coins. (1350 sets struck). (100.00)
2801 The 1957 Proof-set in official case of issue (9 coins) (only 750 sets struck). (135.00)
2802 The 1958 Proof-set in official case of issue (9 coins) (625 sets struck). (150.00)
2803 The 1959 Proof-set in official case of issue (9 coins) (320 sets struck). (250.00)
2804 The 1960 commemorative Proof-set in official case of issue (9 coins) (1600 sets struck). (150.00)
2805 The 1961 Proof-set in official case of issue (five coins in silver and 2 in brass) (4391 sets struck). (35.00)
2805A The 1962 Set with gold 2 and 1 Rands. 9 pieces in official case of issue. (75.00)
2805B The 1962 Proof-set without gold. 7 pieces in official case of issue. (37.50)
2805C The 1964 Proof-set. 7 pieces in original case of issue. (30.00)

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

2806 **George VI.** Mint set 1937. 3 Pence to ½ Crown. Y. 12-16. Fr. 183/9, 11, 13, 15, 17. A. U. 5 pieces. (60.00)
2807 The complete set 1951. Half penny to Half-crown. F. 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20 and 22. Uncirculated - **Elizabeth II** Crown 1953. F. 24. A. U. 8 pieces. (35.00)

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA

2808 Set of 100, 50, 25 and the rare 20 Rubles 1920/1921. Yeoman p. 435, 1-4. Slightly different designs. Inscription on both sides. F./V. F. No offering of the 20 Reales in any auctions - one record in price list $150.00. Copper. 4 pieces. **PHOTO** (250.00)

SPITSBERGEN

2809 Set of 1946 coins. Very rare, not in Yeoman. 50, 20, 15, 10 Copecks. Nickel (1) brass (3). Value. Rev: Date. Listed in Spasski's book on Russian coins. V. F./E. F. (175.00)

TARIM

2810 1897/1315 A. H. The Farouk set of 24, 12 and 6 Chomsihs 1897. Y. 459, 1-3. In plastic holder. Silver. Unc. (15.00)

TUNIS AND MOROCCO

2811 Official 1950 Proof-set of 7 coins in original case of issue. (50.00)

ODD & CURIOUS MONEY; PAPER MONEY

Babylonia

2812 Square Clay Tablet (about 1¼x1⅜x½" - the earliest form of money). 2210 B. C. reign of Bur-Sin. Obverse: 19 sheep, 6 lambs, 10 goats, delivery for kitchen, 2 sheep from Mr. Lalata. etc. Rev: 2 sheep from Dr. Ur-Meme, brought in by Aradmupa, the messenger, etc. V. F. Very Rare. (150.00)
2813 **China** Bills of Communist China. Shensi-Kansu-Ninghsia Border Region Bank. 10 Cents - 1941, 20 Cents 1941, 100 Dollars 1942, and 200 Dollars 1943. 4 pieces. (——)

2814 Peoples Bank of China – 1948. 1 Yuan, Laborers, Uncirculated. 100 Yuan, Factory and Farmers, slightly worn. 100 Yuan, Factory and railroads, slightly worn. 100 Yuan, Summer Palace, slightly worn, 1000 Yuan, Temple of Heaven, slightly worn. 5 pieces. (——)

2815 Peoples Bank of China. 1949. – 50 Yuan, Farmer and laborer, slightly worn. 50 Yuan, Railroad train, worn. 100 Yuan, steamship, uncirculated. 200 Yuan, Steel mill, slightly worn. 500 Yuan, Power shovel, uncirculated. 5 pieces. (——)

2816 Kwang Wah Store Trade Note. 1938. 2 Cents – issued for small change use in Yenan. Fifty pieces plus ten cents exchangeable for one dollar of Chinese Nationalist currency. Very rare. (——)

2817 Mo Yee Trading Company Note – 1945. Guaranteed by the Shensi–Kensu–Ninghsia Border Region Bank. 20 Dollars – one dollar of Mo Yee Trading Company Currency equaled 20 dollars of the border region bank currency. Very rare. (——)

We did not estimate value on these bills since we are not familiar.

2818 **France.** Old 18th Century French Apothecary weight (can be used for other purpose). 4 cup–shaped weights in cup–shaped box, brass. 1⅜". E. F. (60.00)

2819 **China.** Rectangular silver **bar.** 74.7 gr. 78x19mm. Used as money. (47.50)

2820 Another silver **bar** as before but 76x19mm. (47.50)

2821 Lot of different cashes (29). 2 oval tempo coins. (5.00)

2822 **France.** Sedan 1529 Necessity **leather** money, thick. Very rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (50.00)

2823 **Germany** Rothenburg a/d Tauber (1923) **Porcelain** series of 3 coins in original box – crown–size. Unc. (25.00)

2824 Schwab. Hall. Beautiful **porcelain** series of 3 crown–sized coins in original case of issue. (1923). Unc. (25.00)

2825 **Colberg.** (besieged by Napoleon 1807. **Cardboard** necessity money of 8 groschen issued to the city and guaranteed personally by Commander Grieisenau. Very rare. **PHOTO** (60.00)

2826 Napoleonic 4 Groschen 1807. **Cardboard** as before. (35.00)

JAPAN

2827 **Tosa Kanken** (Tosa Provincial Government Token). One of the three known authentic Tosa pieces. (175.00)

Translated from Japanese. In the last year of Tempo (1843) in Tosa Province (now Kochi Prefecture, Shikoku Island) the Daimyo (feudal lord) his province having suffered under the Shogunate (Central Government) flat Tempo-Sen copper — 6 Momme instead of 100 Mon which their face value warranted — applied to Shogunate mint authority to issue provincial pieces of 5 and 10 Momme, having essays presented of the coins proposed. These essays were too much better than the government coins; the Daimyo's request was not approved. The Shogunate kept the right coinage to itself, and Tosa Province continued to use regular government-mint coins. (Literal translation).

2828 **Laos** Large silver willow leaf money with the usual small holes. Beautiful specimen .2⅞" Sort of large tok. V.F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

2829 Packsaddle money or Tamlung. 1¼" with inscription. These were regular coins in the form of a saddle. 1 ounce pure silver. See Le May. (50.00)

2830 **Oceania** Long cowrie shell necklace. 35". Rare. (35.00)

2831 **Siam** about 1850 A. D. Chair Sycee of 10 Taels. 2⅜". E. F. **PHOTO** (80.00)

2832 Set of 7 Chinese type dog shaped money weights in all sizes from 2" to the smallest one. Lovely set. (80.00)

2833 Set of Bullet Money – 4, 2, 1, ½, ¼, ⅛, 1/16 Ticals – also added 1 Tical bullet and ½ Tael, boat–shaped pure silver Sycee. V. F. (50.00)

2834 **Sweden** Frederic I. 1720–1751. Set of copper plate money. 4, 2, 1 Daler. 4 Daler 1720, struck in Avesta. Old. 2608. Rare. 270x245mm. 2 Daler 1722, smaller 1 Daler 1748. Buttenhoff has all dates (1921). F./V. F. (800.00)

2835 **U. S. A.** Long string of beads with turquoise and black onyx, made by Southwestern Indians for trade purposes. (35.00)
2836 American Indian string of small shell beads. 21⅛". (15.00)
2837 Another shell string as before, found in grave. 35". (20.00)
2838 Mexican green turquoise string of the Pueblo Indians. 7½". (15.00)
2839 Colorful string of glass beads. 19¾". (15.00)
2840 Metallic beads (silver) by the Pueblo Indians. 18½". (25.00)

RENAISSANCE MEDALS

2841 Cavino, the great medalist of Paduans bronze medallion of Hadrian r., in bronze. Cuirass and patudamentum. Rev: Galley with sail sailing r. with 2 ranks of oars, bearing standards, in the bow, statue of Neptune. Large sceptre. cff. Cohen 710. Lawrence 47. Large flan (38mm). Yellow-brown patina. 1½". Struck circa 1510–1550. E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
2842 Paduan medallion of Roman Emperor, Nero by Cavino. Bust l. Rev: Seated Roma E. F. 1 6/8". **PHOTO** (75.00)

GENERAL MEDALS

2843 **U. S. A.** Washington. 1789 Peace Medal. Bronze, 3". Holed. (——)
2844 George Washington medals as a lot. 15 pieces. (50.00)
2845 Revolutionary War. Silver medal 1781 (by Holtzbey) commemorating the battle at the Doggersbank. Hollandia and Batavian lion. Rev: Names of Dutch heroes. Betts 589. 45mm, 30.6 gr. E. F. (25.00)
2846 Joan of Arc. Bronze medal 1919 (by Anna Vaughn Hyatt) commemorating the erection of the Joan of Arc statue placed on Riverside Drive, N. Y. C. HOMAGE TO THE MAID OF FRANCE, bust l. Rev: Banner of Joan. 65mm. Issued by the American Numismatic Society. Extra fine. (15.00)
2847 President Kennedy. Werner Graul medal on his death. Well sculptured bust l., with KENNEDY + 22.XI.1963. Rev: The aureus magnus 6 pointed star, III in center for 3 "argenteus" (a fictitious silver unit). 2 ⅛". Beautiful proof. (15.00)
2848 Same as before but in a smaller size. 1½". Beautiful proof. **PHOTO** (7.50)
2849 Another Kennedy medal by Graul as type before, silver, 80mm. 3¾", weighs 150 grams. In case of issue. Only a few hundred struck in proof out of a possible issue of 2000. A magnificent piece. (48.00)
2850 Same, without case of issue. Compare photo of small type. H. 2848. This is really a magnificent piece. (48.00)
2851 Two other silver dollar-size Kennedy medals struck in Germany. Bust l. Rev: Eagle flying, bust l. Rev: Bell and hand holding torch. 1⅝" silver. Unc. 2 pieces. (25.00)
2852 Civil War Centennial. Battle of Manassas (Bull Run) medal. Busts of McDowell and Beauregard. 999 pure silver. #163. 2½x¼" thick. Unc. (25.00)
2853 Battle of Antictam. Bust of McClellan and Lee. Silver #163. 2½". Unc. (25.00)
2854 Battle of Gettysburg. Busts of Meade and Lee. Silver medal. #163. 2½". Unc. (25.00)
2855 Lot of so-called dollars. Pan American 1901; San Francisco 1894; Trans-Mississippi 1898; St. Lois 1904 and 4 others. (65.00)

2856 **England.** William and Mary 1688–1694. Silver medal 1689 (by P. H. Muller, Augsburg) commemorating restitution of British security. Bust conjoined to r. Rev: Britannia with Liberty cap seated upon emblems of tyranny. Med. III. p. 681.60. v. Loon III.383. 55.5 mm, 67 gr. E. F. (40.00)

2857 Lot of six rolled or elongated cents and nickels. Also added a Bulgarian bronze medal of 1912. Irish Convent consignment (10.00)

2858 Through the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, the following two rare Irish cattle medals are sold. 1879, 1882. Best Kerry ox calved in 1879, 2nd best cross bred. Two price medals of the Royal Dublin Society. Arms. of Dublin. Rev: Engraving. 2⅛x1⅞". Both medals given to Regnell. Very rare. Perfect proofs. **PHOTO** (——)

2859 France. Antoine Arnauld, Doctor of Theology at the Sorbonne. 1612–1694. Silver medal 1694 (by Dassier) commemorating his death. Bust facing. Rev: SIC EFFULCIT – IN TEMPLO DEI, candlesticks on table, date in exergue. 60mm. 76.5 gr. Extr. Fine and rare. (40.00)

2860 Germany. (about 1700). Box Taler. ARS PROMA SILERE. Rev: TRES AD UNUM. **PHOTO** (75.00)

2861 French soldier bayoneting naked German girl. The "NOT UND SCHMACH TALER" Unc. Very rare. **PHOTO** (75.00)

PAPAL MEDALS

2862 Silvered bronze portrait medals of Popes: **Leo XIII, Pius X, Benedict XV, Pius XI** (2), **Pius XII** (2) and **John XXIII.** All different, each 36mm. and uncirculated. 8 pieces. (40.00)

2863 **St. Pius X** Silvered bronze medal n. d. by Lorioli on his Canonization. His bust l. Rev: Arms. Unc. (17.50)

Paul VI

2864 Bronze silvered medal n. d. by Affer. Bust l. Rev: St. George on horseback and dragon. 50mm. Unc. (17.50)

2865 Silvered bronze medal n. d. by Affer. Bust l. Rev: St. Michael. 50mm. Unc. (17.50)

2866 Silvered bronze medal n. d. by Affer. Bust l. Rev: St. Christopher. 50mm. Unc. (17.50)

2867 Silvered bronze medal n. d. by Affer. on the Ecuminical Council. Bust l. Rev: St. Peter's Cathedral on globe. 50mm. Unc. (17.50)

2868 Silvered bronze medal n. d. by Affer. Bust l. Rev: Arms. 50mm. Unc. (17.50)

2869 Silvered bronze medal n. d. by Affer. Bust l. Rev: Head of Christ in center of circular views of the Crucifixion. 50mm. Superb work of art. Unc. (18.00)

2870 **Pius XII** Large silvered bronze medal 1950, by Monti, on the Holy Year. Bust of the Pope r. Rev: Opening of the Holy Door. 60mm. Unc. (18.00)

2871 Silvered bronze medal 1950 by P. Morbiducci, on the Holy Year. Bust of the Pontiff l. Rev: Cross above Vatican. 50mm. Unc. – Another 1956 by Mistruzzi, on the 400th anniversary of Council of Trident. Three arms. Rev: Eclessia receiving bible from seated Christ. 50mm. Unc. 2 pieces. (20.00)

MISCELL. MEDALS CONTINUED

2872 **Netherlands** John Francis Schouwen, Mortuary oval silver medal, 1749. Skull – "Death'is entry to life" in Dutch. Rev: Engraved inscription asking to pray for Mr. Schouwen. 48½x55½mm. 25.3 gr. – Rare. V. F. (75.00)

2873 Silver medal 1763 commemorating the homage for L. A. van der Parra as Governor-General of the Dutch East Indies. v. Loon 369. Dompierre "Gedenkpenningen 3080. 58mm. 80 gr. E. F. (35.00)

2874 **Medical** medals Edward Albert. Chirurg. Vienna 1891. 10 Year at Vienna University. 63mm. 109.3 gr. (35.00)

2875 De l'Egee. Founder of deaf mute tuition in France 1712–1789. Medal 1801, by Duvivier. 41mm. Brett 4801. (20.00)

2876 Lot of undescribed 28 miscellaneous pieces, unpicked, consigned. (25.00)

2877 Book Lot. Lafaurie "Monnaies des Rois de France". Parts I and II (I is out of Print) and Ciani part II of Monnaies francaises Louis XII - Francis I. Paper bound, all 3 in V. F. condition. (40.00)

BELATED CONSIGNMENT OF AFGHANISTAN GOLD

2878 DURRANI SULTANS. Ahmed Shah, 117AH. Dinar Arabic inscription both sides. Cf. Rodgers JASB, 1885, pt. I, P. 70. V. F. **PHOTO** (65.00)

2879 ABDUR RAHMAN, 1880–1901. Dinar Throne room in wreath, star above, weapons below dinar. Toughra. Very rare. F. 16 var. Weakly struck, but V. F. 3 pcs. (125.00)

2880 HABIBULLAH, 1901–1919 AD. Dinar Throne room. Inscription in wreath. Cf. Seaby, Feb. 1965, #G405. Rare, once mounted. V. F. **PHOTO** (80.00)

2881 AMANULLAH, 1919–1929, 5 amani. Throne room and wreath. Toughra and date 1299 (Afghan Cycle). Friedberg 21, Rare, and E. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

2882 Another 5 amani piece. This coin has been mounted, but only a slight rim nick affects this otherwise E. F. specimen. **PHOTO** (300.00)

2883 2 tillas, dated 1295 (1917). Similar to above. Y. A14 V. F. **PHOTO** (90.00)

2884 Another, the same, but traces of mounting. Fine. (60.00)

2885 2 Amanis, similar but a different denomination, dated 1299 (1921). Yeoman A16. E. F. 2 pcs. (70.00)

2886 Another, but dated 1301 (1923). Almost E. F. 4 pcs. **PHOTO** (65.00)

2887 Another, but dated 1302 (1924). Fine. (50.00)

2888 1 Amani, dated 1299. Fr. 23, Y. 16. V. F. (45.00)

2889 1 Amani, dated 1304. Fr. 26. V. F. 3 pcs. **PHOTO** (50.00)

2890 MOHAMMED NADIR, 1929–1933. Dinar of 8 grams. Similar to issues of Amanullah, but this is the third known specimen of this very rare issue. See our Golden Sale Catalog: March, 1962, #91 realized $350.00; January 1963, $150, realized $130.00. This nearly uncirculated pieces should bring over **PHOTO** (200.00)

AFGHANISTAN SILVER

2891 Dump rupee. See Yeoman's first Afghanistan illustration. V. F. (5.00)

2892 Thick flan crown. Throne room/Toughra. Y. 7. Almost V. F. (70.00)

2893 Large flan crown, 45mm Throne room Inscription in wreath. Yeoman 12 A nice fine, better than usual. 4 pcs. **PHOTO** (70.00)

2894 2½ rupees. Toughra type. Y. 29. E. F. 2 pcs. (50.00)

2895 The same but V. F. 2 pcs. (30.00)

2896 Large flan 2½ rupees, 39mm. Throne room/Toughra. Y. 32. E. F. Extremely rare thus. (80.00)

2897 The same but V. F. (60.00)

2898 A lot of 3 minor Afghanistan silver. Y. 9, Y. 28. 2 pcs. F.–E. F. (10.00(

2899 INDIA, Scythian Satraps. c. 100 AD. stater 7.7gm. King stg. Rx. Goddess Ardosho seated. Cunningham Pl. II, H6. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)
2900 A similar piece in fine condition. (150.00)
2901 GOVINDA-CHANDRA, 1112–1160 AD. stater 4.3gm. Three line legend. Seated goddess. IMC XXVI, 18. Nice V. F. 2 pcs. **PHOTO** (100.00)
2902 MOGULS, Akbar the Great, 1556–1605 AD. Mohur. Arabic legend both sides. BMC, pg. 17, 54–56. V. F. (65.00)
2903 SULTANS OF DELHI, Muhammed Tughlak, 744 AD. Legend both sides. V. F. **PHOTO** (55.00)
2904 PERSIAN SHAHS, District of Bokhara, Mangit Nasrullah, 1242–1277 AH. Dinar. Inscription both sides. Slightly weakly struck, but uncirculated and rare. 2 pcs. **PHOTO** (60.00)
2905 PERSIA, Nasredin, 1848–1896 AD. 1 toman. Inscription in octogram design. Fr. 40. E. F. (20.00)
2906 1 toman, similar inscription in circle. E. F. (20.00)
2907 2 tomans, Bust of Shah l./Insc. F. 55. E. F. (35.00)
2908 1 toman, similar. F. 56. E. F. (30.00)
2909 MOHAMED RIZA PAHLEVI, present Shah. Bust l. in high relief. Rx. Lion. Fr. 103. Unc. 2 pcs. (35.00)
2910 A lot of nine small Persian fractional tomans, some looped. V. G.–V. F. 9 pcs. (35.00)
2911 TURKEY, Abdul Aziz, 1861–1876 AD. A set of 3 pieces. 10, 25, 50 piastres. Inscription both sides. All unc. (70.00)
2912–17 No lots.

ADDITIONAL ANCIENTS CONSIGNED FROM THE MIDDLE EAST

2918 **Athens** 5th Century B. C. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rev: Owl. 17.18 grams. Superb E. F., well centered. (175.00)
2919 Tetradrachm. Similar type. 16.9 grams. V. F. (85.00)
2920 Tetradrachm, similar type. 16.7 grams. Choice, V. F. well centered. (115.00)
2921 **Rhodus** Caria B. C. 88–43. Large bronze. Head of Apollo, radiate facing. ¾ r. Rev: Rose within oak wreath. BMC Pl. XLI, 4. 34mm. Very rare. Fine, green patina. (60.00)
2922 **Kings of Cappadocia. Ariarathes VII.** 111–99. Drachm, year 9/ Diademed head r. Rev: Athena standing. BMC 2. E. F. (17.50)
2923 Drachm. Head r. Rev: Athena. BMC 7. E. F. (20.00)
2924 **Ariarathes IX** 99–87 B. C. Drachm. year 4. Diademed head r. Rev: Athena standing. BMC. 3 var. E. F. (20.00)
2925 Drachm, year 5. Similar type. BMC 4. E. F. (20.00)
2926 **Lycia** B. C. 500–460. Stater. Forepart of wild-boar. l. Rev: Triskeles in incuse square. BMC 29 var. (boar r.) Fine. (60.00)
2927 **Celenderis. Cilicia** 450–350 B. C. Stater. Nude rider riding side ways on horse l. Rev: goat, half kneeling r., head reverted, KELEN above. Extremely fine, well centered. (125.00)
2928 Stater. Rider as above. Rev: Goat half-kneeling l. head reverted, no legend. V. F./E. F., well centered. (100.00)
2929 **Lycia** Trbanimi, Dynast of Limara(?) B. C. 390–385. Tetrobol. Lion's scalp facing. Rev: Triskeles in incuse circle. BMC 147. V. F./Fine. (25.00)
2930 Paeriklae, King of Lycia. 380–362. B. C. Small bronzes. Forepart of stag running l. Rev: Triskeles. BMC Pl. IX. 7. (10.00)

2931 **Domitian as Caesar.** 69–81. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev: Pax standing l. Coh. 343. Very fine. (45.00)
2932 **Trajan** 98–117. As. Rev: Emperor on horseback. galloping r. Fine/V. G. (3.50)
2933 Denarius. Head r. Rev: Arabia standing l. camel at feet. Coh. 89. Choice, E. F. (20.00)
2934 **Antoninus Pius** 137–161. Commemorative Sestertius on his death. Head r. Rev: Funeral Pyre. Coh. 165. Nice Fine, Fine patina. Scarce. (20.00)
2935 Denarius. Laureate head r. Rev: Pax Standing. V. F./Fine. (4.50)
2936 **Commodus** 177–192. Denarius. Head r. Rev: Felicitas standing. Coh. 805. V. F. (7.50)
2937 **Elagabalus.** 218–222. Denarius. Bust r. Rev: Elegabalus sacrificing at altar. Coh. 61. V. F./E. F. (7.50)
2938 **Severus Alexander.** 222–235. Sestertius. Bust r. Rev: Mars advancing r. Coh. 161. Fine/V. F., head cleaned. (15.00)
2939 Sestertius. Bust r. Rev: Aequitas standing l. Coh. 315. Fine. (10.00)
2940 Sestertius. Bust r. Rev: Sol l. Coh. 445. Nice green patina, almost V. F. (25.00)
2941 Sestertius. Bust r. Rev: Victory advancing l. Coh. 571. Nice Fine, lovely patina. (20.00)
2942 **Julia Maesa.** Grandmother of Elagabalus. d. 225. Bust r. Rev: Felicitas standing l. at altar. Coh. 45. Scarce. E. F. (15.00)
2943 **Julia Mammaea,** mother of Severus Alexander, d. 225. Denarius. Bust r. Rev: Juno standing l. peacock at feet. Coh. 35. E. F. (12.50)
2944 Sestertius. Bust r. Rev: Vesta standing l. Coh. 83. Nice fine, green patina. (25.00)
2945 Denarius. Bust r. Rev: Fecunditas standing l., child at feet. Coh. 5. Scarce. E. F. (17.50)
2946 As. Bust r. Rev: Felicitas standing l. Coh. 23. Scarce. Fine, green patina. (12.50)
2947 **Gordian III** 238–244. Sestertius. Bust r. Rev: Jupiter standing. Coh. 111. Very fine, patina partly rubbed off. (17.50)
2948 Sestertius. Bust r. Rev: Emperor standing r. Coh. 254. Fine/V. G., but nice green patina. (10.00)
2949 **Philip I** 244–249. Sestertius. Bust r. Rev: Felicitas standing r., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. Coh. 121 (6 Fr.) V. F. (25.00)
2950 Sestertius. Bust r. Rev: Felicitas standing l. Coh. 138. Almost E. F. dark, smooth green patina. (35.00)
2951 Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Rev: Aequitas standing. Coh. 10. Fine, nice green patina. (15.00)
2952 **Salonina,** wife of Gallienus. d. 268. Large bronze 32mm. of **Perga** in Pamphylia. Bust on crescent r. Rev: Simulacrum Pergaeau Artemis between star and crescent in temple. Not in BMC. Rare. Extra fine. Black patina. (45.00)
2953 **Seljuks in Rum. Kay Khusru II** 1236–1245. Dirhem. Sun with face above lion walking r. Carson 890 var. E. F. (15.00)
2954 **Crusaders. Bohemond III, Prince of Antioch.** 1162–1201. Denier. Head r. Rev: Cross. Schlumberger Pl. II, 20. Rare, Fine. (12.50)

LATE CANADA CONSIGNMENT

Canadian 5c Silver

2955 1897 Can. 5c silver. B. U. (35.00)
2956 1899 Can. 5c silver. B. U. (25.00)
2957 1900 oval O. 5c silver. B. U. (30.00)
2958 1900 oval O. 5c silver. X. F. (8.00)
2959 1902 H 5c silver. B. U. (8.00)
2960 1907 5c silver. B. U. (20.00)

2961 1910 5c silver. B. U. (10.00)
2962 1913 5c silver. Cleaned unc. (9.00)
2963 1914 5c silver. Unc. (10.00)
2964 1919 5c silver. Unc. (8.00)

Canadian 10c

2965 1858 10c Choice unc. scarce. (130.00)
2966 1858 10c X. F.–A. U. A sharp coin. (60.00)
2967 1870 10c Brilliant unc. very desirable. (150.00)
2968 1871 10c Choice unc. rare in this condition. (175.00)
2969 1871 H 10c A real gem unc. rare. (225.00)
2970 1874 H 10c Choice unc. not a blemish. (125.00)
2971 1874 H 10c B. U. rare. (120.00)
2972 1874 H 10c X. F.+ still a beauty. (50.00)
2973 1883 H 10c a rare date in A. U. highly desirable. (200.00)
2974 1892 10c nice A. U. and good type coin. (50.00)
2975 1899 large 9 10c highly rare and choice unc. (250.00)
2976 1900 10c a nice unc. for any type set. (90.00)
2977 1901 10c a real choice unc. (100.00)
2978 1902 H 10c B. U. sharp striking. (55.00)
2979 1906 10c a nice unc. good type coin. (90.00)
2980 1911 10c gem unc. a must for every type collector – rare! (250.00)
2981 1915 10c rare date in any condition rare in A. U. (150.00)
2982 1919 10c choice unc. good type coin. (40.00)
2983 1920 10c cleaned unc. but still nice. (20.00)
2984 1928 10c gem unc. with lustre. (45.00)
2985 1929 10c unc. but has been dipped. (30.00)
2986 1930 10c a real gem. (45.00)
2987 1932 10c choice uncirculated good type coin. (60.00)
2988 1934 10c brilliant uncirculated. (70.00)
2989 1935 10c rare date and rarer condition choice unc. (200.00)
2990 1935 10c rare date in A. U. just the slightest wear. (75.00)
2991 1936 10c a gem unc. with toning. (35.00)
2992 1936 10c brilliant unc. good type coin. (35.00)

Canadian 20c Pieces

2993 1858 X. F. only Can. 20c struck scarce. (100.00)

Canadian 25c Pieces

2994 1872 H 25c This is a real gem unc. and highly rare in this condition. (150.00)
2995 1872 H 25c A. U. a good type coin and scarce in this condition. (45.00)
2996 1917 25c Gem B. U. with lustre. (75.00)
2997 1918 25c Choice unc. with lustre. (60.00)
2998 1930 25c B. U. a choice specimen. (100.00)
2999 1932 25c Brilliant unc. scarce in this condition. (150.00)
3000 1943 25c A nice unc. for type collectors. (150.00)

Canadian 50c Pieces

3001 1871 50c X. F.–A. U. rare in this condition. Victoria halves bring many times catalogue, good rims with slight wear on leaves in obverse. Often sold as an unc. should be a highly desirable coin. (350.00)

3002 1872 H 50c Coin is uncirculated and sharply struck, a rare coin in this condition. Original owner dipped this coin and we offer it as a cleaned unc. Highly rare. (375.00)
3003 1919 50c A nice unc. in great demand by type collectors. (275.00)

Canadian Silver Dollars

3004 1935 A. U. (25.00)
3005 1936 V. F. (12.00)
3006 1936 X. F. (17.00)
3007 1936 A. U. (25.00)
3008 1937 A. U. (25.00)
3009 1938 X. F. (22.00)
3010 1938 A. U. (35.00)
3011 1938 Choice unc. with lustre. (55.00)
3012 1939 A. U. commemorative. (17.00)
3013 1939 Brilliant unc. full lustre. (39.00)
3014 1946 X. F.–A. U. (22.00)
3015 1947 Brilliant unc. (60.00)
3016 No lot.
3017 1950 B. U. (20.00)
3018 1950 A. U. (10.00)
3019 1951 Choice unc. (18.00)
3020 1951 B. U. with lustre. (25.00)
3021 1952 A. U. (10.00)
3022 1952 Choice Unc. (17.00)
3023 1952 No water lines, A. U. scarce. (15.00)
3024 1953 Wire Edge. Brilliant unc. (12.00)
3025 1953 Flat border. Brilliant unc. (12.00)
3026 1954 Choice uncirculated. (22.00)
3027 1955 Brilliant unc. (22.00)
3028 1956 A. U. (15.00)
3029 1957 Brilliant unc. (12.00)
3030 1958 Brilliant unc. (8.00)
3031 1958 Brilliant unc. with lustre. (8.00)
3032 1958 Choice uncirculated. (8.00)

Newfoundland Coins

5c Pieces

3033 1917 5c Unc. with lustre. (40.00)
3034 1929 5c A. U. with small edge nick. (7.00)

Newfoundland Coins

10c Pieces

3035 1903 10c A. U. (45.00)
3036 1904 10c X. F. (25.00)
3037 1904 10c X. F. (25.00)
3038 1917 10c A. U. (30.00)
3039 1919 10c Unc. (80.00)
3040 1919 10c Gem unc. (95.00)

25c Pieces

3041 1919 25c Gem unc. with lustre. (40.00)

50c Pieces

3042	1917 50c Choice unc. lustre.	(80.00)
3043	1917 50c A. U. - unc. nice coin.	(30.00)
3044	1918 50c Unc.	(75.00)
3045	1918 50c Gem unc.	(75.00)
3046	1919 50c Select unc. not a blemish.	(90.00)

New Brunswick Coins

20c Pieces

3047	1862 20c V. G.	(15.00)
3048	1862 20c X. F.	(30.00)
3049	1862 20c A. U. scarce in this condition.	(60.00)
3050	1864 20c V. G.	(17.00)
3051	1864 20c Gem unc. seldom found.	(150.00)

Rolls of Canadian

3052	100 1910 Can. lg. cents vg.	(55.00)
3053	100 1911 Can. lg. cents type coin vg.	(85.00)
3054	100 1912 Can. lg. cents vg.	(50.00)
3055	100 1913 Can. lg. cents vg.	(50.00)
3056	100 1915 Can. lg. cents vg.	(60.00)
3057	100 1916 Can. lg. cents vg.	(45.00)
3058	100 1917 Can. lg. cents vg.	(45.00)
3059	100 1919 Can. lg. cents vg.	(45.00)
3060	100 1920 Can. lg. cents vg.	(45.00)
3061	4 rolls Can. 1943 Tombac nickels.	(50.00)
3062	2 rolls Can. 1942 Tombac nickels.	(80.00)
3063	1 roll Can. 1948 nickels.	(45.00)
3064	1 roll rare 1926 near six Can. nickels.	(150.00)

Canadian Nickels

3065	1922 5c gem unc.	(35.00)
3066	1923 5c gem unc.	(50.00)
3067	1925 5c X. F. scarce.	(150.00)
3068	1926 Far 6 5c unc. very rare.	(400.00)
3069	1927 5c gem unc.	(40.00)
3070	1928 5c unc.	(40.00)
3071	1929 5c unc.	(40.00)
3072	1930 5c unc.	(40.00)
3073	1931 5c unc.	(40.00)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

HAPPY THANKSGIVING

IF YOU RECEIVE TWO SETS OF THIS CATALOGUE
GIVE ONE TO A FRIEND AND ADVISE US.

INDEX

Aachen 1609.
Afghanistan 2878-2898.
Albania 192-195, 1182-1183.
Aleutians 2713.
Algeria 143-144, 413-414, 947-949.
Alsace 1345, 1349.
Ancient Greek 1-14, 329-330, 471-550, 2918-2930.
Ancient Rome 15-25, 551-580, 2931-2953.
Andorra 1184-1189, 2508, 2740-2742.
Angola 950.
Anhalt 243-244, 1457-1461, 1610-1612.
Annam 159, 1011-1012.
Antigua 2531.
Antioch (See Ancient Rome, Byzantine), also 2954.
Aragon (See Spain).
Araucania 858.
Argentina 87-90, 738-745, 815, 858, 2509.
Armavir 2710.
Athens (See Ancient Greece).
Auersperg 1423.
Augsburg 1360, 1613-1619, 1830, 1949, 1981.
Australia 189, 1176-1186, 2150, 2511-2520, 2606, 2743-2746.
Austria 228, 230-242, 347-350, 391, 418, 1343-1455A, 1609, 1613-1619, 1694, 1695, 2198-2200 (Also see Holy Roman Empire 2521-2522, 2747).
Aviation 1599, 1601, 1602.
Axum 146-147.
Azores 1190, 1191.

Babylonia 2812.
Baden 245-252, 289, 311, 1462-1472, 1620-1626, 2081.
Bamberg 302, 1627-1630, 2084.
Barbados 2532.
Barcelona (See Spain).
Basel 2430-2431, 2483, 2493.
Batthyani 1424.
Bavaria 277-278, 290, 303, 1461, 1473-1478, 1533, 1631-1693, 1874-77, 1941-1945, 2159, 2410, 2765.
Belgian Congo 951-954, 2525.
Belgium 196-199, 385, 391, 418-424, 951-954, 1192-1214, 1392, 1395, 1397, 2523-2525, 2594.
Bermuda 714, 2149, 2532.
Bern 2432-2437, 2441-2442, 2462-2464, 2490.
Besancon 229, 1694-1695.
Bohemia 230, 1356-1359, 1376, 1382, 1384-1385, 1400, 1454-1455A.
Bolivia 91-95, 746-793, 829, 860-877, 879-881, 884-893, 895, 896, 899-909, 911, 913, 915-916, 918, 921, 2112, 2113, 2526.
Bologna 2217-2219 (See under Popes).
Brabant 199, 418-421, 1203-1208, 1213, 1392, 1395, 1397, 2334, 2407.
Bracteates 15-16.
Brandenburg 1696-1707 (As Prussia see under Prussia), also 1890-1892.
Brazil 74, 76, 77, 96-102, 794-808, 988, 2349, 2527-2528, 2666.
Breisach 1739, 2081.
Bremen 1479-1482, 1562-1564, 1742-1743.
Breslau 1744.
British East Africa 2146, 2664.
British Guiana 809, 2529.
British Honduras 702-705A, 2530-2530A.
British New Guinea 2146, 2679.
British N. Borneo 2586.
British W. Africa 2146.
British West Indies 2531-2542 Also see under Jamaica, Tobago, etc.) 2748.
Brunei 2543.
Brunswick 253-254, 304-305, 1483-1487, 1745-1796.
Bulgaria 200, 1215-1216.
Burma 1079-1080, 2544.
Byzantine 26-33, 146, 147, 576.

Cambodia 160-162, 1015-1022.
Camerouns 955, 2761.
Campen 2324-2328, 2331.
Canada 48-55, 592, 2545-2557, 2749, 2955-3073.
Carmagnola 2641.
Cattaro 2205-2206.
Cayenne 2537, 2542.
Ceylon 1023, 2750.
Chile 103-111, 696, 810-829, 858.
China 163-165, 1024-1090, 1133, 1173-1174, 2558-2567, 2665, 2732-33, 2812-2817, 2819-2821.
Chinese Turkestan (See China).
Colombia 112-125, 830-848, 2568.
Comoro Islands 956.
Congo (See Belgian Congo).
Copiapo 820-821.
Counterstamped coins 73-77, 81, 417, 607, 634, 665-668, 671, 682, 696-699, 700, 702, 728, 735, 758, 794-795, 815, 987, 988, 1114, 1176, 1190-1191, 1302, 2112-2113, 2313-2314, 2348, 2366-2367, 2428, 2432-2434, 2534-2542, 2596-2602, 2636, 2666, 2696-97.
Costa Rica 78, 79, 2569.
Crete 1217.
Crusaders 2954.
Cuba 715-719, 2570-2571.
Curacao 720-722, 2667.
Cyprus 1218-1219, 2572, 2752.
Czechoslovakia 201-202, 230, 1220-1221, (See also Bohemia) 1400, 2395, 2573, 2738.

Danish West Indies 47, 71, 2574.
Danzig 203, 392-393, 1222-1225, 2575.
Decorations 164.
Delhi 2903.
Demerary & Essequibo 809, 2529.
Denmark 47, 71, 73, 204, 1226-1239, 2050, 2161-2163, 2585, 2606.
Dombes 227.
Dominican Republic 723-727, 2717.
Dominica 2533.
Dortmund 1797.
Dutch East Indies (See Netherlands East Indies).

East Frisia 306-307.
Ecuador 126-130, 850-853, 2581.
Egypt 12, 145, 547-548, 579-580, 957-962, 2753.
Eichstatt 1798-1800.
Eisleben 1801, 1948.
Emden 1802.
England 48-54, 153, 167, 189, 305, 329-343, 634, 739, 809, 995-999, 1013-1014, 1023, 1102-1105, 1109-1112, 1137-1140, 1170-1172, 1177-1180, 1788-1796, 1838-1839, 2095-2158, 2594, 2615-2616, 2767-2769.
Eritrea 963-965, 973.
Erotica 1551.
Esthonia 2582, 2583.
Ethiopia 146-150, 963-968.
Etruscan 15-16.

Faroe 2585.
Fiji 2146, 2586.
Finland 2587-2588.
Flandre 422-423, 1213.
Florence 375-376 (See Tuscany).
Formosa 1088-1089.
France 73-76, 205-227, 229, 356, 363, 972, 1006-1009, 1091-1096, 1240-1342, 1628-1629, 1694-1695, 1730, 1896-1898, 1966, 2111, 2191-2193, 2201-2202, 2205, 2219, 2222-2223, 2231-2233, 2332-2333, 2417-2422, 2557, 2589-2603, 2754-2764, 2786, 2818, 2822, 2859, 2861, 2875, 2877.
Franconian Circle 1803.
Frankfort 1730, 1804-1823, 1966, 2608.
Freiburg (Switzerland) 2449, 2484-2485, 2492.
French Africa 2761.
French Indo China 159, 1091-1096.
French Oceania 2603, 2760, 2762, 2833.
French West Indies 73-76, 2595-2602.
Friedberg 1824.
Furstenberg 1825.

Gabon 2764.
Gallic 329-330.
Geneva 2443-2445, 2493.
Genoa 2194-2195.
Georgia 2614.
German East Africa 969-970, 2604-2606.
German New Guinea 1097-1099, 2607.
Germany 243-328, 460-464, 969-970, 1097-1099, 1141, 1181, 1457, 2765, 2823-2826, 2860.
Ghana 971, 2766.
Goa 2700.
Gold Coins 1-459, 2878-2890, 2899-2911.
Gold Medals (decorations) 72, 164, 302, 314, 324, 379, 380, 409, 458.
Great Britain (See England).
Greece 1-14, 346, 1217, 2159-2164, 2618, 2703.
Grenada 2534.
Groningen 2329-2330.
Guadeloupe 74, 728, 2596-2600.
Guatemala 80-84, 607, 665-701, 758, 2619-2619A.
Guernsey 2770.
Gurk 1425.

Haiti 72, 729-734, 2620-2624.
Halberstadt 1746-1747, 2609.
Hall (Schwabia) 1626.
Hamburg 291, 308-309, 1181, 1488-1489, 1730, 1827-1837, 2584, 2610.
Hanover 1788-1796, 1838-1847.
Hawaii 1100-1101, 2626-2627.
Hejaz 166.
Henneberg 1848.
Hesse 255-259, 279-282, 292, 310-311, 589, 1490-1494, 1729, 1849-1867.
Hildesheim 1868, 2611.
Hitler 1585, 1605-1606.
Hohenlohe 1869-1872.
Hohenzollern 1873-1873A.
Holy Roman Empire 228, 307, 317-318, 1802, 1804, 1828-1837, 1881-1885, 1914, 1923-1936, 1949, 1950-1955, 2331, 2335, 2408-2409.
Honduras 85, 2628-2631.
Hong Kong 1102-1105.
Hungary 232, 347-350, 352, 1348, 1353, 1365-1366, 1369-1371, 1386-1387, 1396, 2165-2170, 2606, 2771.

Iceland 2175-2178.
India 14, 167-168, 550, 1106-1113, 2632-2635, 3899-2903, 2953.
Indonesia 169-170, 175, 1114, 1134-1136.
Ionian Islands 2636-2639.
Iran (See Persia).
Ireland 2858.
Isle de France 972.
Israel 171, 1115-1124, 1141.
Italy 185, 355-382, 459, 963-964, 973, 2179-2280, 2640-2641.

Jaipur 1106-1107.
Jamaica 702, 735, 2535.
Japan 172-174, 1125-1131, 2642-2643, 2827.
Jersey 2772.
Judaica 171, 309, 541-545, 1115-1124, 2347.

Kirchberg 1869.
Korea 1132, 2644-2646.
Kushan 13-14.
Landau 1874.
Laos 2828.

Latvia 2290-2291.
Leyden 2314-2315.
Liechtenstein 1433, 1875, 2647.
Liege 1874, 1877.
Lippe 1878-1880.
Lithuania 2292.
Lowenstein-Werthcim-Rochefort-Virneburg 1886-1887.
Lombardy 357-358.
Lorraine 1213, 1394, 1426-1427 (See also Francc) 2226.
Lubeck 283-285, 1495-1498, 1583, 1881-1885.
Lucca 2220-2238.
Lucerne 2446-2448, 2493-2494.
Lundy Island 2774.
Luneburg 1888.
Luther (See Religious)
Luxembourg 2293-2294.

Macedonia (See Ancient Greece).
Madagascar 974-978, 2761, 2773.
Madras 1109-1112.
Madura 1114, 1135.
Magdeburg 189, 1892.
Mainz 1893-1899.
Malta 383, 383A, 2295-2301.
Mansfeld 315-316, 1900-1904.
Martinique 73, 75-76.
Masonic 304 .
Mauritius 972.
Mecklenburg 260, 1499-1504, 1905-1909.
Medals (See gold medals, silvcr medals).
Medical 458, 557, 2859.
Metz 1910.
Mcwar Udaipar 1108.
Mexico 46-61, 81, 594A-668, 702, 728, 735-737, 794, 800, 1135, 1154, 1176, 2428, 2648-2663.
Milan 355-358, 2196-2204.
Modena 359.
Moguls 2902-2903.
Mombasa 2664.
Monaco 384, 2775.
Mongolia 1133, 2665, 2711.
Montenegro 2202-2203.
Morocco 151-152, 979-986, 2594, 2778, 2811.
Mozambique 987-988.
Munster 1911-1915, 2329.
Muscat and Oman 2779.
Mysore 1113.

Naples 360-361, 2239-2250.
Napoleon 206-215, 356, 363, 1290-1295, 2193, 2201-2202, 2205-2206, 2222-2223, 2231-2233, 2245, 2417-2422, 2591-2592, 2825-2826.
Nassau 1916-1922.
Nepal 2780.
Netherlands 175, 385-391, 581-587, 720-722, 1392, 1395, 1397, 2304-2335, 2388, 2738, 2872-2877.
Netherlands East Indies 169-170, 175, 386, 1114, 1134-1136, 2105, 2668-2678.
Neuenstein 1878.
New Caledonia 2603, 2760.
Newfoundland 55.
New Zealand 1137-1140, 2781-2784.
Nicaragua 706-707.
North Korea 2711.
North Viet Nam 2711.
Norway 2336-2337, 2680-2685.
Nuremberg 312, 1587, 1798, 1803, 1923-1936, 2082.

Odd & Curious 1099, 1478, 1548-1550, 2558-2558A, 2643-2644, 2729, 2734, 2812-2840.
Oettingen 1937-1937A.
Oldenburg 1938-1938A.
Olmutz 1426-1433.
Oran 989, 2686-2687.
Osnabruck 1783, 1939.

Paderborn 1940.
Palatinate 1941-1945.
Palestine (See Israel).
Panama 708.
Paper Money 2812-2817, 2825-2826.
Paraguay 854-857.
Parma 362-363, 2212-2214.
Passau 1946.
Patagonia 858.
Patterns 85, 87, 94-95, 105-106, 114, 121-123, 135-137, 148-149, 175, 197, 223, 299-301, 387, 442, 460-470, 787-788, 816, 847-848, 854, 858, 974-978, 1016-1017, 1021, 1032, 1067, 1071-1074, 1095-1096, 1130-1131, 1306-07, 1313-1324, 1340-1341, 1474, 1510, 1556-1557, 1585, 1600, 2352, 2415, 2511, 2526, 2528, 2544, 2559, 2564, 2591, 2630-2631, 2643-45, 2706-2707, 2755-2756, 2758, 2760-2763, 2765, 2771, 2775-2777, 2786-2787.
Persia 1-2, 176-183, 190-191, 1142-1153, 2904-2910 .
Peru 128-133, 667, 682, 697, 859-942, 1114, 1155-1156, 2688-2689.
Philippines 593-594, 1154-1163, 2690-2692.
Piacenza 2215-2216.
Platinum 460-470.
Poland 392-397A, 465-466, 1988-2001, 2338-2347, 2376-2378, 2693.
Popes 381-382, 2252-2280, 2862-2871.
Portugal 75, 96-98, 398-402, 795-799, 950, 987-988, 1190-1191, 2348-2359, 2694-2700.
Portuguese India 2700.
Prince Edward Island 592.
Prussia 261-262, 286-288, 293-296, 313-314, 1461, 1505-1512, 1533, 1708-1738, 1933, 2612.
Puerto Rico 2701.

Quedlinburg 1947.

Ragusa 2360-2361.
Rajkot 168.
Reformation (See Religious).
Reckheim 2334.
Regensburg 317, 1367-1368, 1950-1956, 1967.
Religious 32-33, 201, 320, 328, 368-373, 381, 541-545, 555, 1584, 1801, 1827, 1911, 1940, 1948-1949, 2062.
Reunion 2761.
Reuss 1957-1965.
Rhine Confederation 1966-1967.
Rhodes 2703.
Rome (See Ancient Rome, Popcs) 2251.
Rosswein 2027.
Roumania 403, 2362-2365.
Russia 188, 395, 403A-411, 466A-468, 1085-1087, 2074, 2366-2388, 2606, 2614, 2704-2712, 2785, 2808-2809.
Ryukyus Islands 2713.

Saar 2786.
Saints 2536, 2601.
St. Bartholemew 2730.
St. Kitts 2537.
St. Lucia 2602.
St. Martin 74.
St. Pierre and Miguelon 2761, 2787.
St. Vincent 2538.
Salerno 185, 364-365, 459.
Salm 1424.
Salvador 86, 709-713, 2714.
Salzburg 1434-1453, 2715-2716.
Samarkand 411.
San Marino 2281-2289, 2389-2393.
Sarawak 1167.
Sardinia 2179-2183.
Saudi Arabia 1164-1166.
Savoia 366-367, 377-378.
Saxony 263-270, 297, 319-324, 1461, 1513, 1515-1536, 1729, 1734, 1848, 1947, 1968-2048, 2064, 2340, 2613.
Schaumburg-Lippe 271, 1537-1538, 2049-2049A.
Schleswig-Holstein 2050.
Schlick 1454-1455A.
Schwarzburg 1539, 2050A, 2054-2056.
Schwarzenberg 2051-2053.
Scythia 14, 2899.
Seljuks 2953.
Serbia 2394.
Siam 1168-1169, 2632, 2717, 2831-2833.
Sicily 2249-2250.
Sierra Leone 990-991, 2788.
Silesia 1361, 1381, 1744, 2062.
Silver Medals (Also bronze and white mctal) 591, 625-627, 644, 663, 1693, 2062, 2082-2085, 2105-2106, 2111, 2408-2409, 2493, 2841-2877.
Slovakia 2395.
Solms 2057-2057B.
Solothurn 2450, 2461.
Somaliland 2761, 2763.
South Africa 153, 992-1001, 2718, 2789-2805C.
Southcrn Rhodesia 1002, 2806-2807.
Soviet Central Asia 2711-2712, 2808.
Soviet China 1085-1087.
Spain 56-57, 80, 103, 112-116, 229, 355, 360-361, 412-442, 469, 594A-635, 702-728, 735-739, 746-763, 794, 810, 830, 859-923, 989, 1114, 1135, 1154-1158, 1184-1189, 1203-1212, 1694-1695, 1949, 2196-2197, 2239, 2308-2315, 2323, 2331, 2388, 2396-2426, 2508, 2534-2536, 2539-2541, 2570-2571, 2602, 2648-2653, 2686-2687, 2688-2692, 2696, 2701-2702, 2714, 2717, 2719-2727, 2740-2742.
Spitsbergen 2683-2685, 2728, 2809.
Stolberg 2058-2059.
Straits 1013-1014, 1170-1172, 2136.
Strasburg 2060, 2593.
Stuttgart 2061.
Sudan 1003-1004.
Sweden 442A-443A, 1739, 2427-2429, 2729-2730, 2834.
Switzerland 444, 1730, 2430-2498, 2606, 2731.
Syracuse 6, 488-501.
Syria 184, 534-540.

Taiwan 1888-1889.
Tarim 2810.
Teutonic Order 1456.
Thorn 2335.
Tibet 165, 186-187, 1090, 1173-1174, 2732-2733.
Tobago 736-737.
Togo 2761.
Tortola 2539-2542.
Tournai 424, 1209-1213, 2366.
Transylvania 235, 351-354, 2171-2174.
Trebnitz 2062.
Trier (Treves) 2603-2604.
Trucial States 2734, 2810.
Tunis 154-158, 1005-1009, 2811.
Turkestan 188, 411, 1046-1049, 1079-1084, 2510.
Turkey 145, 445-457.
Tuscany 375-376, 2220-2237.

Ulm 2080.
Urbino 2238.
Uruguay 134-137, 943-945.
U. S. A. 34-47, 426, 581-591, 1067, 1100-1101, 1159-1160, 1599, 2316-2320, 2505-2507, 2584, 2835-2840, 2843-2857.
Uzbekistan 2711-2712.

Valencia (See Spain).
Valparaiso (See Chile).
Vatican (See Popes).
Venezuela 138-142, 470, 946-946A, 2735-2737.
Venice 368-374, 2205-2211.
Viet Nam 159, 1091-1096, 2828.
Virgin Islands 47, 71.

Waldeck 2065-2066.
Weights 2818, 2832.
Westphalia 1552-1554, 1730, 2094.
Wisigoths 412.
Wurttemberg 272-276, 298-298A, 1513, 1540-1547, 1874, 2036, 2067-2081.
Wurzburg 2082-2093.

Yemen 1175.
Yugoslavia 2360-2361, 2394, 2738.

Zanzibar 1010.
Zurich 2453-2455, 2465-2467, 2476-2478, 2491-2492.

NUMISMATIC BOOKS

FOR YOUR LIBRARY

Sold at Fixed Prices

NUMISMATICS IN GENERAL

B1 FRIEDBERG, R. "Gold Coins of the World 600 A.D.-1958," Illustr. handbook with prices. 384 pages. New York 1958, Cloth. 10th edition still available 15.00

B2 HINGSTON QUIGGIN, A. "A Survey of Primitive Money," 344 pages, 32 plates. Reprint London 1963, Cloth 10.00

B3 SCHLICKEYSEN/PALLMANN. "Erklarung der Abkurzungen auf Munzen der neueren Zeit, des Mittelalters und des Altertums," 511 pages, 2 plates, 4th ed., Graz 1961, Cloth 17.50

B4 YEOMAN, R. S. "A Catalog of Modern World Coins," Illustr. 510 pages, Latest ed., Racine; Standard work on the coins of the whole world from about 1850 up to the present day, with valuations in U.S. dollars. All types illustrated. Cloth 4.00

B5 HANS HOLZER. "Collector's Guidebook to Coins, 128 pages, illustrated, 1965 ..... 4.00

B6 CALEY. "Metrological Tables", grains to grams, pennyweights and grains to grams, fractional pennyweights to grams, troy ounces and pennyweights to grams, Roman scruples to grams, grams to Roman scruples, grams to Roman Carats, decimal inches to millimeters, fractional inches to millimeters, whole millimeters to inches, ANS 1965 ..... 4.00

B7 ELVIRA CLAIN-STEFANELLI. "Select Numismatic Bibliography," 400 pages, 1965, standard 12.50

B8 GENE GALLETTA "Crowns of the World", guide of silver crowns from A to Z, 87 pages 3.00

B9 KRAUSE PUBLICATIONS. "Coins". Questions and answers, the what, when, why of U. S. coins, 127 pages, pocket-size 1.00

B10 RENTZMAN "Numismatisches Legenden-Lexicon". Important guide. Reprint 1965 ..... 15.00

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

B11 BRITISH MUSEUM. "A Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum," 29 Vols., Reprint Bologna 1963, Cloth 600.00
individual volumes 25.00

B12 JENKINS/LEWIS. "Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins," 140 pages, 38 plates. London 1963, Cloth 16.00

B13 Jean BABELON "Catalogue de la collection de Luynes", monnaies Grecques part. 4 (Syria, Judaea, Persia, Egypt, Cyrenaica, Mauretania, Zengitania, Numidia) Paris 1936. 150 pages Portfolio of 37 plates. The most modern condensed standard work on the ancient near Eastern coinages far surpassing some of the British Museum catalogues in dctain and varieties. A must
New 22.50 Used 12.50

B14 S. ICARD "Identification des monnaies Grecques et gauloises par la nouvelle methodc des lettres-salons et des legendes fragmentecs". Paris 1929. 594 pages. A complete and infallible identification manual to decipher Greek coins of each city, state ruler, official, alphabetically arranged for easy usage. Completely unobtainable and the most important tool for any collector of ancicnt coins, both beginner and expert.
New 25.00 Used 12.50

B15 H. DE NANTEUIL "Catalogue de la collection des Monnaies Grecques". One of the famous collections of Greek coins. Paris 1925, 360 pagcs and separate portfolio with 60 plates .... New 3.25

B16 KLAWANS "An Outline of Ancient Greek Coins" 1964, second edition, 200 pages, pocket-size .. 4.25

ROMAN COINS

B17 BABELON, E. "Description des Monnaies de la Republique romaine," 2 Vols., illustr., Reprint Bologna 1963, Cloth 70.00

B18 STEVENSON "Dictionary of Roman Coins", Seaby's reprint 1964, 929 pages 27.50

B19 SYDENHAM, E. A. "The Roman Republican Coinage," 343 pages, 38 plates. Reprint, London 1952, Cloth 22.00

BYZANTINE COINS

B20 GOODACRE, H. "A Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire," 361 pages, illustr. The revised reprint of this excellent handbook on Byzantine coins. London 1957, Cloth 17.50

B21 RATTO, R. "Monnaies Byzantines et d'autres pays contemporaines a l'epoque byzantine," 151 pages, 68 plates with the list of prices realized in this sale in 1930. Remarkable catalogue on Byzantine coins. Reprint Amsterdam 1959, Cloth 12.50

EUROPE

B22 DAVENPORT, J. S. "European Crowns and Talers since 1800, New edition 12.50

B23 JAEGER, K. "Die Munzpragungen der letzten uberlebenden Monarchien des "Teutschen Bundes" von 1815. LIECHTENSTEIN UND LUXEMBURG," 67 pages, illustr., Basel 1963, Paper covers 3.00

B24 MORT, S. R. "Coins of the Hapsburg Emperors and related issues 1619-1919," 179 pages, Melbourne 1959, Cloth 7.50

B25 PROBSZT, G. "Die Munzen Salzburgs," 285 pages, 27 plates. IAPAN 1959, Cloth 10.00

B26 JAECKEL. "Hapsburg Munzen," Austria till today 5.00

B27 DELMONTE, A. "Le Benelux d'or - De goulden Benelux," 207 pages, 33 plates. Amsterdam 1964. Cloth 15.00

B28 GELDER, DR. H. ENNO VAN. "De Nederlandse Noodmunten van de tachtigjarige oorlong," 62 pages, 12 plates. Den Haag 1955, Paper covers 3.50

B29 GELDER/HOC. "Les monnaies des Pays-Bas Bourguignons et Espagnols 1434-1713," 210 pages, 34 plates. Amsterdam 1960, Cloth 15.00

B30 — Supplement, Standard work 1.00

B31 SCHOLTEN, C. "The Coins of thc Dutch Overseas Territories 1601-1948," 176 pages, 20 plates. An exact English translation of his 1951 edition. Amsterdam 1953, Cloth 10.00

B32 SCHULMAN, J. "Handock van de Nederlandse munten 1795-1961," 178 pages, illustrated. The standard work on all the modern Dutch coins, all types illus. very easy to read and to consult, even without knowing Dutch. Amsterdam 1962, Cloth 7.50

B33 POEY D'AVANT, F. "Monnaies Feodales de France," 3 vols., Graz 1960, Cloth 50.00

B34 JAEGER, K. "Die neueren Munzpragungen der deutschen Staaten vor Einfuhrung der Reichswahrung (etwa 1806-1873); Heft 1: "WURTTEMBERG UND HOHENZOLLERN," 32 pages. 8 plates. Stuttgart 1951, Paper covers 2.00

B35 — Heft 2: "ANHALT UND BADEN," 40 pages, illustr., Basel 1954 part 3 & 4 is out of print. Paper covers 2.00

B36 — Heft 5: "BAYERN, BERG UND WURZBURG," 80 pages, illusr., Basel 1957, Paper covers 3.50

B37 Heft 6: "FRANKFURT, HESSEN UND ISENBURG," 84 pages, illusr., Basel 1959, Paper covers 3.50

B38 — Heft 7: "HERZOGTUM, NASSAU, KONIGREICH WESTFALEN, FURSTENTUMER WALDECK UND PYRMONT. LIPPEDETMOLD UND SCHAUMBURGLIPPE," 87 pages, illustr. Basel 1960, Paper covers 3.50

B39 — Heft 8: "HANOVER UND BRAUNSCHWEIG nach 1813," 104 pages, illustr., Basel 1964, Paper covers 5.00

B40 — "Die deutschen Reichsmunzen seit 1871," 5th ed., Basel 1965 5.00

B41 JAEGER/CARN. "Bewertungstabellen," 5th ed., Basel 1965 .. 1.00

B42 KELLNER, H. J., Bayerische Munzkataloge Band I: "Die Munzen des Freien Reichsstadt NURNBERG," 168 pages, illustr., Munchen 1957, Cloth 7.50

B43 — Band II: "Die Munzen der niederbayerischen Munzstatten LANDSHUT, STRAUBING, BRAUNAU UND PASSAU," 150 pages, illustr., Munchen 1958, Cloth 7.50

B44 CAHN, E. B. — Band III: "Die Munzen des Hoehstifts EICHSTATT," 152 pages, illustr., Munchen 1962, Cloth 9.00

B48 — Part II: "Asian Territories," 337 pages, illustr., London 1962, Paper bound 12.50

B49 SEVERIN, H. M. "Gold and Platinum Coinage of Impeial Russia from 1701 to 1911," 77 pages, New York 1958, Cloth 10.00

B50 — "The silver Coinage of Imperial Russia; 1682 to 1917" 15.00

B51 SPASSKY, J. G. "Talers in Russian currency 1651-1659," (In Russian with English Summary), 72 pages, 24 plates, Leningrad 1961, Cloth 15.00

B52 "Catalog of all Effimoks 1654-59", 24 plates, 71 pages, summary in English 15.00

B53 LOUIS CIANI Catalogue de 2077 monnaies Francaises de Hugues Capet a Charles VIII. Paris 1927, 106 pages, 32 beautiful plates, many illustrations in the text. Still a standard work for French mediaeval coins and the only one with valuations ..... New 15.00

B54 LOUIS CIANI Catalogue de (567) monnaies francaises de Henri II a Henri IV Paris 1929. 66 pages 48 beautiful plates. Still a standard work and continues where above work ends ..... New 10.00

B55 P. CIANI Les monnaies francaise de la revolution a la fin du premier empire (1789-1815) Standard guide for the French coins of the Revolution and Napoleon Paris 1931. 178 pages, 1 chart and numerous illustrations. New 10.00

B56 L. CIANI "The Ferrari Collection, Belgium" as catalogued by L. CIANI "Monnaies du Royaume du Belgique" 1831-1914. The only priced catalogue of Belgian coins listing the many patterns later published in Dupriez' work. 1000 coins listed on 30 pages 8 plates. Paris 1924. A valuable guide and easier than any other book on Belgian coins New 3.00

B57 RESCH "Transylvania" reprint 1965, 86 plates, 260 pages 15.00

B58 RODRIGUEZ-LORENTE "Catalogo de Reales de a dos Espanoles", beautifully illustrated catalog of the 2 reales or 2 bit pieces with valuations, 220 pages, linen-bound 25.00

AMERICAS

B59 GURDIAN "Monedas de Costa Rica", 1958, 71 pages 7.50

B60 BRETON Original edition of "Illustrated History of Coins and Tokens of Canada", 1894, uncut, rare 15.00

ASIA

B61 PATALAS "Chinesischen Munzen", interesting German guide to make the deciphering of early Chinese bronze coins easy for all, 156 pages, bound, 1965 ..... 5.00

MEDALS

B62 FLORANGE "L'Amour et Le Mariage", love and marriage in coins and medals, 76 pages, 600 coins, a delight for the specialist, soft-cover 5.00

B63 C. FLORANGE "Etude sur les messageries et les postes". A very monumental work, unique in its sort, on the European and American postal service insofar they are in connection with coins, medals documents. Also added a numismatic study on bridges and roads. 542 pages 4 plates 700 illustrations in the text. Paris 1925. A wealth of information which is not obtainable anywhere. A must in any numismatic library because of its originality. New 15.00 Used 7.50

B64 WERLICH "Orders and Decorations of All Nations, Ancients and Modern, civil and military, 330 pages, in large cuarto, fully illustrated, linen-bound cover, Washington, 1965. The only book of its kind in English and a "must" for all collectors of decorations 20.00

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 3185

Make your reservation at the ROOSEVELT now

Average single room $16.00
Average double room 19.00

Write for reservation directly to:

THE ROOSEVELT
Madison Ave. at 45th St., New York, N.Y. 10017

ASSOCIATION INTERNATIONALE DES NUMISMATES PROFESSIONNELS
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS

SEPARATE VOLUME

of the

PHOTOS, PLATES & ILLUSTRATIONS

of the

ARLOW-SALWAY and other collections

to be sold at public auction at the

ROOSEVELT HOTEL
Madison Avenue at 45th Street
Palm Terrace off the Main Lobby
New York City

on

NOVEMBER 18, 19 & 20, 1965

by

Hans M. F. Schulman

545 Fifth Avenue, Room 803
at 45th Street
New York City, N. Y. 10017, U. S. A.

The Most Beautiful *Proofset* of the Year

AUSTRIA 1965

SOMETHING NEW IN PROOFSETS

According to Austrian information, Sets will soon be sold out

Commemorative Austrian proofset,
Vienna University 600 year Jubilee

COMMEMORATIVE DOLLAR SIZE 50 SCHILLNG,
COMMEMORATIVE 25 SCHILLING, REGULAR 10 & 5 SCHILLING 1965

(The commemoratives can only be obtained in proof in this set)

(in genuine leather luxury holder with historically descriptive booklet,
all sets numbered consecutively)

Do not confuse with the regular 7 piece Austrian $5 prooflike set ! ! !

We have 400 of these beautiful sets in stock

Price $15 Retail

Quantity orders will receive discount.

(coins struck in same manner as United States' proofs).

Order from

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 Fifth Avenue Suite 803

MU 7-3145 (area code 212)

New York City

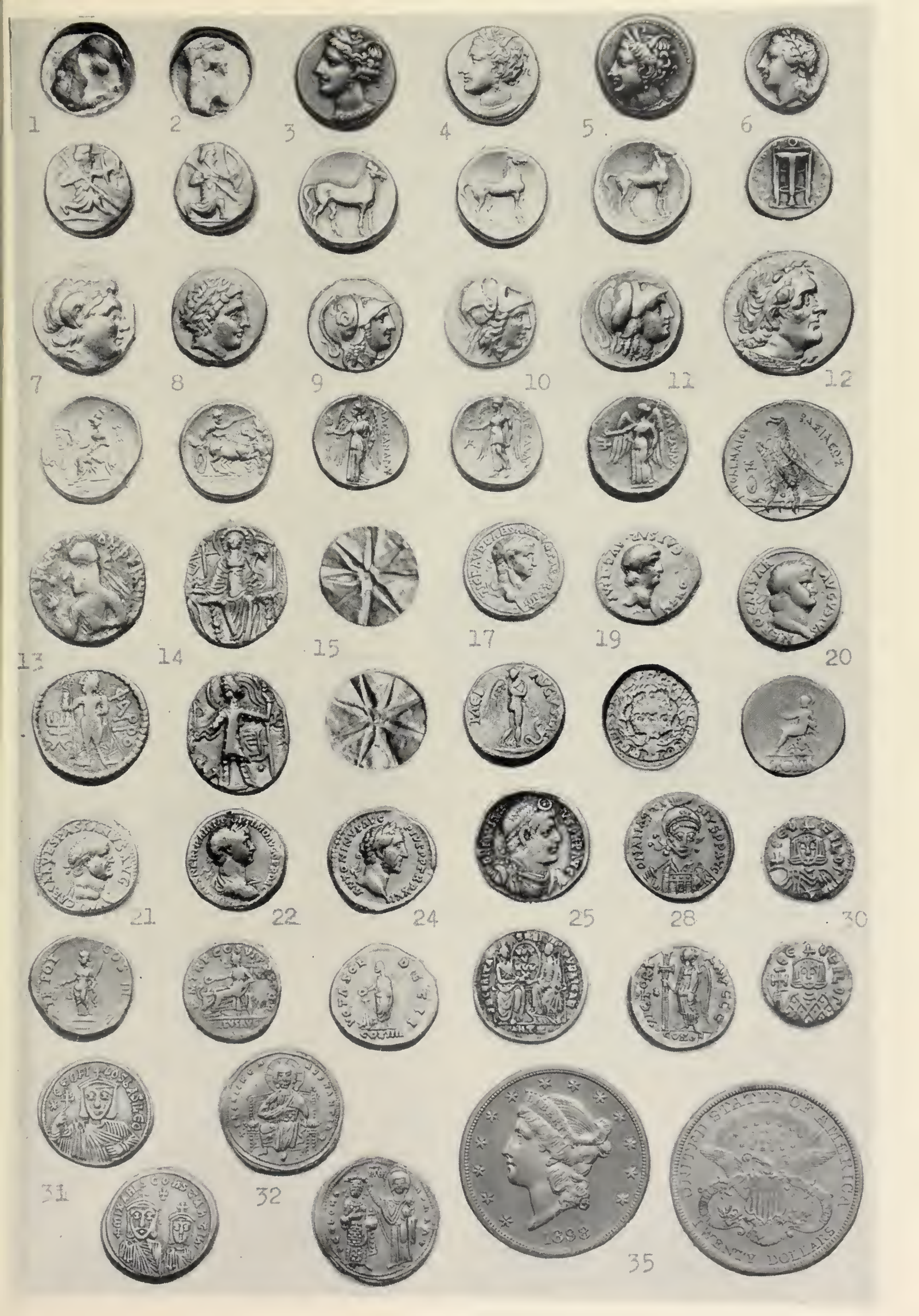
Please send ... Austrian 4 piece Silver Proofsets 1965, at $15.00 per set.

Total $ ☐ Check enclosed.

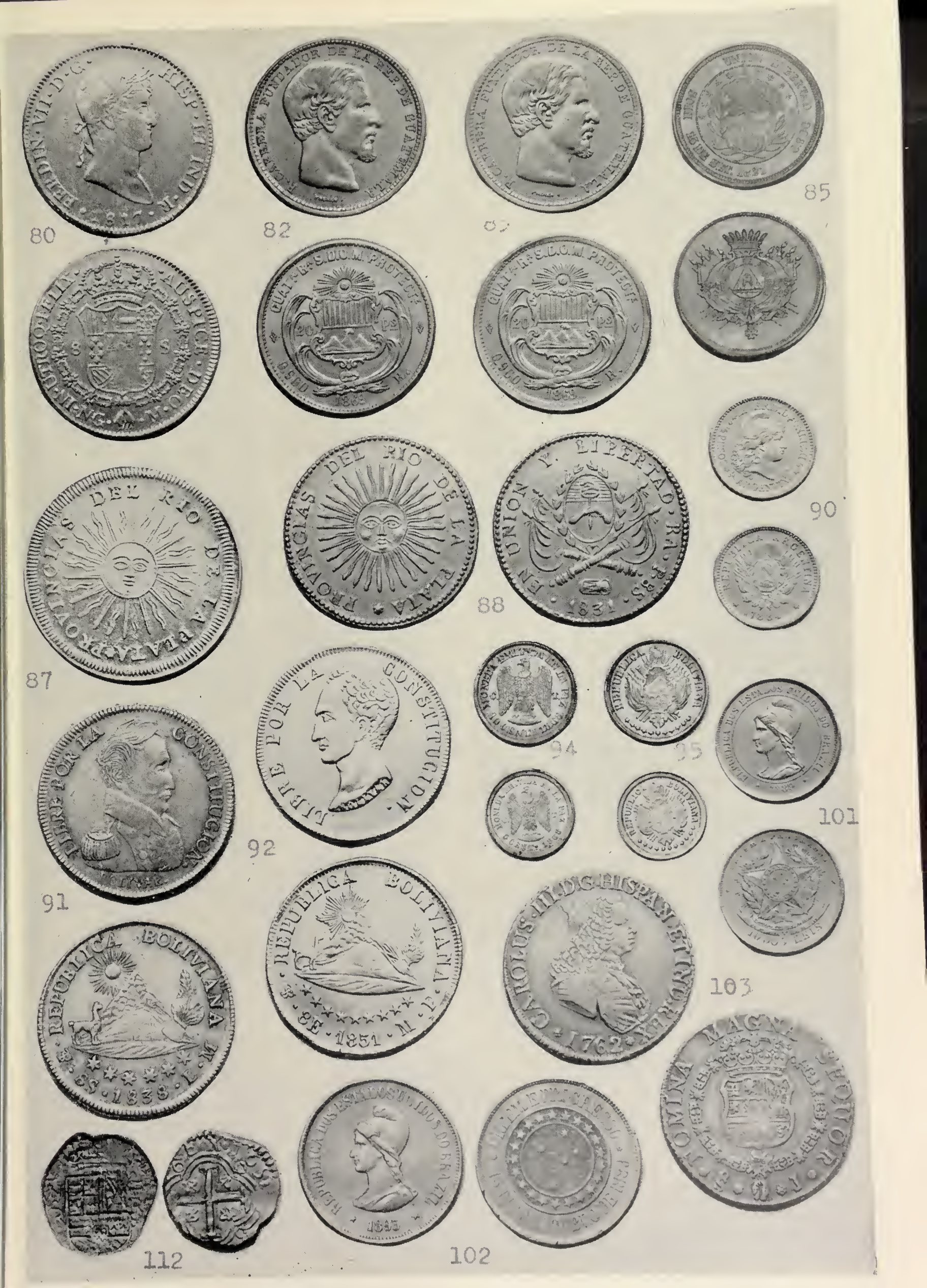
Name .....

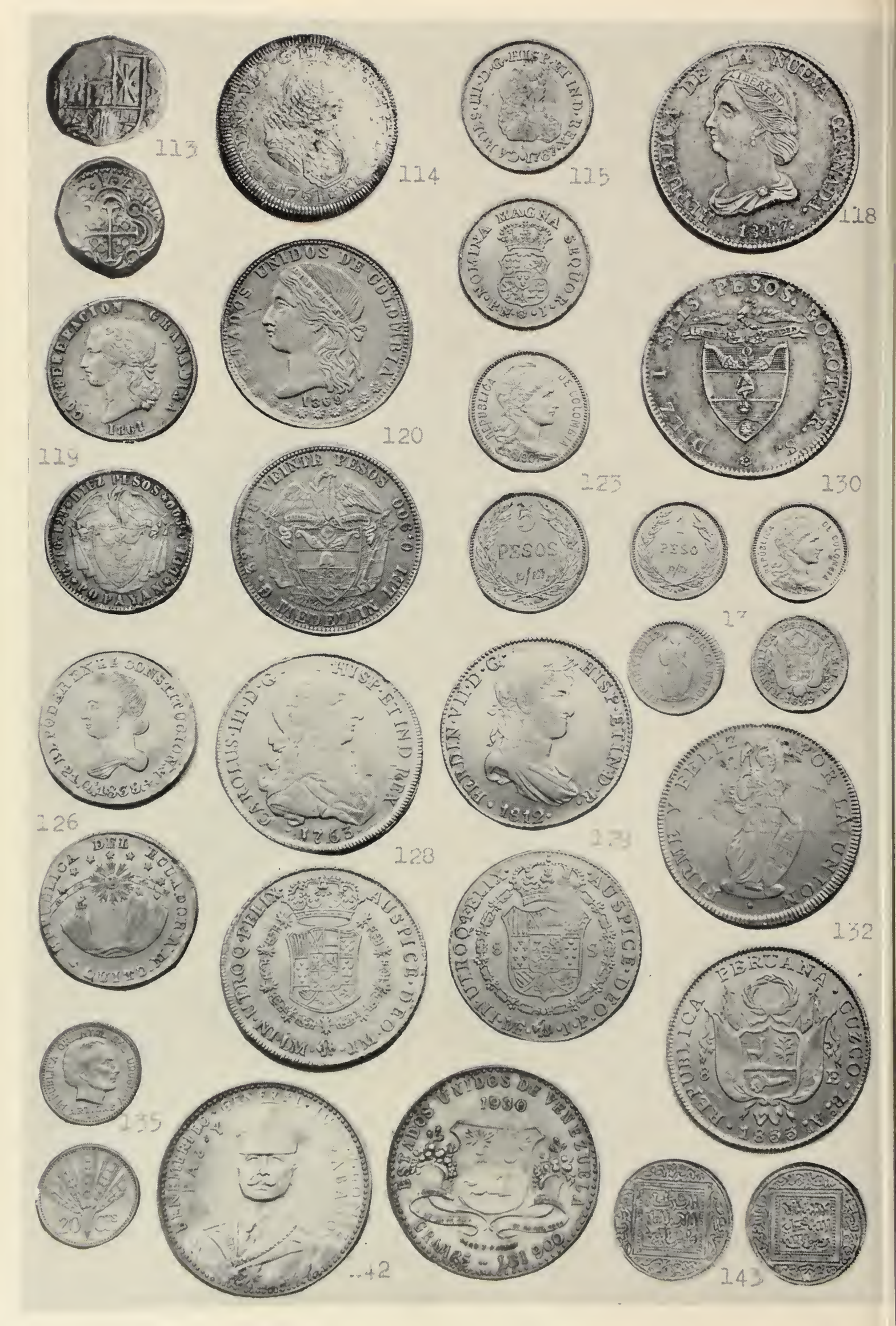
Address .....

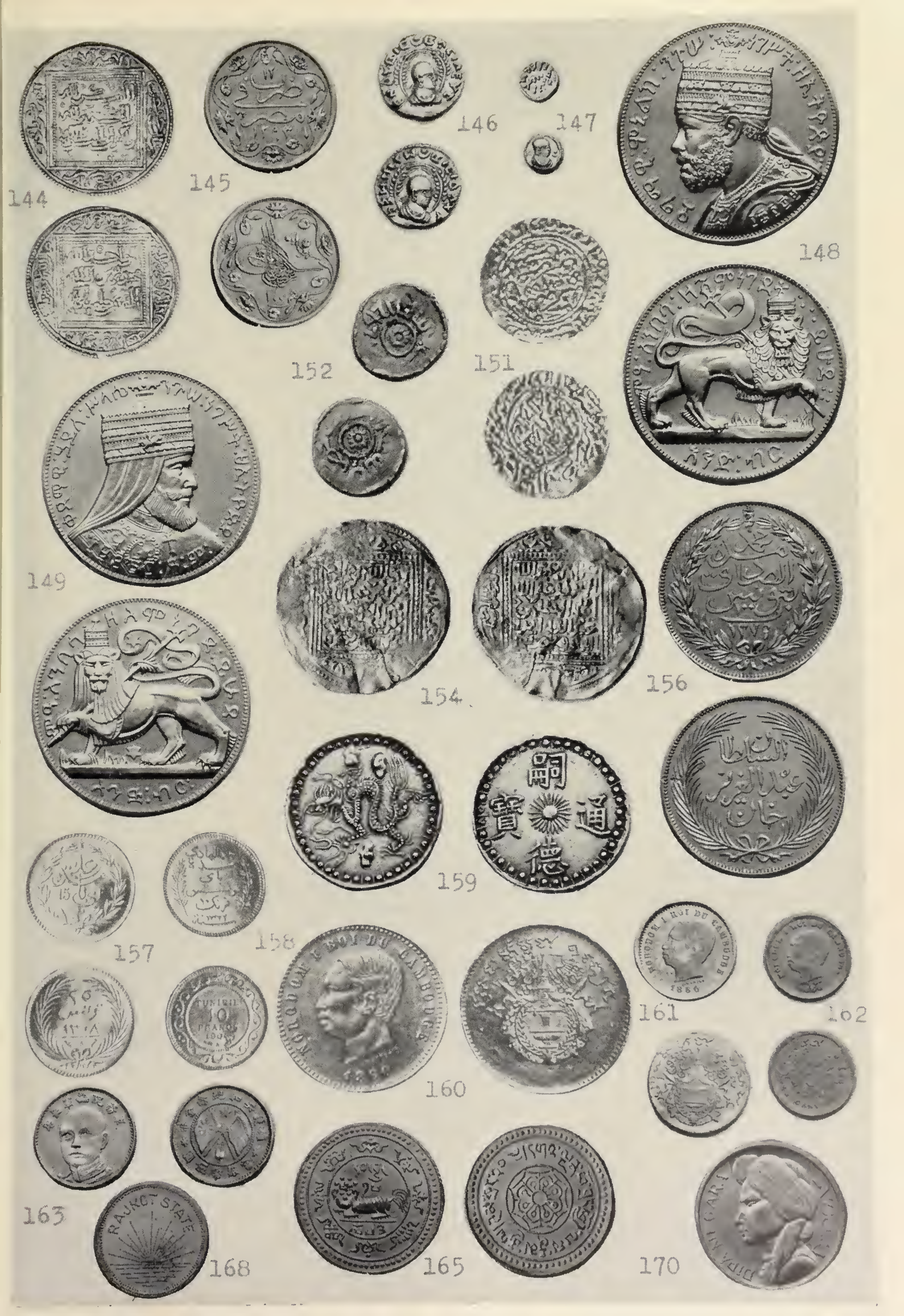
City & State .....

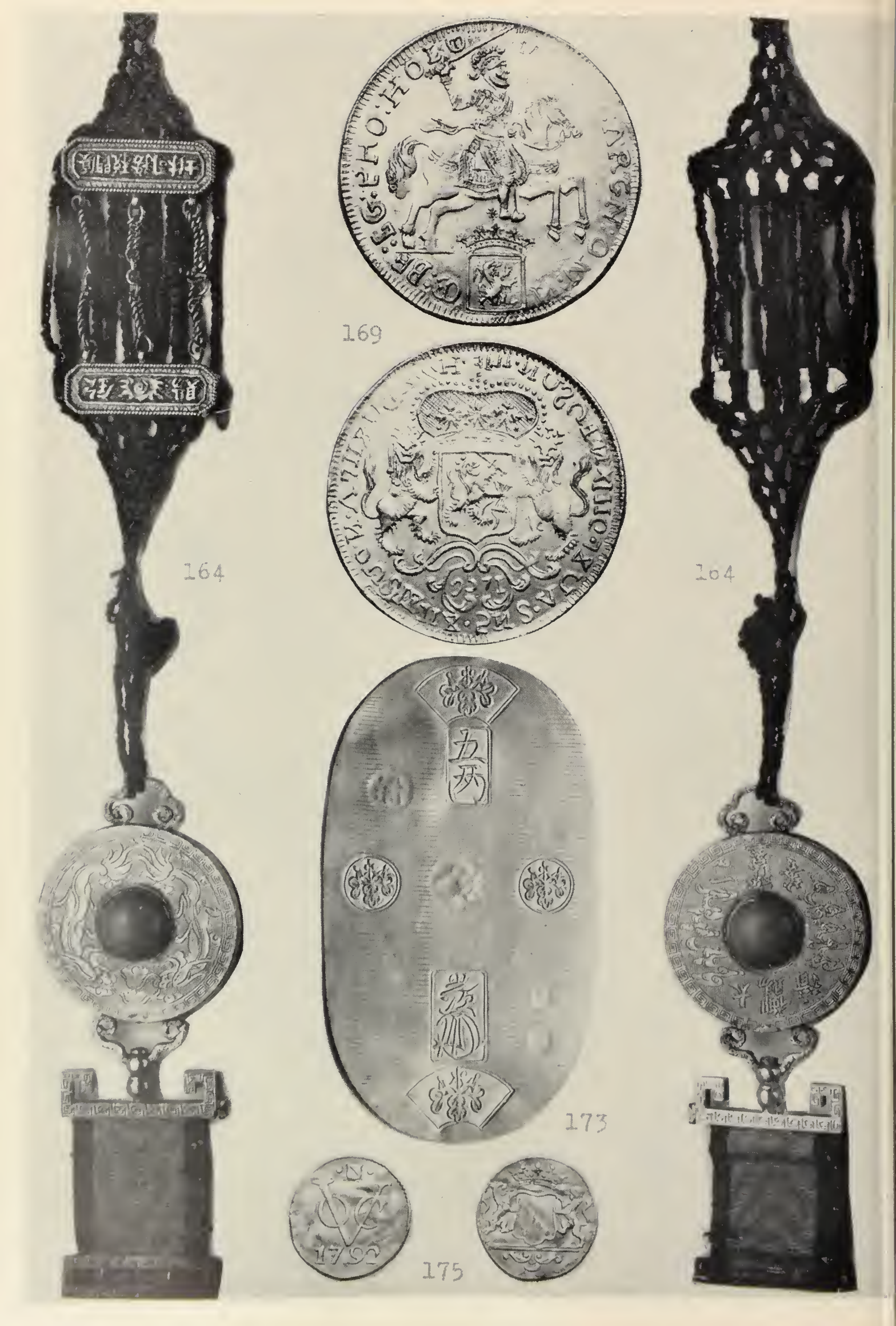

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
17
19
20
21
22
24
25
28
30
31
32
35
1898
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TWENTY DOLLARS

LIBERTY
37
46
56
1800
58
57
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TWENTY DOLLARS
MEMORIA MAGNA SE QUOQUE
LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY
64
LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY
1868
REPUBLICA MEXICANA
CONSTITUCIONAL
PRIMER EMPR.
73
61
REPUBLICA MEXICANA
58
76
1770
75
74
L
AL.DE BELVA
1er PRIX
DE VIEUME SREC
AU CONCOURS SÉNE
SES CONCITOYENS
D'HAÏTI
1863
72
77
1730
ΔΙΑΦΈΡΕΙ
ΘΑΥΜΑΣΤΌΝ
ΌΣΟΝ
81


80
82
85
87
88
90
91
92
94
95
101
102
103
112


113
114
115
118
119
120
123
130
17
126
128
132
135
142
143


144
145
146
147
148
149
151
152
154
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
168
165
170
RAJKOT STATE


169
164
164
173
175
1792

176

172

177

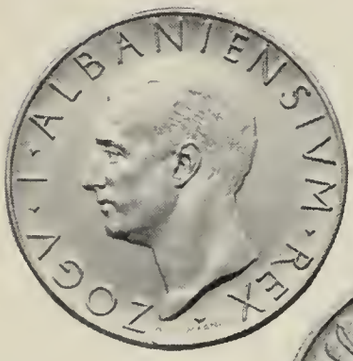
179

178

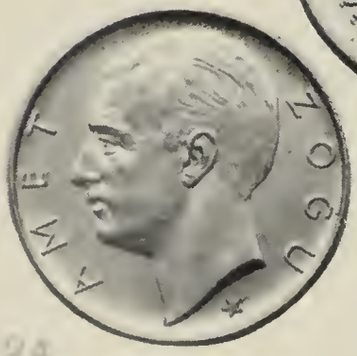
186

174

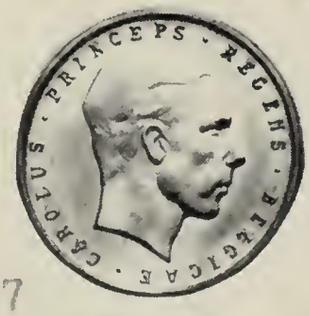
189



192



194

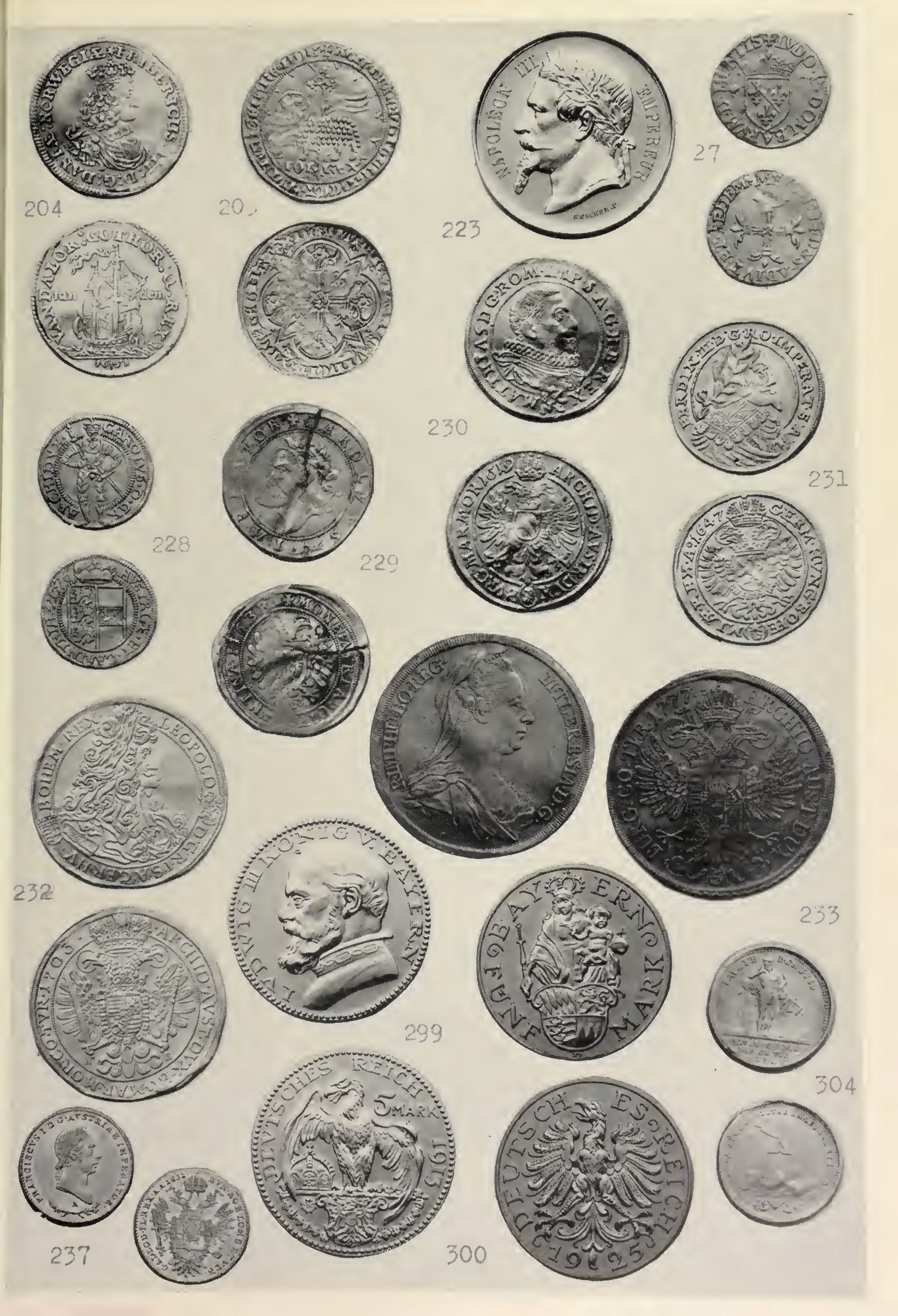


197

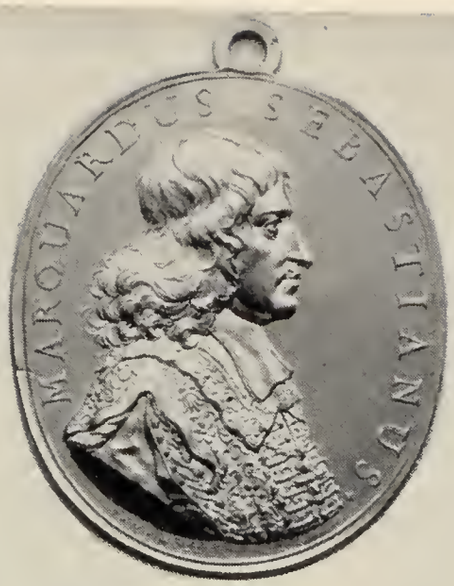
198

199

201

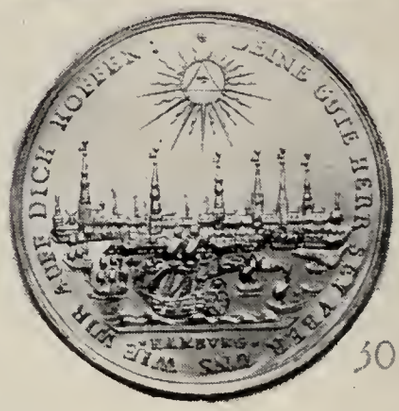

204
20
223
27
230
231
228
229
232
233
299
304
237
300

301



302

306



308

303

309

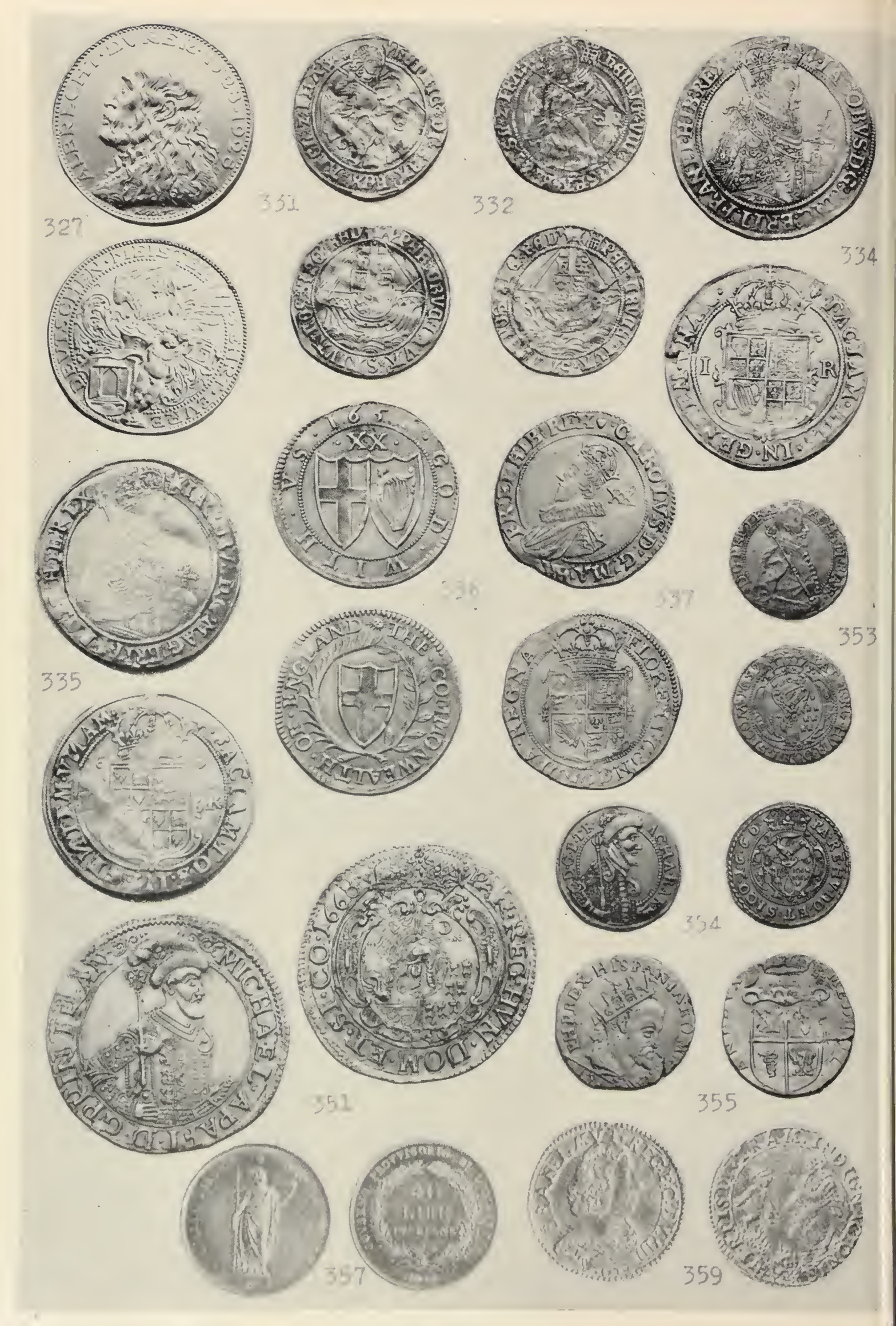
314

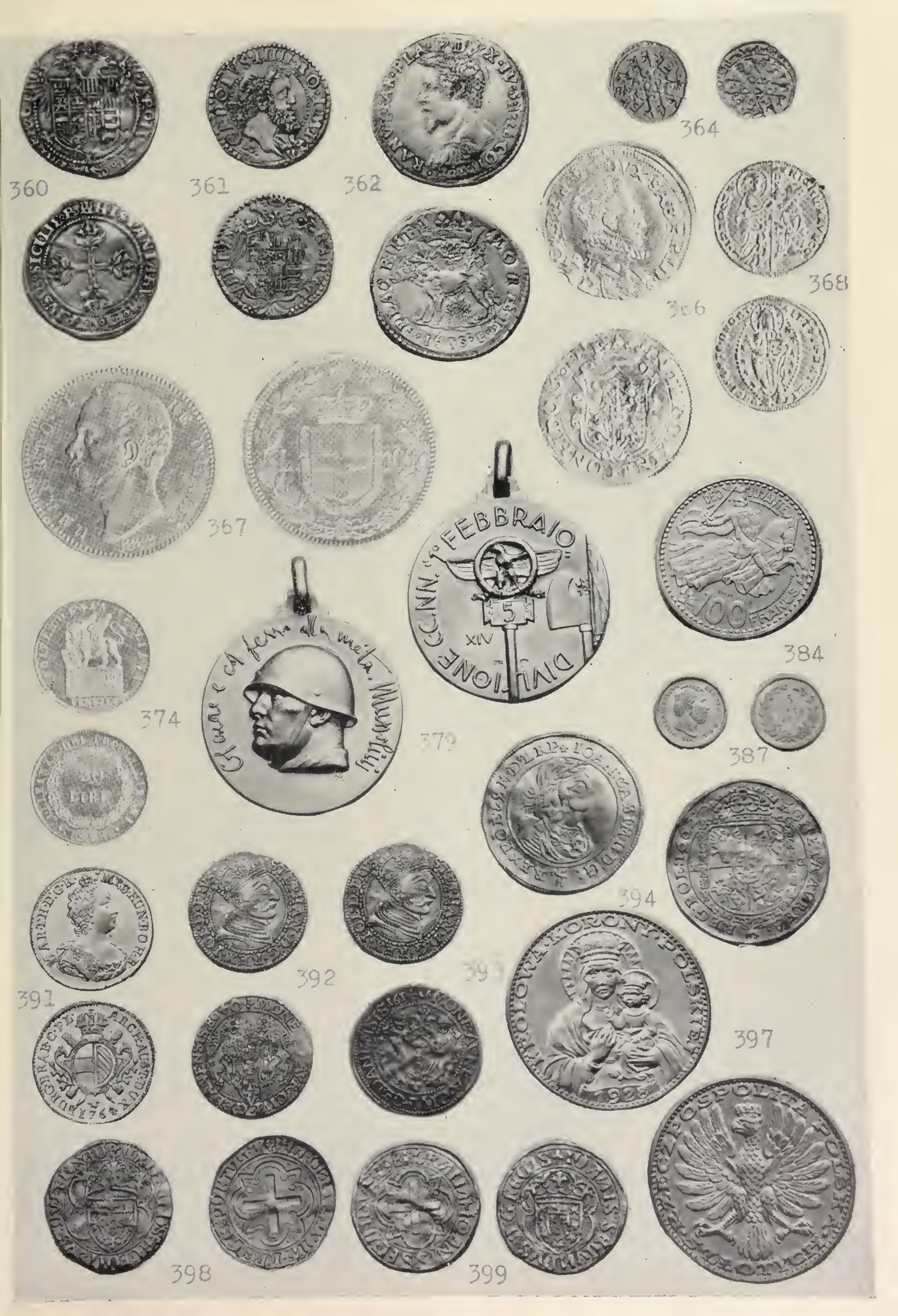
311

313

315

316
317
318
MONETA NOVA CIVITATIS ROSTOCH
321
ZEHN THALER
BEI GOTTES RATH UND THAT
RATISBONA
322
1822
10 NOVEMBER
1872
325
PRÄSIDENT VON HINDENBURG
1847-1927
324
326
330
328


327
351
332
334
336
337
353
335
354
351
355
357
359


360
361
362
364
366
368
367
FEBBRAIO
XIV
5
384
374
379
387
394
391
392
393
397
398
399

A
403
405
412
413
415
416
Е.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС.
409
ЗА УСЕРДІЕ
417
420
422
423
424
425
442
50 CTS
442 A
443
444

445
448
458
De dankbare
deelstommen
1847-1897
465
474
471
473
475
477
478
480
482
484
486
483
481

487
488
489
500
501
502
503
504
505
508
509
510
516
519
521
522
517
523

524
525
526
527
530
528
532
535
536
538
539
540
542
545
547
549
553

555
556
559
566
575
580
570
590
592
599
594
A
597
598
603
604

606

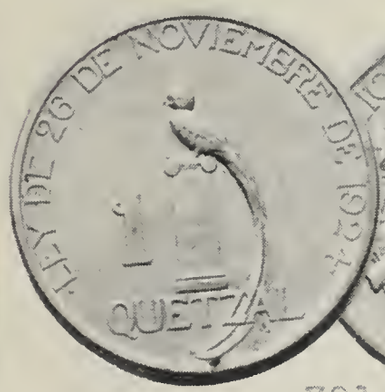
610

662

625

626

634



701

667

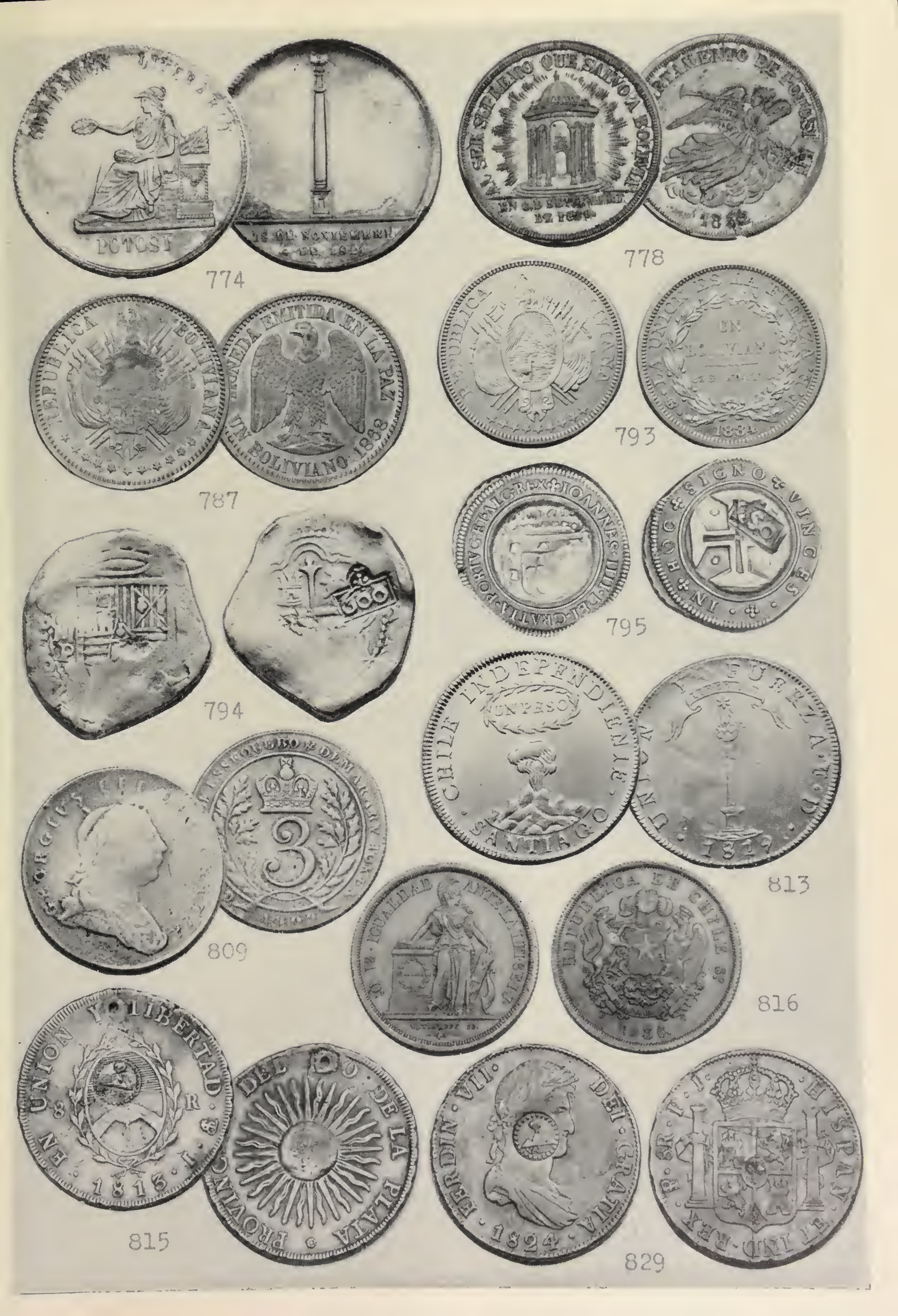
702

668

716

729

728
736
738
739
743
754
750
765
755


POTOSI
774
778
787
UN BOLIVIANO 1868
793
795
794
CHILE INDEPENDIENTE
UN PESO
SANTIAGO
1819
813
809
816
UNION Y LIBERTAD
1818
815
PROVINCIAS DEL PLATA
FERDIN VII
1824
829

830
833
847
839
848
850
858
860
854
859
859

861

868

870

873

874

875

877

878

882

888

887

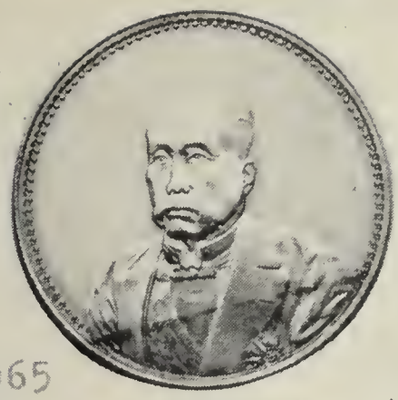
895

R
1754
897
QUE VNUM
1770
905
FERDINANDUS VII·D·G·HISP·ET IND·REX
917
930
S M
935
936
956
972
973
976
974
FRANCS
1883
S.M.RANAVONA III
977
ROYAUME DE MADAGASCAR
R
1886

RANAVALO MANJAKA 3
978
ONE DOLLAR PIECE
100
100
1791
990
ONE DOLLAR PIECE
100
100
1791
991
10 FRANCS
1006
1895
RHODOS
SIERRA LEONE COMPANY
AFRICA
SIERRA LEONE COMPANY
AFRICA
1010
1012
1015
1022
1016
1017
CEYLON
1936
1023

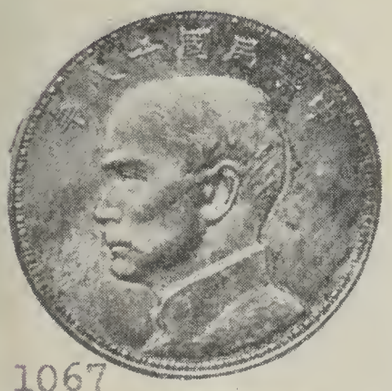
1024 1025 1026 1035 1027 1028 1046 1050 1032 1049 1052

1053



1065

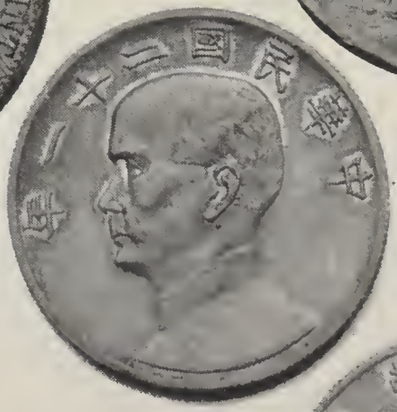
1066



1067

1068

1071



1074

1072

1075

1080

1081

1083

1086

1087

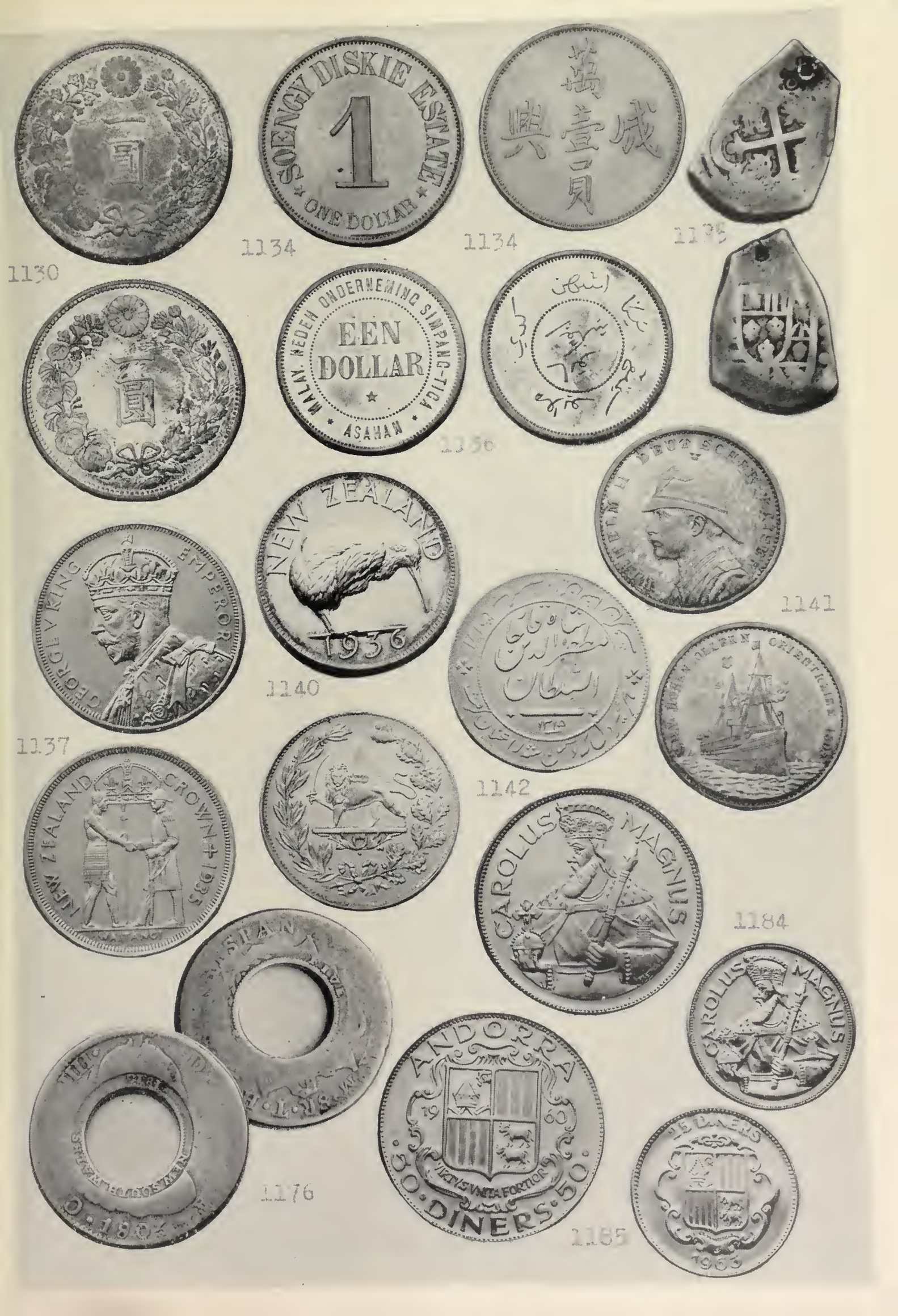
1088

1112

1113

1114

1125


SOENGY DISKIE ESTATE
1
ONE DOLLAR
1130
1134
1134
1135
MALAY. NEDEN ONDERNEMING SIMPANG-TIGA
EEN DOLLAR
ASAHAN
1136
1141
NEW ZEALAND
1936
1140
GEORGE V KING EMPEROR
1137
1142
NEW ZEALAND CROWN 1935
CAROLUS MAGNUS
1184
CAROLUS MAGNUS
1176
ANDORRA
1960
VIRTUS VNITA FORTIOR
30 DINERS 50
1165
1985

1186
1188
UNION ET FORCE
1191
50 DINERS
1963
1187
75 DINERS
1963
FRANCS
1197
1207
1240
1231
1226
1249

1251 1252

1295

1302

1318

1335

1344

1343

1353

1365

1367

1373

1406

1415

1430

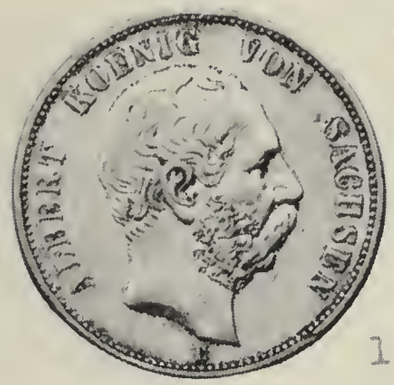
1434

1454

1477

1416

1455



1528

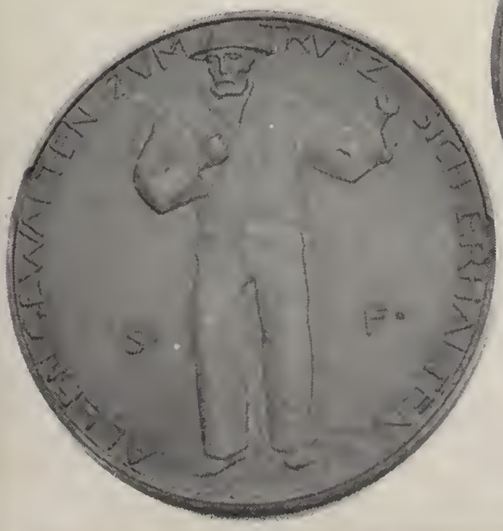
1536

1554

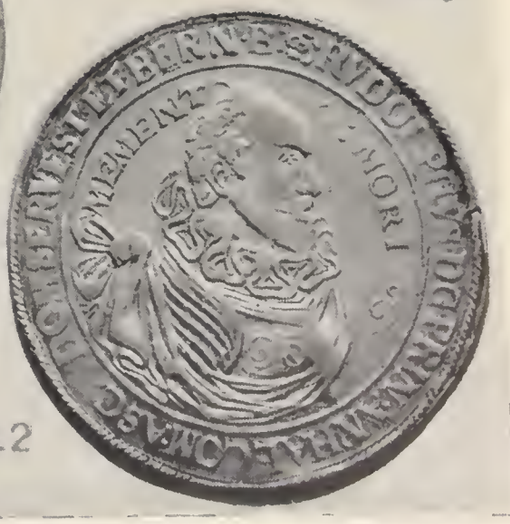
1556

1557

1609



1589



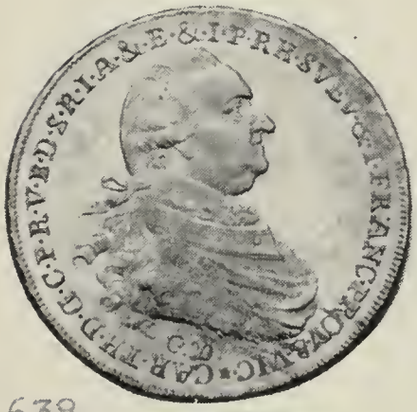
1612

1614

1630

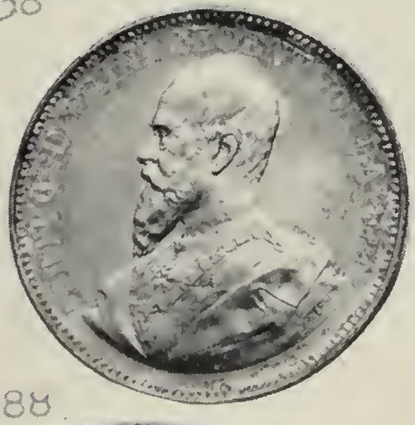
1631

1632



1638

1892

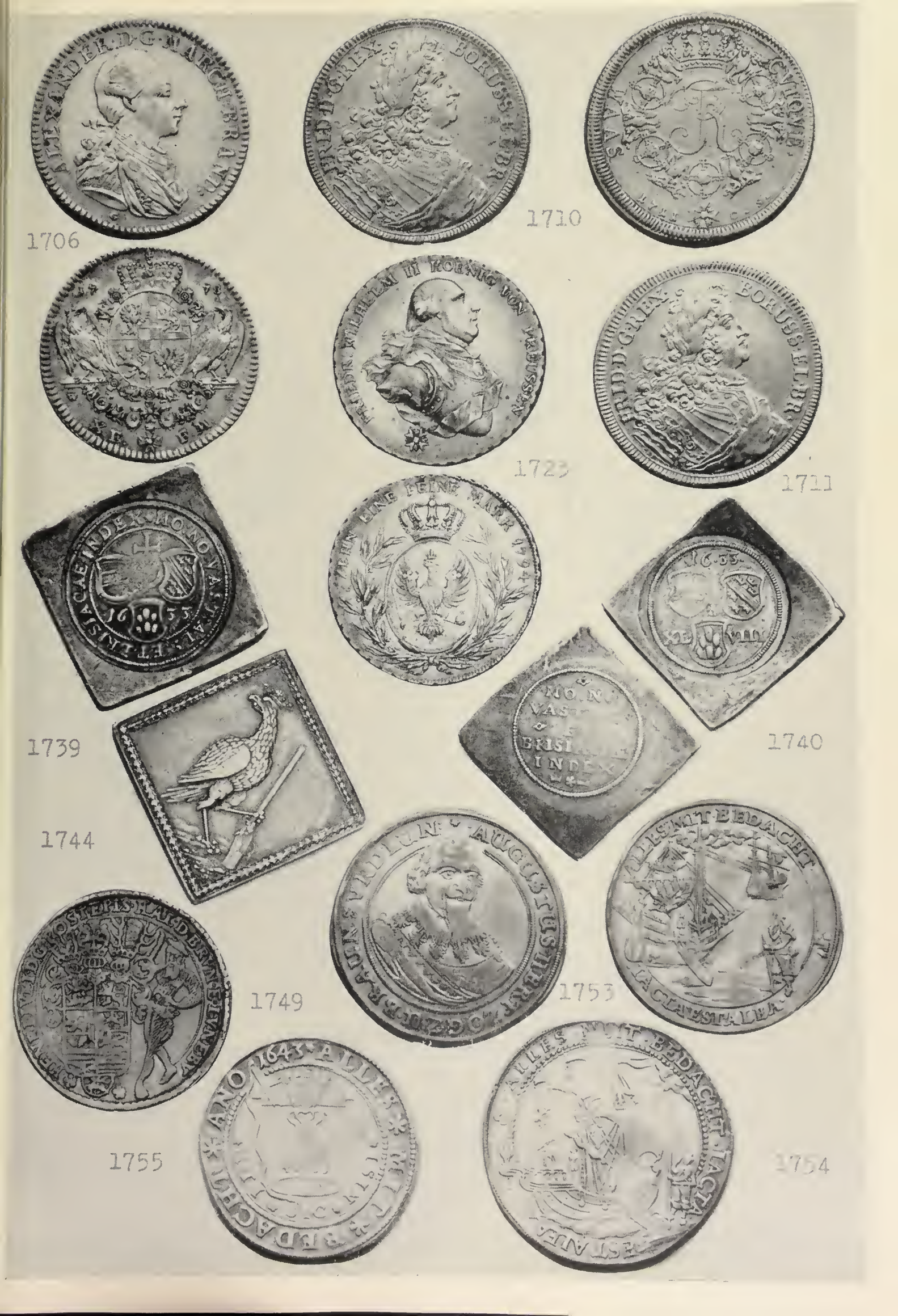


1688

1699

1698

2704


1706
1710
1723
1711
1739
1740
1744
1749
1753
1755
1754

1764

1766

1779

1791

1798

1860

1829

1824

1825

1827

1848

1849

1854

1866

1869

1871

1872

1874

1878

1879

1886

1888

1889

1889

1893

1889

1891

1905

1898

1906

1910

1911

1913

1914

1923

1940

1937

1939

1956

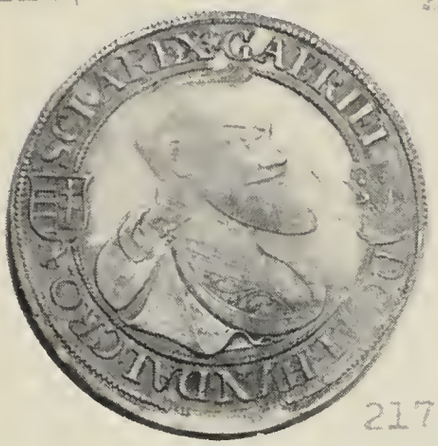
1947
1978
1983
2025
1939
2058
2051
2052
2082

2083
2084
2085
2091
2100
2093
2108
2109
2125

2147

2166

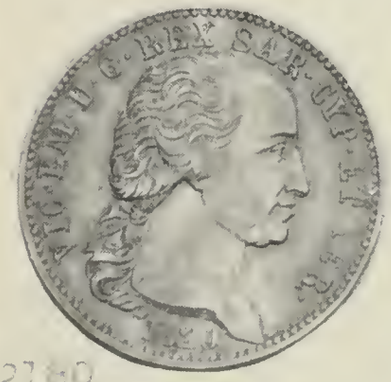
2173



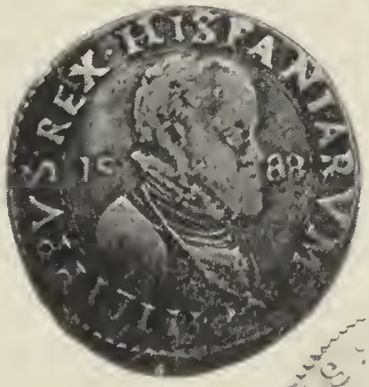
2172

2174

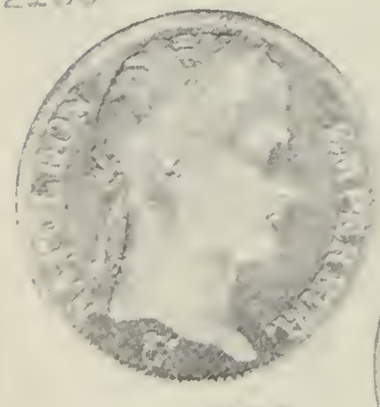
2194



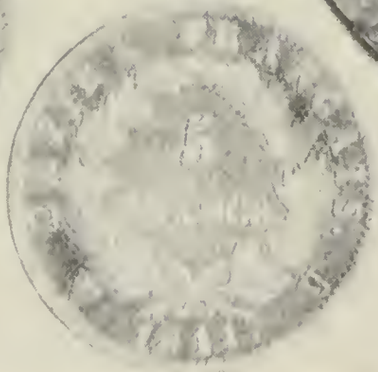
2160



2196

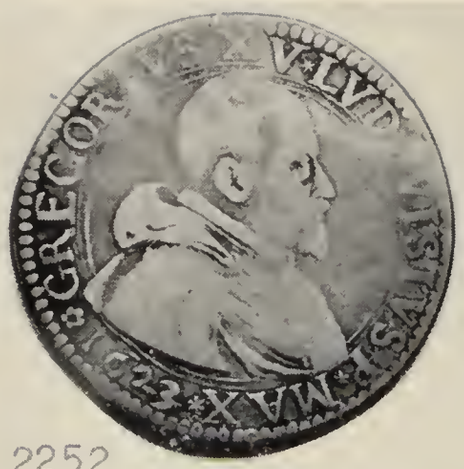


2195



2197

2205
2206
CATTARO
1813
2207
2223
1
FRANCO
1807
2216
2212
2224
2234
2239
2251
2255
SOLIDO
ROMANO



2252

2253

2254

2259

2261

2263

2264

2266

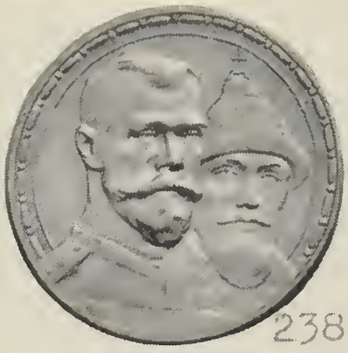
2268
2270
2291
2293
GRAND-DUCHE DE LUXEMBOURG
2316
2294
GRAND-DUCHE DE LUXEMBOURG
100 F
2321
2329
2314
2330
2331
GOTT BEHÜTE LEIDEN
2352
2332
DAVENTRIENSIS
ZWOLLENSIS
AMPENSIS
LUDOVICUS I DEI GRATIA REX
V
REIS

2333
2334
2335
2343
2344
2347
2348
2366

2368

2369

2384


2386

2387

2396

2396

2397

2400

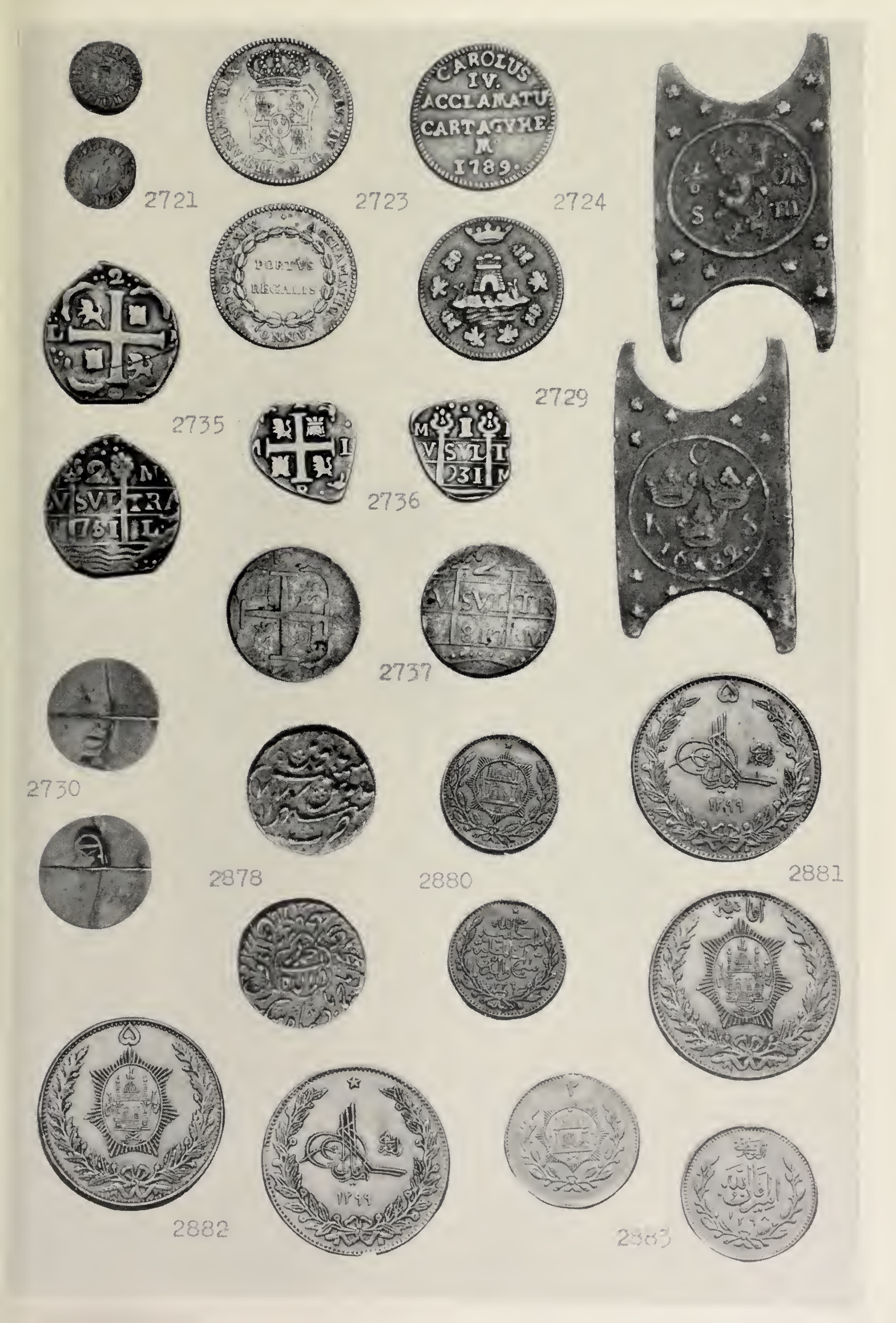
2399
2402
2401
2404
2406
2412
2411
2415

2408
2416
2435
2428
2441
2505
2508
2453
2510
2511
1513
ONE PENNY
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA
ONE PENNY
1930

2526
2528
2534
2536
2538
2541
2558
2540
2560
2561
2562
2564
2566
2567
2573
2589
2593
2602
2623
BRASIL
1000 REIS
REPUBLIC OF CHINA
REPUBLIKA CESKOSLOVENSKA
LIBERTE EGALITE FRATERNITE
10 CENTIMES
1870

1658
2611
2613
2618
ANNO
1658
2621
2628
2629
2636
2638
2639
2640
2641
天保
當百
2643
2644
2645
2646
50
2683

2649
2653
2660
2688
2693
2694
2696
2697
2699
2701
2709
2710
2712
2713
2714
2719
SIGNO
HOC
ALGREX
IOANNES
ЛАМАТІО
ОДИН
РУБЛЬ
ЗНАКЪ
РУБ
LUDOVICUS
GRATIA


2721
2723
CAROLUS
IV.
ACCLAMATUS
CARTAGYHE
M
1789.
2724
PORTUS
REGALIS
2729
2735
2736
2737
2730
2878
2880
2881
2882
2883

2886

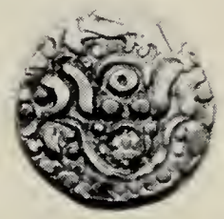
2895

2889

2890

2899

2900



2901.

2903

2904

735

703

546

Prices Realized $1.00

THE ARLOW COLLECTION

THE SALWAY 1916 CANADIAN SOVEREIGN

THE KONSTANTINE ROUBLE

NOVEMBER 18, 19, 20, 1965

Catalogued and sold by ---

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York, N.Y. 10017

Hans M. F. Schulman
Donald D'Amato
auctioneers

Public Auction
of an outstanding collection of
Foreign Coins

held at the

ROOSEVELT HOTEL

Madison Avenue
at 45 Street
New York City

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1	220.00	65	100.00	128	400.00	193	55.00	258	35.00
2	180.00	66	150.00	129	200.00	194	260.00	259	20.00
3	150.00	67	130.00	130	110.00	195	150.00	260	140.00
4	160.00	68	200.00	131	25.00	196	30.00	261	15.00
5	200.00	69	28.00	132	150.00	197	500.00	262	18.00
6	125.00	70	125.00	133	90.00	198	750.00	263	27.50
7	235.00	71	120.00	134	90.00	199	65.00	264	22.00
8	220.00	72	125.00	135	100.00	200	160.00	265	35.00
9	160.00	73	210.00	136	100.00	201	350.00	266	21.00
10	180.00	74	850.00	137	75.00	202	250.00	267	15.00
11	130.00	75	350.00	138	28.00	203	400.00	268	50.00
12	1,200.00	76	550.00	139	36.00	204	575.00	269	200.00
13	125.00	77	900.00	140	30.00	205	125.00	270	275.00
14	100.00	77A	200.00	141	22.00	206	33.00	271	290.00
15	48.00	78	100.00	142	460.00	207	36.00	272	60.00
16	24.00	79	25.00	143	57.50	208	26.00	273	35.00
17	250.00	80	575.00	144	62.00	209	16.00	274	37.00
18	145.00	81	90.00	145	40.00	210	110.00	275	35.00
19	225.00	82	150.00	146	500.00	211	110.00	276	37.00
20	200.00	83	200.00	147	250.00	212	44.00	277	45.00
21	170.00	84	160.00	148	300.00	213	48.00	278	50.00
22	125.00	85	35.00	149	390.00	214	60.00	279	26.00
23	45.00	86	200.00	150	125.00	215	19.00	280	19.00
24	160.00	87	80.00	151	36.00	216	29.00	281	30.00
25	90.00	88	575.00	152	35.00	217	27.50	282	60.00
26	65.00	89	-	153	20.00	218	23.00	283	100.00
27	60.00	90	290.00	154	39.00	219	38.00	284	110.00
28	87.50	91	300.00	155	125.00	220	18.00	285	85.00
29	35.00	92	750.00	156	185.00	221	40.00	286	50.00
30	41.00	93	45.00	157	80.00	222	75.00	287	50.00
31	70.00	94	250.00	158	125.00	223	225.00	288	75.00
32	70.00	95	175.00	159	235.00	224	16.00	289	60.00
33	44.00	96	100.00	160	100.00	225	17.50	290	85.00
34	75.00	97	65.00	161	60.00	226	22.00	291	42.00
35	1,600.00	98	90.00	162	65.00	227	125.00	292	125.00
36	625.00	99	60.00	163	175.00	228	100.00	293	45.00
37	285.00	100	72.00	164	200.00	229	145.00	294	50.00
38	70.00	101	275.00	165	160.00	230	270.00	295	50.00
39	21.00	102	210.00	166	40.00	231	275.00	296	42.00
40	20.00	103	180.00	167	30.00	232	245.00	297	50.00
41	100.00	104	275.00	168	150.00	233	320.00	298	50.00
42	155.00	105	20.00	169	800.00	234	15.00	299	475.00
43	130.00	106	20.00	170	100.00	235	15.00	300	400.00
44	24.00	107	20.00	171	64.00	236	60.00	301	400.00
45	20.00	108	55.00	172	425.00	237	105.00	302	1,350.00
46	300.00	109	45.00	173	275.00	238	90.00	303	1,600.00
47	135.00	110	14.00	174	430.00	239	60.00	304	100.00
48	60.00	111	30.00	175	125.00	240	11.25	305	35.00
49	65.00	112	245.00	176	285.00	241	160.00	306	60.00
50	21.00	113	250.00	177	550.00	242	140.00	307	100.00
51	8,500.00	114	40.00	178	45.00	243	100.00	308	250.00
51A	20.00	115	40.00	179	310.00	244	52.50	309	375.00
52	25.00	116	110.00	180	15.00	245	30.00	310	80.00
53	30.00	117	17.00	181	7.00	246	50.00	311	200.00
54	25.00	118	290.00	182	12.00	247	22.00	312	60.00
55	43.00	119	100.00	183	200.00	248	36.00	313	82.50
56	250.00	120	275.00	184	35.00	249	16.00	314	360.00
57	125.00	121	330.00	185	27.50	250	23.00	314A	240.00
58	800.00	122	62.50	186	250.00	251	35.00	315	140.00
59	-	123	45.00	187	250.00	252	27.00	316	525.00
60	335.00	124	24.00	188	90.00	253	50.00	317	630.00
61	400.00	125	24.00	189	300.00	254	45.00	318	250.00
62	200.00	126	175.00	190	15.00	255	50.00	319	25.00
63	150.00	126A	260.00	191	10.00	256	31.00	320	80.00
64	320.00	127	36.00	192	260.00	257	75.00	321	160.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
322	580.00	386	45.00	443A	400.00	508	37.00	573	36.00
323	40.00	387	130.00	444	480.00	509	30.00	574	17.00
324	125.00	388	31.00	445	25.00	510	45.00	575	16.00
325	220.00	389	13.00	446	11.00	511	45.00	576	15.00
326	41.00	390	150.00	447	70.00	512	40.00	577	175.00
327	200.00	391	125.00	448	-	513	20.00	578	175.00
328	125.00	392	135.00	449	70.00	514	15.00	579	19.00
329	175.00	393	160.00	450	38.00	515	100.00	580	60.00
330	190.00	394	290.00	451	21.00	516	2,200.00	581	15.50
331	150.00	394A	300.00	452	-	517	62.50	582	16.00
332	65.00	395	66.00	453	70.00	518	60.50	583	16.00
333	112.00	396	35.00	454	35.00	519	32.50	584	14.00
334	120.00	397	750.00	455	12.00	520	16.00	585	35.00
335	120.00	397A	175.00	456	14.00	521	55.00	586	18.00
336	275.00	398	125.00	457	8.00	522	75.00	587	20.00
337	100.00	399	100.00	458	150.00	523	55.00	588	-
338	30.00	400	125.00	459	1,325.00	524	37.50	589	55.00
339	7.50	401	40.00	460	220.00	525	115.00	590	250.00
340	10.00	402	95.00	461	500.00	526	125.00	591	4.50
341	14.50	403	170.00	462	550.00	527	31.00	592	165.00
342	400.00	403A	2,100.00	463	950.00	528	42.00	593	38.00
343	17.00	404	100.00	464	550.00	529	-	594	50.00
344	62.50	405	175.00	465	400.00	530	125.00	594A	390.00
345	39.00	405A	75.00	466	500.00	531	30.00	595	75.00
346	75.00	405B	200.00	467	115.00	532	42.00	596	75.00
347	57.50	406	170.00	468	125.00	533	33.00	597	275.00
348	30.00	407	50.00	469	170.00	534	75.00	598	27.50
349	19.00	408	40.00	470	550.00	535	75.00	598A	25.00
350	12.50	409	310.00	471	46.00	536	150.00	599	15.00
351	450.00	409A	330.00	472	50.00	537	40.00	600	17.50
352	30.00	410	315.00	473	450.00	538	75.00	601	16.00
353	52.00	411	42.00	474	165.00	539	60.00	602	27.50
354	87.50	412	275.00	475	170.00	540	51.00	603	25.00
355	87.50	413	40.00	476	30.00	541	80.00	604)	100.00
356	48.50	414	30.00	477	135.00	542	540.00	605)	
357	330.00	415	75.00	478	150.00	543	18.00	606	40.00
358	150.00	416	60.00	479	30.00	544	23.00	607	50.00
359	580.00	417	140.00	480	57.50	545	35.00	608	60.00
360	72.50	418	55.00	481	72.00	546	70.00	609	37.00
361	135.00	419	40.00	482	75.00	547	113.00	610	190.00
362	270.00	420	40.00	483	200.00	548	20.00	611	30.00
363	60.00	421	-	484	57.50	549	35.00	612	28.00
364	36.00	422	150.00	485	50.00	550	40.00	613	27.00
365	60.00	423	50.00	486	60.00	551	50.00	614	37.00
366	400.00	424	110.00	487	75.00	552	37.50	615	27.00
367	610.00	425	420.00	488	57.50	553	100.00	616	37.00
368	350.00	426	110.00	489	1,400.00	554	19.00	617	35.00
369	42.50	427	48.00	490	-	555	72.50	618	25.00
370	31.00	428	17.00	491	-	556	60.00	619	27.00
371	36.00	429	17.00	492	-	557	31.00	620	25.50
372	90.00	430	17.00	493	-	558	40.00	621	32.00
373	55.00	431	175.00	494	-	559	100.00	622	35.00
374	450.00	432	125.00	495	-	560	65.00	623	35.00
375	43.00	433	10.00	496	-	561	12.50	624	35.00
376	175.00	434	13.00	497	-	562	18.00	625	80.00
377	115.00	435	15.00	498	-	563	50.00	626	25.00
378	75.00	436	150.00	499	-	564	20.00	627	9.00
379	82.50	437	50.00	500	67.50	565	15.00	628	43.00
380	180.00	438	30.00	501	270.00	566	270.00	629	18.00
381	40.00	439	37.00	502	85.00	567	8.00	630	15.00
382	300.00	440	37.00	503	190.00	568	9.00	631	20.00
383	85.00	441	37.00	504	97.50	569	20.00	632	25.00
383A	62.50	442	210.00	505	65.00	570	26.00	633	25.00
384	360.50	442A	1,900.00	506	75.00	571	36.00	634	85.00
385	100.00	443	115.00	507	27.00	572	32.00	635	20.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
636	37.50	701	300.00	763	25.00	828	16.50	893	22.00
637	31.00	701A	25.00	764	25.00	829	270.00	894	52.00
638	29.00	702	360.00	765	50.00	830	55.00	895	52.00
639	40.00	703	450.00	766	15.00	831	17.00	896	30.00
640	25.00	704	52.00	767	15.00	832	40.00	897	70.00
641	35.00	705	20.00	768	21.00	833	52.00	898	24.00
642	35.00	705A	15.25	769	12.00	834	9.00	899	8.50
643	30.00	706	28.00	770	15.00	835	6.00	900	15.00
644	13.00	707	35.00	771	15.00	836	30.00	901	16.00
645	33.00	708	18.50	772	15.00	837	42.00	902	15.00
646	25.00	709	55.00	773	15.00	838	-	903	38.00
647	50.00	710	12.00	774	20.00	839	50.00	904	25.00
648	57 00	711	12.00	775	15.00	840	30.00	905	100.00
649	15.00	712	12.00	776	18.00	841	30.00	906	20.00
650	12.00	713	150.00	777	15.00	842	21.00	907	12.00
651	10.00	714	10.00	778	19.00	843	40.00	908	45.00
652	11.00	715	100.00	779	22.00	844	35.00	909	22.00
653	5.00	716	175.00	780	37.00	845	95.00	910	40.00
654	20.00	717	40.00	781	9.00	846	90.00	911	25.00
655	16.00	718	10.00	782	36.00	847	100.00	912	23.00
656	14.00	719	60.00	783	75.00	848	75.00	913	20.00
657	20.00	720	5.00	784	30.00	849	26.00	914	14.00
658	20.00	721	3.50	785	20.00	850	110.00	915	14.00
659	16.00	722	20.00	786	7.00	851	50.00	916	14.00
660	25.00	723	50.00	787	100.00	852	9.50	917	48.00
661	45.00	724	22.00	788	100.00	853	8.00	918	30.00
662	60.00	725	14.00	789	25.00	854	100.00	919	11.00
663	7.00	726	21.00	790	23.00	855	75.00	920	22.00
664	10.00	727	33.00	791	21.00	856	60.00	921	25.00
665	42.50	728	140.00	792	15.00	857	200.00	922	7.00
666	40.00	729	350.00	793	100.00	858	100.00	923	30.00
667	75.00	730	26.00	794	60.00	859	300.00	924	15.00
668	65.00	731	35.00	795	27.00	860	100 00	925	50.00
669	60.00	732	20.00	796	18 00	861	23.00	926	14.00
670	75.00	733	25.00	797	18.00	862	23.00	927	18.00
671	60.00	734	25.00	798	13.00	863	23.00	928	25.00
672	23.00	735	260.00	799	12.00	864	21.00	929	9.00
673	26.00	736	200.00	800	26.00	865	26.00	930	22.00
674	30.00	737	150.00	801	20.00	866	23.00	931	14.00
675	50.00	738	72.50	802	31.00	867	20.00	932	7.00
676	35.00	739	110.00	803	14.00	868	30.00	933	28.00
677	35.00	740	56.00	804	210 00	869	20.00	934	14.00
678	35.00	741	30.00	805	150.00	870	21.00	935	25.00
679	32.00	742	50.00	806	29.00	871	20.00	936	30.00
680	40.00	743	27.00	807	12.00	872	20.00	937	50.00
681	25.00	744	36.00	808	35.00	873	20.00	938	25.00
682	77.50	745	50.00	809	-	874	35.00	939	30.00
683	56.00	746	22.00	810	225.00	875	31.00	940	12.00
684	19.00	747	40.00	811	80.00	876	30.00	941	12.00
685	12.00	748	20.00	812	46.00	877	35.00	942	18.00
686	9.00	749	21.00	813	100.00	878	120.00	943	30.00
687	20 00	750	25.00	814	67.50	879	31.00	944	16.00
688	14.00	751	13.00	815	200.00	880	31.00	945	25.00
689	14.00	751A	100.00	816	40.00	881	20.00	946	25.00
690	10.00	752	25.00	817	38.00	882	90.00	946A	110.00
691	33.00	753	30.00	818	31.00	883	60.00	947	110.00
692	32.00	754	100.00	819	41.00	884	70.00	948	34.00
693	20.00	755	30.00	820	27.00	885	20.00	949	35.00
694	40.00	756	30.00	821	20.00	886	20.00	950	30.00
695	9.00	757	21.00	822	12.50	887	575 00	951	30.00
696	42.00	758	25.00	823	13.00	888	50.00	952	72.00
697	13.00	759	21.00	824	20.00	889	20.00	953	80.00
698	8.00	760	21.00	825	7.00	890	40.00	954	30.00
699	10.00	761	40.00	826	9 00	891	25.00	955	10.00
700	15.00	762	10.50	827	8.00	892	22.00	956	550.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
957	30.00	1022	40.00	1085	100.00	1149	13.00	1213	5.00
958	7.00	1023	-	1086	90.00	1150	16.00	1214	82.50
959	4.00	1024	150.00	1087	375.00	1151	15.00	1215	6.00
960	20.00	1025	75.00	1088	30.00	1152	15.00	1216	12.00
961	7.50	1026	50.00	1089	21.00	1153	20.00	1217	12.00
962	11.00	1027	140.00	1090	40.00	1154	40.00	1218	35.00
963	39.00	1028	125.00	1091	130.00	1155	40.00	1219	7.00
964	14.00	1029	16.00	1092	9.50	1156	15.00	1220	25.00
965	17.00	1030	10.00	1093	25.00	1157	21.00	1221	12.00
966	37.00	1031	35.00	1094	15.00	1158	18.00	1222	57.50
967	100.00	1032	225.00	1095	12.00	1159	11.00	1223	26.00
968	125.00	1033	42.00	1096	12.00	1160	35.00	1224	60.00
969	125.00	1034	27.50	1097	290.00	1161	48.00	1225	12.50
970	100.00	1035	125.00	1098	200.00	1162	50.00	1226	20.00
971	17.00	1036	10.00	1099	250.00	1163	6.25	1227	38.00
972	110.00	1037	30.00	1100	100.00	1164	25.00	1228	15.00
973	15.00	1038	9.00	1101	175.00	1165	30.00	1229	30.00
974	350.00	1039	21.00	1102	65.00	1166	12.00	1230	23.00
975	140.00	1040	35.00	1103	62.00	1167	100.00	1231	18.00
976	250.00	1040A	135.00	1104	150.00	1168	70.00	1232	48.00
977	375.00	1041	42.00	1105	70.00	1169	50.00	1233	16.00
978	380.00	1042	15.00	1106	10.00	1170	40.00	1234	16.00
979	20.00	1043	10.00	1107	13.50	1171	15.00	1235	38.00
980	5.00	1044	30.00	1108	6.00	1172	12.00	1236	18.00
981	30.00	1045	15.00	1109	65.00	1173	15.00	1237	17.00
982	3.00	1046	125.00	1110	40.00	1174	9.00	1238	14.00
983	15.00	1047	50.00	1111	55.00	1175	14.00	1239	54.00
984	7.00	1048	25.00	1112	25.00	1176	950.00	1240	100.00
985	10.00	1049	230.00	1113	72.00	1177	-	1241	25.00
986	11.00	1050	77.50	1114	60.00	1178	9.00	1242	26.00
987	30.00	1051	13.00	1115	90.00	1179	9.00	1243	10.00
988	31.00	1052	80.00	1116	10.00	1180	30.00	1244	35.00
989	40.00	1053	80.00	1117	18.00	1181	55.00	1245	35.00
990	200.00	1054	39.00	1118	9.00	1182	210.00	1246	32.00
991	75.00	1055	41.00	1119	16.00	1183	240.00	1247	36.00
992	35.00	1056	40.00	1120	15.00	1184	75.00	1248	40.00
993	45.00	1057	12.50	1121	77.50	1185	50.00	1249	175.00
994	13.00	1058	5.00	1122	40.00	1186	80.00	1250	55.00
995	6.00	1059	27.00	1123	16.00	1187	28.00	1251	175.00
996	7.00	1060	16.00	1124	155.00	1188	50.00	1252	62.00
997	18.00	1061	81.00	1125	750.00	1189	28.00	1253	41.00
998	15.00	1062	46.00	1126	22.00	1190	75.00	1254	35.00
999	12.00	1063	120.00	1127	75.00	1191	57.50	1255	35.00
1000	6.00	1064	50.00	1128	75.00	1192	13.00	1256	31.00
1001	6.00	1065	75.00	1129	10.00	1193	15.00	1257	29.00
1002	90.00	1066	92.50	1130	70.00	1194	8.00	1258	22.00
1003	30.00	1067	120.00	1131	70.00	1195	13.00	1259	22.00
1004	9.00	1068	60.00	1132	100.00	1196	20.00	1260	20.00
1005	23.00	1069	35.00	1133	50.00	1197	90.00	1261	21.00
1006	22.00	1070	48.00	1134	17.50	1198	37.00	1262	18.00
1007	22.00	1071	500.00	1135	17.50	1199	13.00	1263	18.00
1008	22.00	1072	450.00	1136	33.00	1200	13.00	1264	17.00
1009	22.00	1072A	90.00	1137	600.00	1201	18.00	1265	23.00
1010	40.00	1073	135.00	1138	500.00	1202	18.00	1266	36.00
1011	40.00	1074	125.00	1139	850.00	1203	27.00	1267	16.00
1012	57.50	1075	75.00	1139A	18.00	1204	30.00	1268	14.00
1013	17.00	1076	4.00	1140	-	1205	20.00	1269	27.00
1014	12.00	1077	20.00	1141	40.00	1206	16.00	1270	25.00
1015	27.00	1078	39.00	1142	13.00	1206A	48.00	1271	10.00
1016	790.00	1079	18.00	1143	7.00	1207	26.00	1272	50.00
1017	20.00	1080	120.00	1144	14.00	1208	37.00	1273	12.00
1018	25.00	1081	175.00	1145	20.00	1209	22.00	1274	35.00
1019	26.00	1082	35.00	1146	16.00	1210	10.00	1275	12.00
1020	24.00	1083	125.00	1147	16.00	1211	31.00	1276	26.00
1021	22.00	1084	18.00	1148	16.00	1212	15.00	1277	10.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1278	11.00	1343	250.00	1408	13.00	1471		1536	2,300.00
1279	11.00	1344	40.00	1409	22.00	1472		1537	
1280	25.00	1345	30.00	1410	13.00	1473		1538	
1281	15.00	1346	27.00	1411	13.00	1474		1539	
1282	17.00	1347	28.00	1412	33.00	1475		1540	
1283	17.00	1348	28.00	1413	31.00	1476		1541	
1284	38.00	1349	35.00	1414	28.00	1477		1542	275.00
1285	30.00	1350	21.00	1415	38.00	1478		1543	
1286	12.00	1351	20.00	1416	25.00	1479		1544	
1287	20.00	1352	21.00	1417	6.00	1480		1545	
1288	15.00	1353	75.00	1418	5.00	1481		1546	
1289	8.00	1354	36.00	1419	9.00	1482	1,500.00	1547	120.00
1290	17.00	1355	22.00	1420	19.00	1483		1548	52.00
1291	30.00	1356	45.00	1421	15.00	1484		1549	67.50
1292	15.00	1357	60.00	1422	11.00	1485		1550	87.50
1293	25.00	1358	50.00	1423	90.00	1486		1551	40.75
1294	14.00	1359	50.00	1424	23.00	1487		1552	24.00
1295	55.00	1360	32.00	1425	120.00	1488		1553	45.00
1296	18.00	1361	75.00	1426	20.00	1489		1554	40.00
1297	27.00	1362	60.00	1427	20.00	1490		1555	15.00
1298	8.10	1363	25.00	1428	20.00	1491		1556	38.00
1299	6.00	1364	19.00	1429	40.00	1492		1557	50.00
1300	15.00	1365	65.00	1430	35.00	1493		1558	6.00
1301	8.00	1366	22.00	1431	20.00	1494		1559	15.00
1302	92.50	1367	40.00	1432	26.00	1495		1560	20.00
1303	27.00	1368	25.00	1433	45.00	1496		1561	55.00
1304	12.00	1369	22.00	1434	40.00	1497		1562	54.00
1305	10.00	1370	29.00	1435	9.00	1498		1563	66.00
1306	10.00	1371	14.00	1436	25.00	1499		1564	37.00
1307	16.00	1372	21.00	1437	60.00	1500		1565	250.00
1308	42.00	1373	67.50	1438	35.00	1501		1566	16.00
1309	24.00	1374	24.00	1439	20.25	1502		1567	11.00
1310	13.00	1375	10.00	1440	17.00	1503		1568	14.00
1311	14.00	1376	80.00	1441	20.00	1504		1569	40.00
1312	25.00	1377	24.00	1442	35.00	1505		1570	12.00
1313	10.00	1378	15.00	1443	31.00	1506		1571	60.00
1314	16.00	1379	20.00	1444	15.00	1507		1572	50.00
1315	19.00	1380	21.00	1445	40.00	1508		1573	52.00
1316	17.00	1381	42.00	1446	30.00	1509		1574	35.00
1317	19.00	1382	52.00	1447	35.00	1510		1575	15.00
1318	67.50	1383	40.00	1448	16.00	1511		1576	25.00
1319	12.00	1384	13.00	1449	36.00	1512		1577	45.00
1320	18.00	1385	55.00	1450	28.00	1513		1578	40.00
1321	10.00	1386	19.00	1451	26.00	1514		1579	45.00
1322	16.00	1387	40.00	1452	22.00	1515		1580	23.00
1323	10.00	1388	43.00	1453	50.00	1516	600.00	1581	16.00
1324	47.50	1389	25.00	1454	220.00	1517		1582	50.00
1325	17.00	1390	9.00	1455	50.00	1518		1583	40.00
1326	15.00	1391	45.00	1455A	90.00	1519		1584	35.00
1327	20.00	1392	18.00	1456	50.00	1520		1585	80.00
1328	6.00	1393	51.00	1457	250.00	1521		1586	38.00
1329	8.00	1394	70.00	1457A	40.00	1522		1587	38.00
1330	30.00	1395	21.00	1458		1523		1588	15.00
1331	33.00	1396	23.00	1459		1524		1589	37.00
1332	8.00	1397	21.00	1460		1525		1590	12.50
1333	18.00	1398	22.00	1461		1526		1591	12.00
1334	11.00	1399	30.00	1462		1527		1592	18.00
1335	80.00	1400	11.00	1463		1528	150.00	1593	20.00
1336	18.00	1401	20.00	1464		1529		1594	20.00
1337	6.00	1402	10.00	1465		1530		1595	20.00
1338	18.00	1403	32.00	1466		1531		1596	17.00
1339	70.00	1404	25.00	1467		1532	260.00	1597	12.50
1340	10.00	1405	30.00	1468		1533		1598	20.00
1341	35.00	1406	340.00	1469		1534		1599	5.00
1342	70.00	1407	70.00	1470		1535		1600	5.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1601	24.00	1666	30.00	1731	9.00	1796	40.00	1860	30.00
1602	11.00	1667	33.00	1732	14.00	1796A	330.00	1861	19.00
1603	11.00	1668	23.00	1733	10.00	1797	260.00	1862	25.00
1604	8.00	1669	35.00	1734	6.00	1798	130.00	1863	20.00
1605	45.00	1670	50.00	1735	25.00	1799	28.00	1864	17.00
1606	82.50	1671	24.00	1736	35.00	1800	67.50	1865	18.00
1607	20.00	1672	16.00	1737	20.00	1801	60.00	1866	32.00
1608	12.50	1673	23.00	1738	18.00	1802	25.00	1867	8.00
1609	72.00	1674	10.00	1739	110.00	1803	12.00	1868	72.50
1610	18.00	1675	20.00	1740	30.00	1804	100.00	1869	340.00
1611	10.00	1676	26.00	1741	30.00	1805	18.00	1870	70.00
1612	55.00	1677	20.00	1742	25.00	1806	30.00	1871	115.00
1613	22.00	1678	45.00	1743	11.50	1807	30.00	1872	100.00
1614	40.00	1679	19.00	1744	75.00	1808	25.00	1873	57.50
1615	35.00	1680	6.00	1745	35.00	1809	20.00	1873A	275.00
1616	40.00	1681	22.00	1746	40.00	1810	15.00	1874	105.00
1617	11.00	1682	36.00	1747	20.00	1811	19.00	1875	150.00
1618	27.00	1683	22.00	1748	11.00	1812	14.00	1876	20.00
1619	18.00	1684	13.00	1749	40.00	1813	50.00	1877	18.00
1620	22.00	1685	20.00	1750	29.00	1814	12.50	1878	160.00
1621	22.00	1686	30.00	1751	26.00	1815	15.00	1879	100.00
1622	25.00	1687	15.00	1752	27.00	1816	16.00	1880	50.00
1623	75.00	1688	17.00	1753	58.00	1817	12.00	1881	125.00
1624	15.00	1689	17.00	1754	100.00	1818	20.00	1882	82.50
1625	13.00	1690	19.00	1755	54.00	1819	12.00	1883	18.00
1626	6.00	1691	25.00	1756	27.00	1820	21.00	1884	13.00
1627	25.00	1692	35.00	1757	27.00	1821	15.00	1885	9.00
1628	35.00	1693	12.50	1758	11.00	1822	27.00	1886	145.00
1629	28.00	1694	45.00	1759	34.00	1823	20.00	1887	48.00
1630	70.00	1695	52.00	1760	45.00	1824	150.00	1888	260.00
1631	40.00	1696	-	1761	-	1825	165.00	1889	85.00
1632	40.00	1697	25.00	1762	50.00	1826	36.00	1890	60.00
1633	17.00	1698	41.00	1763	30.00	1827	26.00	1891	75.00
1634	11.00	1699	41.00	1764	120.00	1828	21.00	1892	50.00
1635	15.00	1700	29.00	1765	12.00	1829	36.00	1893	18.00
1636	19.00	1701	15.00	1766	80.00	1830	45.00	1894	20.00
1637	14.00	1702	43.00	1767	25.00	1831	21.00	1895	23.00
1638	41.00	1703	25.00	1768	29.00	1832	37.00	1896	43.00
1639	21.00	1704	90.00	1769	21.00	1833	12.00	1897	47.00
1640	17.00	1705	30.00	1770	35.00	1834	40.00	1898	105.00
1641	11.00	1706	60.00	1771	30.00	1835	18.00	1899	38.00
1642	12.00	1707	25.00	1772	-	1836	25.00	1900	24.00
1643	18.00	1708	25.00	1773	30.00	1837	8.00	1901	7.00
1644	21.00	1709	23.00	1774	13.00	1838	10.00	1902	21.00
1645	16.00	1710	150.00	1775	23.00	1839	16.00	1903	60.00
1646	33.00	1711	150.00	1776	28.00	1840	25.00	1904	20.00
1647	24.00	1712	20.00	1777	3.50	1841	8.00	1905	39.00
1648	23.00	1713	8.00	1778	11.00	1842	18.00	1906	45.00
1649	21.00	1714	17.00	1779	100.00	1843	11.00	1907	11.00
1650	23.00	1715	9.00	1780	9.00	1844	19.00	1908	7.00
1651	23.00	1716	14.00	1781	13.00	1845	16.00	1909	18.00
1652	29.00	1717	7.00	1782	10.00	1846	57.00	1910	100.00
1653	26.00	1718	7.00	1783	25.00	1847	45.00	1911	127.00
1654	23.00	1719	6.50	1784	26.00	1848	50.00	1912	38.00
1655	35.00	1720	10.00	1785	21.00	1849	50.00	1913	60.00
1656	19.00	1721	10.00	1786	6.00	1850	38.00	1914	72.50
1657	20.00	1722	5.00	1787	-	1851	19.00	1915	6.00
1658	31.00	1723	29.00	1788	37.00	1852	20.00	1916	35.00
1659	20.00	1724	14.00	1789	24.00	1853	12.50	1917	31.00
1660	40.00	1725	13.00	1790	20.00	1854	57.50	1918	25.00
1661	30.00	1726	15.00	1791	88.00	1855	27.00	1919	35.00
1662	22.00	1727	15.00	1792	32.00	1856	14.00	1920	35.00
1663	30.00	1728	7.50	1793	15.00	1857	21.00	1921	8.00
1664	24.00	1729	20.00	1794	6.00	1858	21.00	1922	27.00
1665	27.00	1730	13.00	1795	17.00	1859	30.00	1923	40.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1924	32.00	1987	50.00	2050	18.00	2114	16.00	2179	95.00
1925	22.00	1988	32.00	2051	200.00	2115	15.00	2180	60.00
1926	30.00	1989	45.00	2052	165.00	2116	20.00	2181	55.00
1927	50.00	1990	10.00	2053	50.00	2117	90.00	2182	35.00
1928	22.00	1991	70.00	2054	50.00	2118	20.00	2183	27.00
1929	34.00	1992	25.00	2055	25.00	2119	20.00	2184	22.00
1930	7.00	1993	65.00	2056	50.00	2120	15.00	2185	4.00
1931	30.00	1994	15.00	2057	-	2121	9.00	2186	4.00
1932	40.00	1995	18.00	2058	39.00	2122	28.00	2187	12.00
1933	25.00	1996	10.00	2059	5.00	2123	-	2188	12.00
1934	17.00	1997	20.00	2060	30.00	2124	21.00	2189	25.00
1935	22.00	1998	6.00	2061	16.00	2125	1,400.00	2190	70.00
1936	33.00	1999	15.00	2062	11.00	2126	23.00	2191	23.00
1937	140.00	2000	25.00	2063	22.00	2127	40.00	2192	30.00
1937A	49.00	2001	10.00	2064	58.00	2128	42.00	2193	75.00
1938	6.00	2002	25.00	2065	160.00	2129	175.00	2194	30.00
1938A	325.00	2003	20.00	2066	10.00	2130	225.00	2195	50.00
1939	60.00	2004	20.00	2067	62.00	2131	48.00	2196	75.00
1940	40.00	2005	16.00	2068	55.00	2132	28.00	2197	85.00
1941	40.00	2006	10.00	2069	30.00	2133	15.00	2198	15.00
1942	16.00	2007	17.00	2070	10.00	2134	4.00	2199	24.00
1943	20.00	2008	18.00	2071	13.00	2135	5.00	2200	17.00
1944	20.00	2009	23.00	2072	10.00	2136	25.00	2201	13.00
1945	15.00	2010	15.00	2073	21.00	2137	28.00	2202	32.00
1946	62.00	2011	29.00	2074	30.00	2138	11.00	2203	75.00
1947	115.00	2012	15.00	2075	25.00	2139	35.00	2204	16.00
1948	55.00	2013	25.00	2076	8.00	2140	65.00	2205	375.00
1949	55.00	2014	33.00	2077	18.00	2141	50.00	2206	100.00
1950	24.00	2015	25.00	2078	20.00	2142	75.00	2207	30.00
1951	62.50	2016	11.00	2079	9.00	2143	45.00	2208	35.00
1952	43.00	2017	18.00	2080	50.00	2144	36.00	2209	30.00
1953	29.00	2018	30.00	2081	31.00	2145	8.00	2210	44.00
1954	57.50	2019	12.00	2082	125.00	2146	40.00	2211	60.00
1955	29.00	2020	12.00	2083	50.00	2147	-	2212	300.00
1956	60.00	2021	-	2084	90.00	2148	-	2213	125.00
1957	-	2022	4.00	2085	20.00	2149	-	2214	40.00
1958	31.00	2023	40.00	2086	75.00	2150	-	2215	300.00
1959	80.00	2024	30.00	2087	40.00	2151	9.00	2216	120.00
1960	55.00	2025	33.00	2088	24.00	2152	7.00	2217	25.00
1961	45.00	2026	40.00	2089	18.00	2153	10.00	2218	26.00
1962	70.00	2027	30.00	2090	22.00	2154	15.00	2219	22.00
1963	45.00	2028	22.50	2091	150.00	2155	6.50	2220	21.00
1964	10.00	2029	190.00	2092	28.00	2156	12.00	2221	18.00
1965	17.00	2029A	410.00	2093	16.00	2157	13.00	2222	22.00
1966	52.50	2030	20.00	2094	69.00	2158	13.00	2223	26.00
1967	30.00	2031	22.00	2095	32.00	2159	88.50	2224	60.00
1968	40.00	2032	14.00	2095A	38.00	2160	10.00	2225	35.00
1969	23.00	2033	-	2096	30.00	2161	11.00	2226	16.00
1970	20.00	2034	30.00	2097	27.00	2162	4.50	2227	36.00
1971	20.00	2035	19.00	2098	35.00	2163	5.00	2228	60.00
1972	18.00	2036	15.00	2099	-	2164	175.00	2229	16.00
1973	25.00	2037	25.00	2100	50.00	2165	8.00	2230	28.00
1974	17.00	2038	19.00	2101	14.00	2166	65.00	2231	11.00
1975	18.00	2039	19.00	2102	20.00	2167	4.00	2232	41.00
1976	15.00	2040	21.00	2103	19.00	2168	3.75	2233	30.00
1977	21.00	2041	22.00	2104	26.00	2169	8.00	2234	26.00
1978	40.00	2042	5.50	2105	7.00	2170	10.00	2235	60.00
1979	7.00	2043	45.00	2106	7.00	2171	32.00	2236	60.00
1980	23.00	2044	11.00	2107	30.00	2172	42.00	2237	20.00
1981	15.00	2045	19.00	2108	200.00	2173	200.00	2238	80.00
1982	30.00	2046	10.00	2109	325.00	2174	60.00	2239	42.00
1983	45.00	2047	29.00	2110	25.00	2175	90.00	2240	32.00
1984	54.00	2048	36.00	2111	22.00	2176	15.00	2241	25.00
1985	10.00	2048A	65.00	2112	60.00	2177	12.00	2242	35.00
1986	45.00	2049	250.00	2113	60.00	2178	125.00	2243	14.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
2244	10.00	2309	24.00	2374	41,000.00	2439	200.00	2504	40.00
2245	38.00	2310	21.00	2375	30.00	2440	125.00	2505	120.00
2246	24.00	2311	15.00	2376	20.00	2441	160.00	2505A	38.00
2247	7.00	2312	22.00	2377	11.00	2442	35.00	2506	37.00
2248	13.00	2313	12.00	2378	11.00	2443	25.00	2507	15.00
2249	16.00	2314	155.00	2379	11.00	2444	100.00	2508	125.00
2250	15.00	2315	155.00	2380	30.00	2445	210.00	2509	20.00
2251	165.00	2316	35.00	2381	20.00	2446	125.00	2510	25.00
2252	51.50	2317	15.00	2382	19.00	2447	38.00	2511	280.00
2253	25.00	2318	15.00	2383	24.00	2448	300.00	2512	36.00
2254	85.00	2319	15.00	2384	125.00	2449	150.00	2513	325.00
2255	80.00	2320	15.00	2385	13.00	2450	350.00	2514	110.00
2256	55.00	2321	30.00	2386	32.00	2451	82.50	2515	21.00
2257	52.00	2322	55.00	2387	575.00	2452	125.00	2516	24.00
2258	20.00	2323	35.00	2388	25.00	2453	225.00	2517	16.00
2259	120.00	2324	14.00	2389	75.00	2454	52.00	2518	16.00
2260	110.00	2325	15.00	2390	40.50	2455	50.00	2519	6.00
2261	110.00	2326	15.00	2391	37.00	2456	145.00	2520	13.00
2262	55.00	2327	15.00	2392	42.00	2457	150.00	2521	12.00
2263	25.00	2328	15.00	2393	50.00	2458	200.00	2522	30.00
2264	130.00	2329	43.00	2394	24.00	2459	200.00	2523	15.00
2265	75.00	2330	85.00	2395	7.00	2460	220.00	2524	10.00
2266	100.00	2331	100.00	2396	400.00	2461	170.00	2525	30.00
2267	70.00	2332	48.00	2397	25.00	2462	100.00	2526	40.00
2268	150.00	2333	250.00	2398	25.00	2463	31.00	2527	24.00
2269	30.00	2334	200.00	2399	35.00	2464	45.00	2528	36.00
2270	30.00	2335	75.00	2400	1,500.00	2465	45.00	2529	10.00
2271	27.00	2336	12.00	2401	1,225.00	2466	35.00	2530	60.00
2272	35.00	2337	20.00	2402	15.00	2467	40.00	2530A	21.00
2273	50.00	2338	5.00	2403	95.00	2468	42.00	2531	33.00
2274	65.00	2339	60.00	2404	50.00	2469	25.00	2532	37.00
2275	50.00	2340	12.00	2405	30.00	2470	60.00	2533	24.00
2276	35.00	2341	65.00	2406	25.00	2471	30.00	2534	-
2277	50.00	2342	14.00	2407	37.50	2472	19.00	2535	40.00
2278	80.00	2343	27.00	2408	70.00	2473	25.00	2536	75.00
2279	60.00	2344	235.00	2409	23.00	2474	21.00	2537	40.00
2280	90.00	2345	15.00	2410	14.00	2475	23.00	2538	100.00
2281	75.00	2346	200.00	2411	40.00	2476	20.00	2539	30.00
2282	60.00	2347	50.00	2412	29.00	2477	25.00	2540	30.00
2283	38.00	2348	75.00	2413	150.00	2478	35.00	2541	35.00
2284	40.00	2349	16.00	2414	13.00	2479	20.00	2542	25.00
2285	43.00	2350	12.00	2415	18.00	2480	13.00	2543	16.00
2286	60.00	2351	40.00	2416	87.50	2481	17.50	2544	19.00
2287	55.00	2352	6.50	2417	21.00	2482	20.00	2545	20.00
2288	110.00	2353	37.00	2418	31.00	2483	20.00	2545A	15.00
2289	150.00	2354	15.00	2419	30.00	2484	16.00	2546	15.00
2290	15.00	2355	16.00	2420	25.00	2485	25.00	2547	20.00
2291	-	2356	15.00	2421	35.00	2486	-	2548	10.00
2292	28.00	2357	15.00	2422	18.00	2487	12.00	2549	16.00
2293	35.00	2358	7.50	2433	26.00	2488	20.00	2550	30.00
2294	55.00	2359	12.00	2424	12.00	2489	20.00	2551	16.00
2295	23.00	2360	11.00	2425	11.00	2490	15.00	2552	18.00
2296	16.00	2361	21.00	2426	75.00	2491	500.00	2553	45.00
2297	19.00	2362	30.00	2427	67.50	2492	50.00	2554	35.00
2298	15.00	2363	29.00	2428	290.00	2493	65.00	2555	22.00
2299	15.00	2364	45.00	2429	37.00	2494	10.00	2556	6.00
2300	16.00	2365	15.00	2430	50.00	2495	36.00	2557	33.00
2301	16.00	2366	125.00	2431	60.00	2496	45.00	2558	16.00
2302	42.50	2367	120.00	2432	62.00	2497	18.00	2558A	10.00
2303	60.00	2368	42.50	2433	45.00	2498	38.00	2559	15.00
2304	20.00	2369	25.00	2434	34.00	2499	15.00	2560	27.00
2305	10.00	2370	22.00	2435	40.00	2500	18.00	2561	8.00
2306	33.00	2371	25.00	2436	120.00	2501	30.00	2562	52.50
2307	25.00	2372	34.00	2437	160.00	2502	15.00	2563	20.00
2308	20.00	2373	11.00	2438	110.00	2503	12.00	2564	10.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
2565	5.00	2629	18.00	2694	27.00	2758	50.00	2819	31.00
2566	65.00	2630	26.00	2695	27.00	2759	8.00	2820	30.00
2567	-	2631	17.00	2696	20.00	2760	26.00	2821	3.50
2568	24.00	2632	5.00	2697	12.00	2761	120.00	2822	33.00
2569	12.00	2633	9.00	2698	11.00	2762	18.00	2823	20.00
2570	30.00	2634	2.50	2699	11.00	2763	15.00	2824	16.00
2571	50.00	2635	8.00	2700	12.00	2764	26.00	2825	35.00
2572	25.00	2636	90.00	2701	280.00	2765	65.00	2826	17.00
2573	26.00	2637	13.00	2702	10.00	2766	16.00	2827	100.00
2574	45.00	2638	16.00	2703	35.00	2767	8.00	2828	41.00
2575	7.00	2639	17.00	2704	16.00	2768	150.00	2829	13.00
2576	20.00	2640	-	2705	18.00	2768A	57.50	2830	10.00
2577	15.00	2641	35.00	2706	20.00	2769	40.00	2831	27.00
2578	10.00	2642	50.00	2707	11.00	2770	30.00	2832	50.00
2579	5.00	2643	75.00	2708	20.00	2771	75.00	2833	60.00
2580	7.00	2644	125.00	2709	4.50	2772	37.00	2834	650.00
2581	27.00	2645	115.00	2710	75.00	2773	50.00	2835	50.00
2582	18.00	2646	35.00	2711	90.00	2774	16.00	2836	13.00
2583	20.00	2647	8.00	2712	80.00	2775	30.00	2837	10.00
2584	10.00	2648	20.00	2713	9.00	2776	30.00	2838	20.00
2585	35.00	2649	31.00	2714	50.00	2777	21.00	2839	6.00
2586	9.00	2650	7.00	2715	10.00	2778	40.00	2840	12.50
2587	19.00	2651	140.00	2716	10.00	2779	40.00	2841	33.00
2588	19.00	2652	25.00	2717	9.00	2780	10.00	2842	30.00
2589	35.00	2653	30.00	2717A	34.00	2781	850.00	2843	4.00
2590	5.00	2654	17.00	2718	5.00	2782	-	2844	35.00
2591	15.00	2655	12.00	2719	20.00	2783	75.00	2845	30.00
2592	35.00	2656	8.00	2720	15.00	2784	25.00	2846	15.00
2593	25.00	2657	7.00	2721	12.00	2785	150.00	2847	11.00
2594	6.00	2658	4.00	2722	9.00	2786	30.00	2848	8.00
2595	30.00	2659	5.00	2723	17.50	2787	11.00	2849	50.00
2596	50.00	2660	25.00	2724	20.00	2788	17.00	2850	5.00
2597	50.00	2661	25.00	2725	9.00	2789	800.00	2851	20.00
2598	18.00	2662	10.00	2726	10.00	2790	76.00	2852	10.00
2599	22.00	2663	10.00	2727	20.00	2791	80.00	2853	10.00
2600	10.00	2664	15.00	2728	50.00	2792	100.00	2854	12.00
2601	40.00	2665	25.00	2729	52.00	2793	100.00	2855	40.00
2602	80.00	2666	27.00	2730	25.00	2794	39.00	2856	23.00
2603	16.00	2667	26.00	2731	9.00	2795	60.00	2857	10.00
2604	10.00	2668	16.00	2732	19.00	2796	27.00	2858	22.00
2605	25.00	2669	4.00	2733	15.00	2797	26.00	2859	10.00
2606	17.50	2670	7.00	2734	25.00	2798	30.00	2860	35.00
2607	17.50	2671	12.00	2735	50.00	2799	34.00	2861	26.00
2608	10.00	2672	11.00	2736	50.00	2800	55.00	2862	28.00
2609	14.00	2673	12.00	2737	50.00	2801	80.00	2863	10.00
2610	15.00	2674	8.00	2738	37.00	2802	90.00	2864	8.00
2611	16.00	2675	8.00	2739	63.00	2803	140.00	2865	8.00
2612	18.00	2676	8.00	2740	100.00	2804	70.00	2866	8.00
2613	90.00	2677	9.00	2741	65.00	2805	22.00	2867	8.00
2614	45.00	2678	9.00	2742	51.00	2805A	60.00	2868	8.00
2615	80.00	2679	16.00	2743	51.00	2805B	30.00	2869	8.00
2616	19.00	2680	12.50	2744	26.00	2805C	18.00	2870	10.00
2617	-	2681	52.00	2745	23.00	2806	67.00	2871	18.00
2618	127.00	2682	20.00	2746	60.00	2807	30.00	2872	35.00
2619	40.00	2683	20.00	2747	10.00	2808	100.00	2873	20.00
2619A	9.00	2684	20.00	2748	60.00	2809	90.00	2874	10.00
2620	30.00	2685	20.00	2749	90.00	2810	25.00	2875	32.00
2621	100.00	2686	15.00	2750	90.00	2811	36.00	2876	20.00
2622	15.00	2687	11.00	2751	90.00	2812	105.00	2877	28.00
2623	52.00	2688	60.00	2752	27.50	2813	17.00	2878	23.00
2624	8.00	2689	125.00	2753	15.00	2814	3.00	2879	130.00
2625	12.00	2690	40.00	2754	12.50	2815	3.00	2880	31.00
2626	35.00	2691	23.00	2755	29.00	2816	5.00	2881	200.00
2627	60.00	2692	25.00	2756	6.00	2817	15.00	2882	100.00
2628	9.00	2693	50.00	2757	7.00	2818	25.00	2883	29.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
2884	24.00	2924	9.00	2964	5.00	3004	15.50	3044	40.00
2885	75.00	2925	10.00	2965	60.00	3005	7.00	3045	40.00
2886	31.00	2926	35.00	2966	30.00	3006	15.00	3046	47.00
2887	20.00	2927	60.00	2967	70.00	3007	20.00	3047	12.00
2888	25.00	2928	50.00	2968	95.00	3008	15.00	3048	20.00
2889	21.00	2929	19.00	2969	120.00	3009	13.00	3049	30.00
2890	72.00	2930	6.00	2970	75.00	3010	25.00	3050	12.00
2891	7.00	2931	16.00	2971	60.00	3011	33.00	3051	75.00
2892	23.00	2932	4.00	2972	25.00	3012	15.00	3052	30.00
2893	35.00	2933	20.00	2973	105.00	3013	25.00	3053	75.00
2894	24.00	2934	16.00	2974	32.00	3014	14.00	3054	30.00
2895	18.00	2935	4.50	2975	120.00	3015	27.00	3055	20.00
2896	31.00	2936	6.00	2976	45.00	3016	-	3056	25.00
2897	19.00	2937	6.00	2977	55.00	3017	-	3057	25.00
2898	10.00	2938	7.00	2978	30.00	3018	8.00	3058	25.00
2899	82.50	2939	8.00	2979	50.00	3019	6.00	3059	25.00
2900	80.00	2940	10.00	2980	130.00	3020	11.00	3060	25.00
2901	50.00	2941	9.00	2981	70.00	3021	3.00	3061	21.00
2902	33.00	2942	10.00	2982	20.00	3022	9.00	3062	55.00
2903	27.50	2943	9.00	2983	12.00	3023	10.00	3063	28.00
2904	31.00	2944	10.00	2984	25.00	3024	8.00	3064	75.00
2905	8.00	2945	8.00	2985	15.00	3025	8.00	3065	18.00
2906	8.00	2946	10.00	2986	25.00	3026	-	3066	25.00
2907	27.00	2947	8.00	2987	35.00	3027	14.00	3067	67.00
2908	8.00	2948	5.00	2988	35.00	3028	15.00	3068	275.00
2909	24.00	2949	15.00	2989	120.00	3029	7.00	3069	20.00
2910	25.00	2950	15.00	2990	40.00	3030	5.50	3070	20.00
2911	21.00	2951	9.00	2991	30.00	3031	7.00	3071	20.00
2912	-	2952	28.00	2992	25.00	3032	7.00	3072	20.00
2913	-	2953	10.00	2993	75.00	3033	20.00	3073	21.00
2914	-	2954	6.00	2994	75.00	3034	4.00		
2915	-	2955	20.00	2995	25.00	3035	28.00		
2916	-	2956	15.00	2996	40.00	3036	17.00		
2917	-	2957	15.00	2997	30.00	3037	17.00		
2918	105.00	2958	4.00	2998	75.00	3038	20.00		
2919	60.00	2959	5.00	2999	80.00	3039	50.00		
2920	52.00	2960	10.00	3000	80.00	3040	60.00		
2921	49.00	2961	12.00	3001	175.00	3041	25.00		
2922	13.00	2962	5.00	3002	150.00	3042	45.00		
2923	18.00	2963	6.00	3003	150.00	3043	18.00		